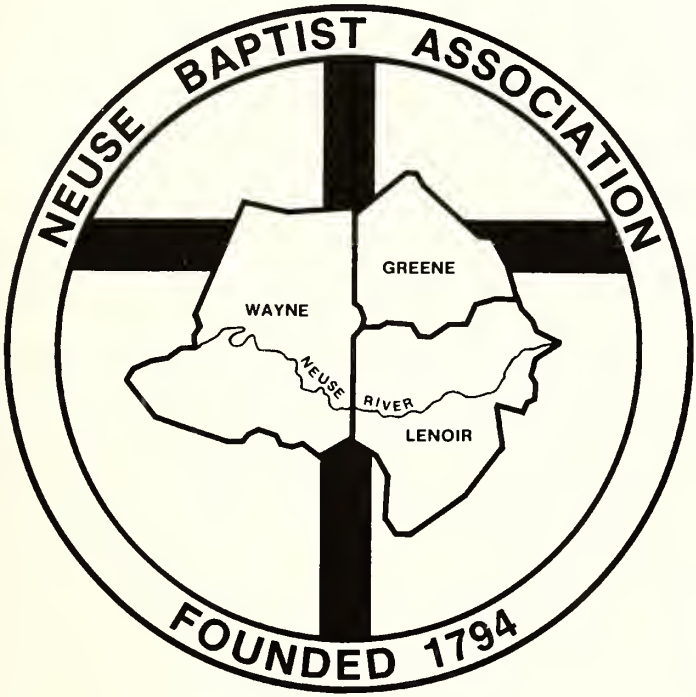
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2028242 1

WAKE FOREST
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_14

1996 Annual



"SEEKING GOD'S VISION"

Proverbs 29:18

"Where there is no vision, the people perish."

Sixty-eighth Annual Session

Staff of NBA and Pastor's Mailing List

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
LaGrange, NC 28551
((O) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5312

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(O) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

ISAIAH MEJIA (Jan) MM
209 E. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551-1732
(O) 566-9478 (R) 566-2033

JEAN KIRK, Adm. Assistant
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(O) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Cross Winds Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9096
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 735-9596

•KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
YOUNG CHUNG (Julie)
1300 S. Harding Drive #203
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-3422

BETHEL
Route 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Route 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
Route 2 Box 126A
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9306
GENE MILLER (Edna)
426 Irvin Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951
**WILLIAM CHERRY
907 Pittman Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 735-4253

CALVARY (Kinston)
Route 8 Box 32
Kinston, NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP
Post Office Box 208
Pikeville, NC 27863
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
143 Stoney Hill Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(W) 527-4408 (R) 580-9467

DAVIS GROVE
Route 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9439
DOUGLAS NALLEY
SEBTS Box 3204
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2698
(Ch) 747-7668 (R) 554-1529

DEEP RUN
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 568-7414 (R) 778-9685

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 736-0616 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9471
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston, N C 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
JEFF CLARK (Karen)
1510 E. Holly Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3034
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-7079

GRAINGER
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
GEORGE BERRY (Pauline)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 527-7662

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Route 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-9338
*JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
104 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(R) 734-8352

KENNEDY HOME
Route 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
AL FREDETTE (Lillie)
Route 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501-9550
(Ch) 522-0811 (R) 522-2201

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston, NC 28501-2536
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

•Mission
*Interim
**Contact Person

Annual

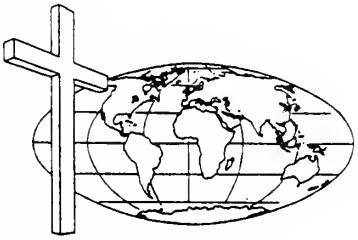
of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina
1996

Sixty-eighth Annual Session



Hosted by

Monday, October 28, 1996
NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Tuesday, October 29, 1996
ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Sixty-eighth Annual Meeting Program .....
Associational Directory .....
Constitution .....
Annual Meeting Historical Table .....
Messengers and Church Representatives Actually Attending .....
Executive Board Meeting Summaries .....
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1996 .....
Neuse Baptist Association Properties Policy .....
Auditor's Report and Balance Sheet 22
1997 Budget .....
VBS Statistical Report .....
History of the Neuse Baptist Association Update .....
Memorials .....
Director of Missions Report .....
Mission Ministries Director Report .....
Leisure Ministry .....
Hispanic Ministry .....
Evangelism Report .....
Woman's Missionary Union Report .....
ASSISTeam Report .....
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) .....
1997 Calendar .....
Church Directory .....
Map .....Center of
Staff of NBA and Pastor's Mailing List .....(inside front & back

Program

of the

Sixty-eighth Annual Meeting

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1996
7:00 p.m.

FIRST SESSION

5 Pre-Service Music ..... Combined Church Choirs
0 Call to Order ..... Moderator, Harold Burton

Welcome and Prayer ..... Stan Cabell
Theme Emphasis "Seeking God's Vision" ..... David Leary
Hymn #60 - "Be Thou My Vision" ..... Director, Gene Martin

5 SHARING:
Evangelism (State & Association) ..... M.O. Sears
Director of Missions ..... David Leary
Recognition of New Ministers ..... Harold Burton
Recognition of Guest ..... Harold Burton
Discipleship Training ..... Ashley Summerlin
Recognition of Bible Drill Winner
Brotherhood ..... Danny Rice
Royal Ambassadors ..... Jimmy Russell

5 Introduction of Speaker ..... Vice Moderator, George Fox
Worship in Music ..... Gene Martin
Message "SEEKING GOD'S VISION" ..... Dr. Tom Jenkins

0 Hymn #407 - "Because He Lives" ..... Director, Gene Martin

BUSINESS:
Place and Preacher, 1997 ..... Deep Run Baptist Church & Vernon Braswell Pineview Baptist Church
NBA Calendar 1997
Other Miscellaneous Business

Benediction ..... Mike Cordell, New Life, Goldsboro

ADAMSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1996
7:00 p.m.

SECOND SESSION

6:45 Pre-Service Music ..... Adamsville Church Cho
7:00 Call to Order ..... Harold Burto

Welcome and Prayer ..... Al Wrig
Theme Emphasis - "Seeking God's Vision" ..... David Lea
Hymn #60 - "Be Thou My Vision" ..... Director, Gene Mart

7:15 Clerk Honor Roll Recognition ..... Jean Ki

7:20 REPORTS:
Sunday School ..... Tom Wai
Mission and Ministries Director ..... Isaiah Mej
Music ..... Gene Marti
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Bonita Lea
Historical Update ..... Nancy Wilki
Building Committee ..... Don Meadow

7:40 Worship in Music ..... Rosewood Church Cho
Memorials ..... Bill Brow

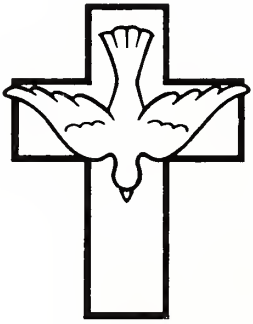
7:55 BUSINESS:
Finance Committee ..... Don Jacob
Nominating Committee ..... Susie Meadow

8:00 WORSHIP:
Scripture and Prayer ..... Vernon Braswe
Worship Through Music ..... James Leac
Annual Sermon ..... Don Leac

8:40 Hymn of Commitment #547 - "Jesus Is Lord of All" ..... Director, Gene Martin

Presentation of New Officers ..... Harold Burton

Benediction ..... Alton Lee, Adamsville, Goldsbor



Associational Directory

NBA RESOURCE AND TRAINING CENTER
176 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551; (919) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; Home Phone (919) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND MINISTRIES
Rev. Isaiah Mejia
209 E. Railroad St., LaGrange, NC 28551; Home Phone (919) 566-2033

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone (919) 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS

rator	Harold Burton	522-0746
Moderator	George Fox	735-8855
	Pat Speight	522-3078
ant Clerk	Jean Kirk	778-3878
urer	Richard Poteat	566-9582
ant Treasurer	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
ian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

erhood Director	Danny Rice	522-4661
ptist Men's Director	Greg Poe	522-3559
yal Ambassador Director	Jimmy Russell	736-3056
ian Life Director	Gary Bradshaw	747-3121
leship Training Director	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401
gelism Director	Matthew O. Sears	778-0481
y Ministry Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
nior Adult Director	Lamar Owensby	734-0354
mily Life Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Council, Chairperson	Isaiah Mejia, MM Director	566-2033
otherhood	Danny Rice	522-4661
oman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary	523-4402
yal Ambassadors	Jimmy Russell	689-2949
eracy/Language	Ann White	735-4530
entally/Physically Challenged	Hannah Poe	522-3559
ison	George Lajueness	734-5580
grant	Larry Lerma	751-5642
erfaith Witness	Randy Cowan	527-5595
cation Bible School	Kathryn Wait	523-3341

Leisure/Resort	Cynthia Summerlin	569-
New Work	Jack Watson	522-
Family Life	Jeff Wisdom	734-
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-
Pastoral Ministries Director	Jack Watson	522-
Youth Ministry Coordinators	Giles & Kelly Blankenship	526-
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Jeff With	523-
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-
Sunday School Director	Tom Waits	527-
Teaching Improvement	Tom Waits	527-
Vacation Bible School Director	Kathryn Waits	527-
Adult Director	Ray Brown	778-
Youth Director	Jan Tillman	580-
Children Director	Nora Morton	735-
Preschool Director	Beth Crisp	527-
Woman's Missionary Director	Bonita Leary	523-
Assistant WMU Director	Jean Kirk	778-
Women on Mission Consultant	Bonnie Gaddis	527-
Acteens Director	Ramona Horton	658-
Girls in Action Director	Sherry Lust	751-
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-
Coed Missions Consultant	Sandy Laster	734-

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	Bess Hooks, Chm. (97)	522-4
	Stan Cabell (98)	523-2
	Tony Conner (99)	242-2
Constitution Committee	Aubrey Jones, Chm. (97)	523-7
	Mary Frances Smith (99)	523-3
	Tom Waits (98)	527-3
Finance Committee	Don Jacobs, Chm. (97)	731-7
	Gene Miller (97)	522-1
	Sara Best (98)	527-5
	Harvey Jones (98)	747-3
	Ann Joyner (99)	747-8
Nominating Committee	Susie Meadows, Chm. (97)	735-8
	Ashley Summerlin (98)	569-64
	Ivy White (98)	524-41
	David Walker (97)	242-66
	Brenda Adams (99)	522-48
	Pete Bass (99)	242-53
	Tom Jones (99)	527-41
Ordination Committee	Al Wright, Chm. (99)	778-12
	Jeff Clark (97)	580-70
	Denny Garner (98)	747-29
Property/Equipment Committee	Ray Herring, Chm. (99)	523-843
	Billy Ballance (97)	242-541
	Gerald Clark (97)	736-452
	Bill Houston (98)	523-618

	James Leach (98)	568-4158
	Charles Futrell (98)	734-0148
rship Committee	Odell Tyndall, Chm. (97)	734-1253
	Linda Sauls (99)	242-6342
	David Leary (DOM)	523-4402
nnel Committee	David Walker, Chm. (98)	242-6685
	Jeff With (98)	527-1114
	Barbara Johnson (97)	734-6837
	Bill Brown (97)	566-3116
	Don Meadows (99)	735-8839
es	Walter Poole (98)	523-1145
	Jack Hankins (99)	523-5298
	Odell Tyndall (97)	734-1253

Open House/Dedication Day

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and p mote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churc to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Car and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inur any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rende In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the chur of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly ele messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Associa and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred mem (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than tw (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make wr application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month p to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Associa giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general gram of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Ba Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its ommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either mission constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nin months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to w draw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles o Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without suffi reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this a ciation in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually - in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the election of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occuring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the Association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from

each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff member. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the nnual Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational lerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Asso- ation. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for ssociational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the ssociation. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to ıe discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any nd all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided ıe amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By- ıws not later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Executive oard, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two- ıirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Neuse Baptist Association
Annual Meeting Historical Table

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1984			
Union			
Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Green
1985			
Neuse			
Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986			
Deep Run First			
Pineview	William Brown	Gregg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987			
Calvary, Goldsboro		Gregg Hensley	
Snow Hill First	William Brown	Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988			
Falling Creek	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
Immanuel			
1989			
Seven Springs			
Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990		Ellen Hawley	
Calvary, Kinston	R. Lacy Oliver	Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991			
Kinston First	Brantley Stevens		
Rosewood First	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992			
Trinity			
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First			
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope			
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union			
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse			
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk, Asst.	Don Leach

Messengers & Church Representatives Actually Attending

(one or both sessions)

AMSVILLE: Ray Kirk, Ray Brown, Al & Doris Wright, Jean Kirk, Kathy & Al Lee, Bobby Heath, Carl & Doris Andrews, Sarah Connor, Walt Ham, Sherry Lampson, Lynn Crawford, Angela Abrams, Linda Harris, Tammy Davis, Hazel Dillon, James Small, Lucille Ramsauer, Reba Barnes, Clasien Graven, Roselyn Edwards, Sherry Lust, Jim Dixon, Gladys Schofield, Sara Weidner

THEL: Jimmy Williams, Kristen Sumner, Bill Jenkins, James & Glenda Boyette

BIN:

LVARY GOLDSBORO:

LVARY KINSTON: Tom & Kathryn Waits, Kenneth Baysden

VIS GROVE: Lela Stevens, Viola Mooring, Bernie Wright

EP RUN FIRST: Bobbie Belcher, Braswell & Hazel Smith, Joseph & Nannie Tyndall

MAUS: Johnny & Nora Sasser, Gibson Asbill, Edna Worley

LING CREEK: Daniel Benfield, Raymond & Hank Ricks

EMONT:

EN RAVEN: Ed & Grace Sykes, Jan & Ross Rouse

LDSBORO FIRST: Don & Joy Jacobs, Zora Melton, Ruth Kemp, Gwen Laing, Rosa Mae Canady

AINGER: George Berry, Bonnie Gaddis, Charles Broadway, Ivy White

MANUEL: Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlett, Frances Durham, Lucille Bryant, George & Jean Cole

RDANS CHAPEL:

NNEDY HOME:

NSTON FIRST: Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Ruby Edwards, Isaiah Mejia, Tom Proffitt, Glenda Alcock, Martha Dale, Sue Sutton, Julie Watson

GRANGE FIRST: Cleve Wilkie (interim pastor)

VE MEMORIAL: George Fox, Wallace & Ramona Horton

ADISON AVENUE: John & Sandra Kerr

OUNT NELSON: David & April Walker, Pete Bass, Vernon Williams, Kitty Parrish, Bryant Sauls, Donna Sauls

USE: Stan & Cynthia Cabell, LaTisha Godwin, Arlene High, Ed & Mattie Cory, Richard Poteat, Joe Strickland, Ernest & Ruth Center, Shelly Center, Ed & Mattie Corg, J.D. & Nancy Gladson, Jan Strickland, Phil & Teressa Decker, Krystal King, Bobby Hardison, Adam Ormond, Merry Patterson, Phyllis Williams, Alice Ewell, Mary Heath, Bill Kallam

W HOPE: Faye Lindsay, Mona Knowles

W LIFE: Mike Cordell, Don & Susie Meadows, Curtis Frost, Barbara Johnson, Jim Washam

EVILLE FIRST: Gary Bradshaw, Timothy & Linda Smith

NEVIEW: William & Estelle Brown, Sandy Laster, William & Miriam Sawrey, Bobby & Ernestine Brewer

NKNEY:

VERMONT: Randy Cowan, Marvin & Shelby Croom, Kitty King, Harry Waller, Maxine Waller, Faye Loftin, Doris Turnage, Sylvia Byrd, Anne Johnson, Pat Giles

SEWOOD FIRST: Vernon & Janice Braswell, Bobbie & Irene Belcher, Tony Palaganas, Sam & Bea Assad, George Lajueness (Chaplain at Wayne Correctional Inst.), Larry (minister to migrants) & Carol Lerma, and 28 others in the choir

SANDY BOTTOM: Thomas & Shirley Jones, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Melvin & Mary A
Croom

SNOW HILL FIRST: Gene Martin, Talton Jones, Harvey Jones, Annie Ruth Jor
Etheleen Sugg, Ann Joyner, Mollie Joyner, Tommy Rogers

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: David & Bonita Leary, Greg Poe, Grace Ange, Jack & Kathr
Hankins, Nancy Wilkie, Anne Evans, Bess Hooks, Margaret Muegge, Danny Rice,
Ipock, Sheri Geddie, Earl Head, Ruthie Stroud, Bob & Boogie Scott, C.D. & F
Sullivan, Johnnee Rice, Jesse Scott, Chris Winans, D.C. Carlton

TRINITY: Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Nora & John Morton (& little Martha), I
Gammon, Cheri Powers

UNION: Lacy & Mary Hudson Oliver, Hilda Hardy, Juanita Elmore

EASTSIDE MISSION: Don & Doris Leach, James & Jonell Leach, Karmen, Chanta
Dorsey Leach

Bible Study Group from Madison Avenue. Volunteers who help with mailing "Neuse News" e
month.

Summary of Minutes of EBM -- NBA 1996

DECEMBER 2, 1995--The EBM met at Fremont Church with 85 attending. The min-
s and treasurer's report was voted on and accepted. Mark Baugh announced the Bible
lls for children to be held on March 24. The State Deacon's Training event will be on
ruary 24.

M.O. Sears announced the World Mission Conference to begin on March 9. Tom Waits
orted on the Winter Bible Study Clinic and said the 1996 study would be on Amos.
ndy Cowan reported on the conference on the New Age that will be held on January 14.

DOM--David Leary reported that there will be a "Welcome Christmas" event held at
dison Avenue Church at 3 p.m. on December 17. He mentioned the Dental, Medical Van
l praised the churches for supporting the Cheer Bags. He announced that Elliot Hill will
serving the Fellowship Mission while it is under our "watchcare." We were reminded of
new Resource Center Building that is being constructed at this time.

Arnold Flowers, Love Memorial Church, shared information concerning their trip to the
raine.

Christmas bonuses were handed out to the office staff. The meeting was adjourned with
singing of "Silent Night."

FEBRUARY 12, 1996--The EBM was held at Immanuel Baptist with 99 people pre-
t. Harold Burton, pastor, opened the meeting at 6:30, followed by a meal, and then led
people in prayer after the meal. He called for acceptance of the Minutes of the last meet-
and the treasurer's report. They were accepted.

BROTHERHOOD--Danny Rice announced the upcoming WMU-Brotherhood breakfast
e held on Saturday, February 17, Goldsboro. Barbara Warrick reported for the WMU
l said the annual meeting would be held on Sunday, April 14, at 2:30 p.m. at Rosewood.
e overnight GA event was a success with 70 girls present with 15 adults.

Mark Baugh reported on the Deacon Training Seminar to be held on Saturday, February
at LaGrange. Tom Waits reported on Sunday School and reported that the upcoming
ly would be on "Carry the Light."

VBS was reported on by Kathryn Waits and announced the workshop for May 14 and
and a workshop for Mission and Backyard Bible Clubs to be held on May 18 for adults
l children.

Three changes were presented by Tom Waits on pages 24, 26, and 34 of the constitu-
n. He reported for Aubrey Jones. These changes were voted on and passed.

The Ministers Conference will be held on February 19 at Goldsboro First. Jack Watson
orted for Jan Tillman and asked for suggestions for Seminary Extension classes. He said
t Charles Fox from the SBC would lead the conference for ministers.

Lacy Oliver urged the people to pledge to the new associational building and to contin-
giving to the Cooperative Program.

Randy Cowan reported on the New Age Conference , saying that the coming up work-
p would be on Mormonism on May 9.

WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE will be started at LaGrange Church on March 9
orted Cleve Wilkie for M.O. Sears.

Harvey Bedsole reported for the Building Committee and praised the builder, Roy Poole.
said that a floor plan had been decided upon.

Don Jacobs reported for the BUILDING COMMITTEE and recommended that we "p part of our money in a CD with Edward Jones for 6 to 12 months. He also asked Association to obtain a credit card, so that more control could be had over our monies. was accepted.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE reported that they would like to s building from the old lot and put the proceeds in the new building fund.

O'Dell Tyndall reported for the SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE and said he had form give out for the churches who had candidates for the scholarships. They are due back i April 1.

The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE reported that they were open for nominations for job of CCM which is now vacant. David Walker reported on this item.

DOM David Leary read the Cooperative Agreements and read out the topics for future Minister's Conferences. He then spoke from II Timothy 3:12.

Harold Burton, MODERATOR, asked for prayer concerns before Ashley Summerlin missed us with prayer.

APRIL 1, 1996--The EBM was held at Seven Springs Church with 100 people pres 10 pastors, 20 churches. Host pastor, Ashley Summerlin, welcomed the group before delicious meal was eaten. After the meal, he had the devotion.

Ashley Summerlin announced that Stan Cabell would present a Scene-O-Felt Ea Program, followed by the youth from Seven Springs giving a brief program.

Harold Burton, MODERATOR, called the meeting to order and asked for approval o printed treasurer's report. This was done.

STEWARDSHIP Chairman, Lacy Oliver, urged us to remember the Cooperative Prog and said that it is our lifeline.

BROTHERHOOD and WMU, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING, SUNDAY SCHOOL, PASTORAL chairpersons were not present to give reports.

INTER-FAITH WITNESS was reported on by David Leary for Randy Cowan. There be a workshop on Mormonism on May 29 at Goldsboro First Church.

Don Jacobs, FINANCE chairperson, reported that we now had a Visa Card and money was invested in a CD drawing 5.1% with BB&T.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, Susie Meadows presented the following nominati Brotherhood Director - Danny Rice; Discipleship Training Director - Ashley Summe WMU Director - Bonita Leary; ASSISTeam Director - Tom Waits. These were accepte

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE chairperson, Odell Tyndall, called out the names o applicants for 11 scholarships. The four winners were David Washburn, Karen Mical, E Barsh, and Doug Baker.

DOM David Leary spoke to us from Luke 9:62 and encouraged us to keep pressing ward. He announced that Isaiah Mejia had resigned from the LaGrange Spanish Mis but the Mission will be maintained.

M.O. Sears, EVANGELISM Director reported that for the World Mission Conference had taken up enough money to give each missionary $175.00 each. He reminded chu es of the Spring Revival time, the Billy Graham Crusade on April 14, and the Chris Study week at Mars Hill on July 1.

Lacy Oliver suggested that 150 people in the NBA give $1,000.00 over the next 2 y to meet out financial goal for our new building.

Rudolph Rowe introduced Tony and Donna Medlin, new pastor at Calvary Churc Goldsboro.

Elliot Hill announced that a new program was starting on Channel 50 on Thursday mornings at 10:30 a.m.

Prayer concerns were voiced and the Moderator closed the meeting with a prayer.

✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣

JUNE 3, 1996--The regular meeting of the EBM was held at New Life Church in Goldsboro. After the meal, the standing committees met and at 7:45 p.m. the moderator, Harold Burton, called the meeting to order.

LEISURE MINISTRY--Cynthia Summerlin reported that six vacant Sundays remained to fill the programs for Neuse Park on Sundays.

BI-VOCATIONAL--Ashley Summerlin announced the Bi-Vocational Banquet/Conference to be held on July 9 at Seven Springs. Two couples from each church and the pastor and wife are invited.

CLERK--Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk announced that churches could pick up ACP tonight and the due date is December 14.

TREASURER was absent, but copies were handed out and voted on and accepted.

BROTHERHOOD--Danny Rice was absent due to illness.

WMU--Barbara Warrick announced a GA day camp to be held on August 8 at Trinity. Volunteers to work at the Lenoir and Wayne County Fairs were asked for.

ASSISTEAM--Tom Waits announced that the Sunday School Training School will be held in September 17.

VBS--Kathryn Waits announced a Backyard Bible Club Workshop coming up. Stan Tabell showed a banner with the theme "Go For The Goal" and urged each church to send in VBS reports.

EVANGELISM--M.O. Sears reminded the group of the Winter Bible Study coming up on July 1 through July 5.

The LISTENING TEAM--Bobby Stafford said the BSC "Listening Team" would be in this area on April 7-10, 1997.

PASTORAL MINISTRIES--Jack Watson announced the Minister's Fellowship to be held on June 18 at 11:00 a.m. at Madison Avenue, and a Youth Concert, sponsored by Spilman Church, would be held at Kinston High School Gym on Saturday, July 13, at 8:00 p.m. Also sports clinic will be held in Kinston on July 20 from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM--Lacy Oliver reminded the churches to be sure their pastors know about the Retirement Program.

INTER-FAITH WITNESS--Randy Cowan reported that a workshop on Mormonism was held in Goldsboro with good attendance.

CLERK--Pat Speight reported that there were 115 people registered.

FINANCE COMMITTEE--Don Jacobs presented a "guarded" report and urged the churches to encourage their people to give on the new building debt.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT--Al Lee read the proposed guidelines for the new building and the motion was made and it was accepted.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE--Nancy Wilkie reported that the winners of the scholarships were David Washburn, Karen Mical, Emily Barsh, and Doug Baker.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE--David Walker recommended Isaiah Mejia for the job of BCM Director. This is pending approval of the Home Mission Board. The motion passed.

DOM--David Leary used Matthew 4:17 as basis for his moving sermon. He urged us to unite as a body of Christ.

Prayer concerns were asked for and the meeting was closed with a circle of prayer by those present.

The meeting was then adjourned.

* * * * *

SEPTEMBER 9, 1996--The EBM was held at Madison Avenue Church with 53 people attending. The attendance was low because of the hurricane that had just ripped through our area. After our meal, a solo was presented by Karen Patzer, and then the congregation sang two songs led by Isaiah Mejia. We were welcomed by the pastor, Jeff Wisdom, and then he led us in a devotion.

Harold Burton, MODERATOR, called attention to the reports that had been handed out.

David Leary introduced members of the Jesse Croom family who were giving stock (approximately $1,300.00) to the Building Fund. Members of the family spoke briefly.

The Treasurer's report was accepted.

BROTHERHOOD--Danny Rice was absent.

WMU--Barbara Warrick reported on the GA camp held on August 8 and announced the Leadership Training to be held at Kennedy Home on September 14 at 9:30 a.m.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING--Ashley Summerlin was absent.

SUNDAY SCHOOL--Randy Cowan announced that the Children's Bible Training meeting would be held on October 24 at the RTC.

EVANGELISM--M.O. Sears recommended a study course "Carry The Light" that was especially good.

PASTORAL MINISTRIES--David Leary for Jack Watson reported that the SS Training Clinic would meet on September 17, at 7:30 p.m. at Spilman Church. At 11:00 a.m. on September 17, the Ministers will meet at the RC.

RESORT AND LEISURE MINISTRIES--Cynthia Summerlin was absent.

STEWARDSHIP--Lacy Oliver was absent.

INTER-FAITH--Randy Cowan reported that two books, written by Mormons, would be given to the new RC. He said he was working on future workshops, and asked for volunteers to become Inter-Faith specialists.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE--Susie Meadows thanked everyone who took jobs for the committee.

FINANCE COMMITTEE--Don Jacobs reported that people were giving very well, and that the financial report was in the hands of the congregation.

BUILDING FUND--Don Meadows reported that we must have $100,000 by December of 1996 for the new RC.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT--David Leary reported in the absence of the chairperson that we had sold an old building off the present lot for $700.00 and had applied this amount to the Building Fund.

MIGRANT MINISTRIES--Chairperson was absent.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE--David Walker introduced Isaiah Mejia who introduced his family and stressed that he was our M & M Director. He gave out M & M's to help us remember. He asked all who planned to participate in the Extension Courses to hand in an "Intent" form.

PRISON MINISTRIES--George Lajueness gave a summary of his work at the prison.

SOUTH AFRICA PARTNERSHIP--George Fox for Arnold Flowers made a motion that we participate in the South Africa partnership, asking another association to help us, and making Arnold Flowers Director of the volunteer effort. The motion passed.

DOM--David Leary stressed that we were a "body" not a "business," and said we had to become creative in our ways of worshipping.

OLD BUSINESS--None

NEW BUSINESS--Stan Cabell reported for Bess Hooks for the Annual Meeting Committee. It was suggested that for one year we try having our annual meeting in one day. This trial period would keep us from having to institute a constitutional change.

CLERK--Pat Speight reported 53 people registered, 23 churches, and 13 pastors, and one chaplain.

After a few minutes of testimony from the audience, the meeting was closed with the singing of "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" led by Isaiah Mejia.

Pat Speight, NBA Clerk

Moving Day - Volunteer, Al Lee, Chairman of Property/Equipment Committee (10-8-96)

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist Association's 68th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1996

The Neuse Baptist Association met at Neuse Baptist Church, Kinston, at 7:00 p.m. wi 163 registered in attendance including alternates and visitors.

Pre-service music was provided by combined choirs representing several churches; co ducted by Adam Ormond and accompanied by Johnnee Rice. The choir loft and platfor was filled and overflowed into a couple of rows of chairs added across the front to seat th choir.

Moderator, Harold Burton, called the meeting to order, and host church pastor, Sta Cabell, came forward to welcome and lead the prayer of invocation.

David Leary, Director of Missions, gave our theme emphasis, "Seeking God's Vision" an read Proverbs 29:18. New ministers were asked to come forward and introduce themselve

Gene Martin led the congregational hymn, "Be Thou My Vision," accompanied by Ada Ormond.

EVANGELISM - Rev. M.O. Sears referred to his report on page 34 in the Book Reports. He urged "one on one" witnessing and to set goals to increase baptisms in 199

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - David Leary, gave an update on Isaiah, who was with h father in a Texas hospital. DOM report is on page 30. He mentioned the two hurricane and how Disaster Relief Teams from the NC Baptist Men of State Convention had set up Goldsboro and in Kinston First Church grounds to minister to the communities. He share his vision for Neuse Association.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME - Richard Poteat came forward to briefly appeal o behalf of Baptist Children's Homes and specifically representing Kennedy Home in our ow association.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING--Ramona Horton was present to speak concerning Childre and Youth Bible Drill program. She encouraged more of our churches to seek out a perso to lead their children/youth in this effort. Deep Run Church was the winner this year.

BROTHERHOOD--Danny Rice said that Baptist Men would be organizing groups to su vey communities and provide recovery assistance for hurricane damage. Volunteers to pr vide meals for teams from outside NBA and our own will be needed. He also shared th desire for NBA to buy and train persons to operate a Disaster Trailer. Royal Ambassador report was given by Jimmy Russell. The Moderator announced November dates set fo Brotherhood Banquet, and Basketball Tournament to be at Grantham, 8:00 a.m.

George Fox, Vice-Moderator, introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Tom Jenkins.

Gene Martin sang a solo, "Did You Tell Someone About Jesus?" with taped accompa niment, as special music.

Dr. Tom Jenkins message title was "Seeking God's Vision." He told us there are 3,70 Baptist churches in North Carolina. He said we were "here tonight as part of a vision tha someone or that people had; Neuse Association didn't just happen-it was the result o vision." The Baptist State Convention's only purpose is to work with churches and associa tions to follow the "vision" that God has given them. He commended our association for th "spirit" of our meeting.

Gene Martin directed the congregation in singing, "Because He Lives."

BUSINESS: Bess Hooks, Chairperson, made recommendation that the Annual Meetin be held in 1997 on one day, with two sessions; beginning Sunday afternoon at 3:00 till 5:0 p.m. and then from 7:00 till 9:00 p.m. The place according to regular rotation would b

Deep Run or Pineview. They would need to go back to their church and confirm at a later date who could host. The Annual Sermon is to be by Vernon Braswell, pastor of Rosewood First. The one-day meeting would be on a trial basis and therefore would not need a change in the Constitution. After some discussion, the motion was made by Danny Rice to try one day, one location. Several seconded. The vote was taken by show of hands: 51 for and 30 against. Motion carried.

Jack Hankins suggested that location and details be referred back to the committee. Congregation consented.

The 1997 Calendar of events included in the Book of Reports was approved.

Mike Cordell, new pastor at New Life Church in Goldsboro, dismissed the congregation with prayer.

Refreshments were served in the fellowship building.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1996

The second session of the Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held at Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro at 7:00 p.m.

Pre-service music was provided by the Ladies Ensemble of the host church and accompanied by tape.

Moderator, Harold Burton, called the session to order. Host church pastor, Al Wright, gave a welcome and led the prayer of invocation.

Director of Missions read Proverbs 29:18 and gave interpretation to our theme, "Seeking God's Vision."

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing " Be Thou My Vision," accompanied by Jean Kirk, organist.

Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk, in absence of the clerk, made motion that all messengers present and those that might register later, constitute the 68th Annual Meeting of NBA. The total present was 164 representing 26 churches and one mission and including 18 pastors and one chaplain. Jean then thanked all clerks for their promptness in returning the Annual Church Profile by the deadline. She gave a special thanks to volunteers Ray and Dorothy Brown, members of Rivermont Church, for transferring ACP data to disks.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Tom Waits reported the five-year theme, "Carry the Light. Live God's Word." He referred to his written report and the need for two more on the ASSISTeam.

MISSION AND MINISTRIES - Director Isaiah Mejia had just returned from being with his father who was seriously ill in Texas. He called attention to his written report and noted an addition to the council: Resort/Leisure Ministry, Cynthia Summerlin. He impressed on each, that "we are a missionary."

MUSIC - Gene Martin introduced himself as the new music director of NBA. He announced some of his goals which included establishing a music share program. Music would be kept and loaned by the church, but the list of available anthems, cantatas, available would be compiled and accessible from the NBA office. He reminded us of the valuable resource the BSC has in the music department.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - Bonita Leary had the age-level consultants come to the platform and she introduced them and announced also the Assistant, and four area leaders who are part of the WMU Leadership Team. The area leaders told of events in the year passed and announced events coming up. Year theme is " Hand in Hand."

HISTORICAL UPDATE - Nancy Wilkie noted that she was including a little more information on our Director of Missions because she noticed past records did not give any or very

little info. Also she emphasized the two hurricanes, Bertha and Fran, that had caused extensive damage to communities and our church buildings during the year.

BUILDING COMMITTEE - Don Meadows began his report by asking, "how many have seen the new building?" Then he challenged us to raise the remaining debt by the end of January 1997 in order to receive an anonymous gift of $25,000 and to get the debt behind us and be 100% focused on ministry in 1997.

CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR - Gary Bradshaw asked us to register and vote for leaders who mirror the Christian life, and to pray individually and collectively for a "spiritual awakening" across our nation.

Rosewood Church Choir sang the anthem, "Great Is The Lord Almighty."

MEMORIALS - Bill Brown read each name as printed, who had died since our last Annual Meeting. He then led us in a moment of silence and prayer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Don Jacobs presented the proposed budget for 1997. He said that considering the amount that the HMB and BSC would contribute toward the Mission Ministries Director's salary, the amount needed by the churches would actually be less this year than the previous years, "and that is happy news." Moderator asked by show of hands those in favor of the proposed 1997 budget. The budget was adopted as printed in pages 13 and 14 of the Book of Reports.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Susie Meadows read the slate of officers and committees as printed on pages 3 to 5 , in the Book of Reports. The report was accepted as presented.

Worship period began with Vernon Braswell, pastor of Rosewood First Church, reading Romans 1:16 and leading us in prayer. James Leach, son of Don Leach, then sang, "The Anchor Holds."

Don Leach, pastor of Eastside Mission in Kinston, preached our Annual Sermon, "No Need to Be Ashamed."

Hymn of commitment, "Jesus Is Lord of All," was the closing congregational hymn.

Moderator presented the new officers and called on Al Lee of Adamsville Baptist Church to dismiss us with prayer.

Refreshments were served in the fellowship building.

Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Ann White teaching ESL Workshop at Resource Center

NBA Properties Policy

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:
   - Association activities
   - Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
   - Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.
   A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
   B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taken from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

Pittman
Price Co.
Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918 - 311 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918
Telephone (919) 735-6961 • Toll Free 1-800-438-4416
FAX (919) 731-2540

January 22, 1996

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheets of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a non-profit organization) as of December 31, 1995 and the related Statements of Support and Revenues, Expenses, Capital Additions, and Changes in Fund Balances and Cash Flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman Price Co.

Members
American Institute of CPAS
N.C. Association of CPAS
AICPA Division of Firms

Balance Sheets

Exhibit A

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina
As of December 31, 1995 - With Comparative Totals for December 31, 1994

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds			Total (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Building	Designated Fund	1995 All Funds	1994 All Funds
ASSETS					
Cash	$56,140	$ 29,492	$15,080	$100,712	$ 69,148
Accounts Receivable	10	0	0	10	0
Prepaid Insurance	1,068	0	0	1,068	1,154
Fixed Assets	0	100,418	0	100,418	101,847
Total Assets	$57,218	$129,910	$15,080	$202,208	$172,149
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES					
Liabilities					
Deferred Capital Additions	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7,602	$ 7,602	$ 0
Total Liabilities	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7,602	$ 7.602	$ 0
Fund Balances					
Unrestricted	$57,218	$ 29,492	$ 7,478	$ 94,188	$ 48,208
Net Investment in Plant	0	100,418	0	100,418	123,941
Total Fund Balances	$57,218	$129,910	$ 7,478	$194,606	$172,149
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	$57,218	$129,910	$15,080	$202,208	$172,149

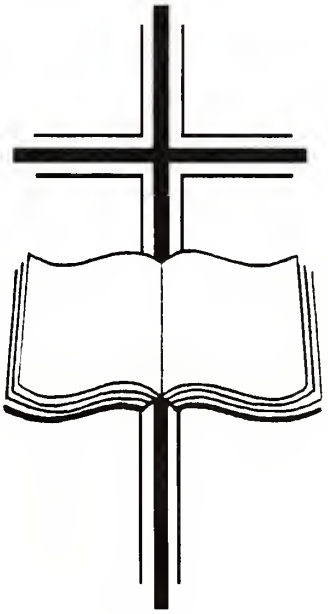
NBA 1997 Budget

GENERAL FUND

	BUDGET
ADMINISTRATION	
Salary - DOM	18,412
Housing - DOM	18,020
Annuity - DOM (Association)	3,875
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contribution)	1,938
Social Security Offset - DOM	2,965
Christmas Gift - DOM	300
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**45,510**

OFFICE OPERATION	
Salary - ADM. ASSISTANT	16,950
Annuity - ADM. ASSISTANT	1,695
Christmas Gift - ADM. ASSISTANT	300
Office Supplies	1,500
Postage	1,800
Printing (Annuals)	1,500
Office Utilities (Electrical)	3,600
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	1,297
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600
Insurance & Bond	2,300
Property Maintenance	2,000
Telephone	2,200
Annual Audit	450
Petty Cash	0
TOTAL OFFICE OPERATION	**37,192**
DEPARTMENT WORK	
Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	1,000
Discipleship Training	250
Brotherhood	250
Royal Ambassadors	250
Woman's Missionary Union	825
Music	300
Evangelism	200
Youth Ministry	650
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50
Key Leadership (Caswell)	150
Minister's Fellowship/Seminary Extension	250
Honorariums	100
Media	200
TOTAL DEPARTMENT WORK	**4,475**
MISSION SUPPORT	
Travel - DOM	4,439
Convention/Education - DOM	2,275
Hospitalization/Insurance - DOM	6,709
Hospitalization/Insurance - Adm. Assistant	2,444
Secretaries Conf./Fellowships (Ridgecrest)	375
TOTAL MISSION SUPPORT	**16,242**
MINISTRY SUPPORT	
Salary - MM Dir. (HMB/BSCNC)	15,048
Housing Allowance - MM Dir.	7,880
Travel - MM Dir	3,200
Social Security Offset - MM Dir. (HMB/BSC)	1,757
Annuity - MM Dir.	2,469
Convention/Education - MM Dir.	200
Christmas Gift - MM Dir.	300
TOTAL MINISTRY SUPPORT	**30,854**

MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	
Family Life Ministry	950
Leisure/Resort Ministry	175
Interfaith Witness Ministry	300
Literacy/Language Ministry	200
Mentally/Physically Challenged Ministry	100
Prison Ministry	100
Migrant Ministry	100
Emergency Mission Work	200
New Work	200
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	500
Supplies/Contingency	350
TOTAL MISSION MINISTRY SUPPORT	**3,175**
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**137,448**
TOTAL FROM HMB/BSC FOR Isaiah Mejia	**16,805**
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES	**120,643**



1996 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. Adults	Decisions Christ	Cooperative Offering	Other Missions	B.B.C.	Mission VBS
Adamsville	- - -	312	244	5	18	14	0.0	265.64	1	0
Bethel		56	48	7	14	0	163.00	0.0	0	0
Cabin		80	78	3	15	0	108.00	0.0	0	0
Calvary (G)	- - -	39	39	1	2	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Calvary (K)		40	32	5	15	0	54.09	0.0	0	0
Community Fel.	No School									
Davis Grove	No School									
Deep Run	- - -	52	52	2	0	0	0.0	90.00	0	0
Emmaus		97	76	5	13	0	106.99	0.0	0	0
Falling Creek		87	80	5	12	0	82.84	0.0	0	0
Fremont	- - -	25	24	4	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Glen Raven		41	32	3	5	2	24.00	0.0	0	0
Golds. First	- - -	140	129	4	0	1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Grainger		79	69	5	19	0	157.77	0.0	0	0
Immanuel		95	75	5	13	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Jordans Chap.	- - -	74	61	5	14	0	106.15	0.0	0	0
Kennedy Home	No School									
Kinston First		134	88	5	0	0	0.0	55.00	2	0
LaGrange	No School						0.0	0.0	0	1
Love Memorial		148	117	5	20	4	0.0	402.83	0	0
Madison Avenue	- - -	50	50	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Mt. Nelson		96	65	5	15	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Neuse		108	82	5	14	1	151.78	228.00	0	0
New Hope	- - -	33	33	2	7	0	54.99	0.0	0	0
New Life	No School									
Pikeville		62	52	5	0	0	170.00	0.0	0	0
Pineview	- - -	98	72	5	26	1	80.47	0.0	0	0
Pinkney		30	30	3	6	0	42.71	0.0	0	0
Rivermont		120	110	5	9	7	200.00	0.0	0	0
Rosewood	- - -	177	155	5	0	0	165.00	230.00	0	0
Sandy Bottom		78	63	5	0	4	168.55	0.0	0	0
Seven Springs		80	60	6	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Snow Hill	- - -	111	101	4	32	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Spilman Memorial		127	120	5	20	10	0.0	150.00	0	2
Trinity		129	95	5	21	7	289.59	0.0	0	0
Union	No School									
Eastside Mission	- - -	23	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Hispanic Mission		31	23	5	4	-	25.00	0.0	0	0
TOTALS		2829	2378		314	51	2150.80	1421.40	3	3

Historical Update

The 1995-96 associational year began with focus on the building of the Resource and Training Center at 176 Piney Grove Road, LaGrange. The ground breaking ceremony was held on October 22, 1995. Construction began immediately with Roy Poole as contractor. The following were added to the building committee: J.P. Cauley, J.D. Blizzard, Harvey Bedsole, Walt Ham, and Don Jacobs. Don Meadows served as chairman of the committee. The building is now complete and in use. A dedication ceremony is scheduled for Sunday afternoon, October 27, 1996.

The association was challenged by an anonymous donor to raise $125,000 by January 1997, with the donor pledging $25,000 if the challenge was met. Individuals had been asked to give $1,000 over 2 years to meet the $150,000 cost of the Resource and Training Center.

David Walker, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, made his report concerning search for a Mission and Ministries Director, at the June 3, meeting. Those serving with him on the committee were Jeff With, Barbara Johnson, Bill Brown, and Jeff Clark. The Committee made the recommendation that Isaiah Mejia be called for the position, to begin work August 1, subject to approval by the Home Mission Board, SBC. The Executive Board voted unanimously in favor of the motion. Isaiah and his wife, Jan, were approved and appointed by the HMB. He began work as scheduled.

Isaiah was born in Abernathy, Texas. He is a graduate of Bovina High School in Texas and Hardin-Simmons University. He received the Master of Divinity Degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was Minister of Music/Ed. in the Union Association before becoming pastor of First Missionary Baptist Church in LaGrange. He is married to the former Jan Ohlinger and they have two children, Kathryn and Jon.

The Fellowship Mission at Hugo, which came under the watchcare of the association at the October 1995 meeting, has disbanded.

This year's history would not be complete without some recording of the natural disasters that have occurred within our association during 1996.

Two hurricanes named "Bertha" and "Fran" did much damage to homes, crops, and our churches. Tornadoes also raged in certain areas, with more damage being inflicted by the record flooding of the Neuse River. Some churches were damaged by the flooding, especially Seven Springs.

Volunteers from North Carolina, as well as from other southern states, came from their churches to assist with feeding, cleaning up debris, plus "mud-out" teams. N.C. Baptist Men organized their disaster units to help with needs. Thousands of meals were prepared and served by those units at Goldsboro First Church and Kinston First Church sites. One of the emphases of the State Missions Offering is the fact that money for the Brotherhood's disaster unit comes wholly from this offering. None of our churches lost members from these disasters. There is much for which to praise God. We are reminded of the hymn, "This Is My Father's World - God Is the Ruler Yet."

Let us continue to praise Him and be more diligent in proclaiming that Jesus saves here in the Neuse Baptist Association and around the world!

Nancy Wilkie
NBA. Historian

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
- Mr. Gaines Barnes
- Mrs. Peggy Barnes
- Mrs. Juanita Bledsoe
- Mr. Tomas Bryant
- Mr. Larry English
- Mrs. Peggy Every
- Mr. Woodrow Parker
- Mr. Allison Roberts
- Mr. Charlie Wilkerson
- Mr. Bruce Yeakey

CABIN
- Mrs. Shirley M. Whitfield

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
- Mrs. Fannie Rhodes

CALVARY, KINSTON
- Mr. Willie Lambert

DAVIS GROVE
- Ms. Alice Mewborn

EMMAUS
- Mrs. Eva Lanier
- Mr. David Potts
- Mrs. Marl Rash
- Mrs. Susan Vickers
- Mrs. Shirley Whitled

FALLING CREEK
- Mrs. Mary Casey
- Mrs. Phoeby Cox
- Mrs. Doris Crocker
- Mr. Harold Hood
- Mr. Robert Jones
- Mr. Milford Kornegay
- Mrs. Linda Mills
- Dea. Tommy Mozingo
- Mr. Baxter Williamson

FREMONT
- Mrs. Thelma Lewis

GLEN RAVEN
- Mrs. Ruby McDuffy
- Mr. C.J. Register
- Mrs. Verdell Suggs
- Mr. Harold Syers
- Mrs. Estelle Taylor

GOLDSBORO FIRST
- Mrs. Frances Barbee
- Mr. Marshall Best
- Mrs. Nellie Best
- Dea. Carlyle Eure
- Mrs. Hazel Everhart
- Mrs. Mildred Ginn
- Mrs. Louise Hairr
- Mrs. Estelle Harris
- Mrs. Margaret Howell
- Dea. Karl Malpas
- Mrs. Faye Meador
- Mrs. Joyce Noel
- Mrs. Elsie Oddo
- Mr. Billy Scott
- Dea. Tommy Snypes
- Mrs. Hellen Wiggins

JORDANS CHAPEL
- Mr. Bowden Thornton

KINSTON FIRST
- Mrs. Eileen Brown
- Mr. Bernard W. Dail
- Ms. Ada Gray
- Mrs. Elsie Ipock
- Mrs. Margaret S. Jones
- Mr. Sammy Knowles
- Mrs. Ellen Maner
- Dea. William Tolston
- Mrs. Mary Williams
- Ms. Mary L. Wooten

LOVE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Margaret Stenquist
- Mrs. Mildred Tilghman
- Mr. Jimmy West

MADISON AVENUE
- Mrs. Hallie Askins
- Mr. Glenn Daughtry
- Mr. J.W. Evans
- Mrs. Annie Frederick
- Mr. Wilbur Hudson
- Mr. David McCall
- Mrs. Betty Sils
- Mrs. Butch Wood

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Annabelle Player

PIKEVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Retha Wilson

PINEVIEW
- Mrs. Edna Daughtry

PINKNEY
- Dea. Clinnon Mitchell
- Mr. Billy Pollock

RIVERMONT
- Mrs. Rosa Gray
- Mrs. Margie Newborn
- Mrs. Ethel Smith

ROSEWOOD FIRST
- Mr. Rudolph Grantham
- Mrs. Becky Jackson
- Mr. Rickey Smith
- Mr. Leon Sullivan
- Mr. Walter Thomas
- Mr. Milton Westbrook

SANDY BOTTOM
- Dea. William Croom
- Mr. Robert Cook

SEVEN SPRINGS
- Mr. Edward Coor
- Mrs. Marie Hill
- Mrs. Mildred Mozingo
- Mr. Ronald Teachey

SNOW HILL FIRST
- Ms. Ava T. Albritton
- Mr. Bill Bunn
- Mrs. Ola Ham
- Dea. Walter H. Murray
- Mr. Pete Owens
- Dea. C.W. Taylor
- Mr. Jimmy Taylor
- Mrs. Callie Wooten

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
- Mr. Francis M. Beam, Sr.
- Dea. Jeffrey D. Carlyle
- Mr. A.B. Goodson
- Mrs. Bertha Heath
- Mrs. Grace C. Hill
- Mr. Whalen Wallace

TRINITY
- Mrs. Selma Holmes
- Mrs. Easter Walker
- Mr. Wilkins Williams

UNION
- Mrs. Cornelia Hussey
- Ms. Sandra Rouse

Director of Missions Report

The year 1995-1996 has been an exciting and challenging year for Neuse Association. Hurricane winds have uprooted trees and damaged homes and churches. The flood waters that followed have caused evacuations and much frustration. We experienced feelings of helplessness as we waited for the winds to cease and the flood to recede. Yet in the midst of it all we experienced the peace and care given by our Lord. Neighbors reached out to neighbors. Disaster relief teams were sent from the State Convention to Goldsboro and Kinston. How grateful we are.

The Lord has been good to us as an association.

- He enabled us to move into our new Resource and Training Center on October 9.
- He has provided us with a $25,000 challenge gift. In order to receive this gift we are to raise $125,000 by January 31, 1997.
- He has brought Isaiah Mejia to serve as our Mission Ministries Director. Isaiah began work September 1.
- Our churches have continued to respond well financially in the support of association work.

Good News continues to come from our churches.

- New Life has moved into their new building. They have called Mike Cordell as pastor and have ordained him to the ministry.
- Grainger has called George Berry as pastor.
- Lacy Oliver is serving as interim pastor at Union.
- Cleve Wilkie is serving as interim pastor at First Baptist of LaGrange.
- Bobbie Belcher is serving as interim pastor of Deep Run.
- Jim Turbyfill is serving as interim pastor of Jordans Chapel.
- A Southern Baptist Chaplain, George Lajueness, is serving at Wayne Correctional Center.

As we begin a new year in our churches and association, I would suggest three challenges.

1. We have received help in a time of need. Let us prepare to give help by securing and equipping a Disaster Recovery Trailer.
2. We have added a full-time Mission and Ministries Director. Let us continue to support the budget well.
3. Let us take advantage of the challenge gift and pay off the debt for our Resource and Training Center.

You are a loving, generous people. I am grateful for the privilege of serving with you.

David Leary, Director of Missions

Mission Ministries Director Report

"M & M's"

Thank you all for how you have welcomed me and my family to this position of service. We are proud to join forces with what to us is a wonderful association. Our future is as bright as God's promises.

We are happy to announce our Mission Ministries Development Council who will help us develop our approaches to ministry in our changing communities.

This council will give tremendous help by heading up areas of ministry and will be working with us as we undergird existing ministries as well as develop and find new ways to meet the challenge of reaching more people for Christ. If you have ideas, needs or concerns in a

particular area, please call us! Better yet, join us as we shoulder together the adventures Mission and Ministries.

COUNCIL

Director Mission Ministries	Isaiah Mejia - 778-660
Literacy/Language Ministry	Ann White - 735-453
Mentally & Physically Challenging	Hannah Poe - 522-355
Prison Ministries	George Lajueness - 734-558
Migrant Ministries	Larry Lerma - 751-564
Leisure/Resort	Cynthia Summerlin - 569-640
Interfaith Witness	Randy Cowan - 527-559
WMU	Bonita Leary - 523-440
Brotherhood	Danny Rice - 522-466
Royal Ambassadors	Jimmy Russell - 736-305
VBS	Kathryn Waits - 523-010
New Work	Jack Watson - 522-301
Family Life	Jeff Wisdom - 734-376

Isaiah Mej

Korean Mission Choir singing at the NBA International Festival in Adamsville Baptist Church.

Leisure Ministry Report

Neuse Baptist Association held services at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park beginnin with Memorial Day, May 30, 1996, and ending with Labor Day, September 1, 1996.

The ministry reached about 135 with 44 being the highest attendance on Memorial Day Two services were cancelled due to stormy weather. Seven churches assisted with the ser vices: Cabin, Emmaus, Davis Grove, Grainger, Immanuel, New Hope, and Seven Springs Other churches volunteered and were not needed.

Thanks to all for your prayer support and participation.

Cynthia Summerlir
Leisure Ministries Coordinato

Hispanic Ministry 1996

This year's endeavor bore out to be a wonderful year indeed. The year did not get off to an early start due to my health, but we were under way by the first week in June. On Mondays we, Brian Hardy and I, traveled to Kingston and served the people there. We sang songs and engaged in a Bible study/sermon. The evening would conclude with refreshments supplied by the wonderful people from Spilman Baptist Church. On Tuesdays, Brian Hardy and I would travel to the Belfast camp and engage in the same agenda. Music to start and a Bible study/sermon to end. An occasional Friday or Saturday was spent ferrying some of the people to the stores for supplies or telegrams. They appreciated knowing where the stores were located and where the local Hispanic store is located. On Sundays a run was made to the Belfast camp to pick up anybody who wanted to go to the Hispanic Mission at LaGrange. On occasion there were no takers but they would return the following week. An average of four to six people would attend. During the summer a third camp was introduced to the ministry. The people there welcomed the word of God with open arms. The camp is located behind the Alton Barbecue restaurant. Because of its proximity to the Belfast camp, we would pick them up first and then proceed with the services at the Belfast camp or take them to the mission on Sundays.

During the year several goods were passed out to the people and well received by all. We distributed approximately 150 health kits, about 75 Bibles and seven copies of the video: JESUS (The chronological life ministry of Jesus as recorded in the book of Luke). It should be noted that on the day we showed this video both camps experienced the years high attendance. Followed by an enormous request on how to obtain the video recording. The association responded by providing the copies to the people. It was also voiced by several of my Hispanic associates, that a video program, such as a Spanish version of The Cross and the Switchblade, would serve well to keep attendance resurging throughout the summer, and serve as another opportunity to invite the Lord into their lives. The association also provided some dry goods to the people which was also well received by all. The association also provided a string guitar so one of the Hispanic Migrant Workers and brother in Christ could play as we sang hymns from the hymnals lent to us by the Hispanic Mission at LaGrange.

The weekly ministry tapered down after the interruption of the season by Fran, but several people have decided to stay in the area and continue with what work they can find. They have been integrated into the Hispanic Mission at LaGrange. Two of them have joined the praise band there and actually lead the music ministry at the Sunday worship. They have hopes of starting a music ministry to help bring out the Hispanic community to the word of God.

Overall two people came to receive the Lord. One was baptized by the ministers at Mount Olive. The average attendance at the camps were 20 and eight at Kingston and Belfast respectively. However, on many occasions there were many people who conveyed there appreciation for us being there and the knowledge that God has no boundaries, whether continental borders, language barriers, or religious denomination, it was demonstrated to them, God loves all.

Larry Lerma
Hispanic Ministry Director

Evangelism Report

The number of baptisms for Neuse Association this year was 233. This is a little below last years' record of 328. However, the groundwork is being laid to change this picture in 1997.

We are encouraging all of our churches to focus on the following:

1. Evangelistic Preaching. "The Gospel is God's power for reaching a lost world. The Good News is also a great incentive for the saved to go after the lost."
2. Observe Soul-winners Commitment Day. This is the time to find out who those are who are willing to participate. Also many who have not been previously involved in this kind of work may be encouraged to participate.
3. Soul-winners Training. Whatever you do you can do it better with some training. Schedule several soul-winning studies during the year. It will take away some of the "fear" of witnessing as well as make the witnessing more fruitful. "Share Jesus Now" is a current study that is very good. Soul-winning studies are much needed to equip and inspire our people to soul-winning.
4. A good perennial plan of witnessing. In my experience any particular plan is in constant need of being updated or revised. Use the plan that works for you and your church.

It has been proven through the years that the Sunday School is the most effective arm of the church through which others may be enlisted.

One plan is to ask each class to elect an outreach worker to work with the church elected Outreach Director. Every Sunday ask an Outreach Team to receive assignment cards for that week's visitation. Keep this moving while encouraging every member of the class to participate. The cards will include the names not only of unsaved prospects but the unchurched, the sick, the absentees, etc.

Don't forget to take a group to the NC Baptist Evangelism Conference February 3 & 4.

Make good plans for two or more revivals during 1997 and let us pray that God will reach many lost souls through us.

Matthew O. Sears
Evangelism Program Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Truly, this has been a year of transition - new names, new groups, new report system, new magazines, and new leaders. Hasn't it been a challenge and exciting!

Last September our Leadership Training was about changes. Sometimes change causes new growth or sometimes bad attitudes! I trust church organizations have seen the potential for growth with the new changes.

Women on Mission Consultant, Gwen Laing, led a missions event called "In His Image" with guest missionary Diane Daniels at Trinity Baptist Church and worked diligently rewriting our Bylaws.

Secretary/Assistant WMU Director, Jean Kirk, took a lot of notes during our quarterly meetings. She was a big help to me personally also.

Coed Consultant, Sandy Laster, talked by phone and mail to leaders sharing information about the coed materials.

Acteens Consultant, Ramona Hortan, led a study of the Acteens Handbook at Kennedy Home and taught the Foreign Missions study at LaGrange. At Christmas time, she led Ac-

eens in collecting food. They attended Acteens Day at Campbell too.

Girl's in Action Consultant, Sherry Lust, led in a sleepover at Rosewood stitching quilts or needy single parent moms. The Missions Day Camp on Mexico was held at Trinity Baptist Church in August. She also led a Foreign Mission Study at LaGrange.

Gwen Sykes, Consultant for Mission Friends, has faithfully sought to assist church directors and leaders through letters and personal contact.

The Leadership Team assisted the Annual WMU/Baptist Men's Breakfast at Wilbur's BBQ and hosted the missionaries in a luncheon during the World Missions Conference at Pineview in March. They met quarterly and planned as well as trained the church leadership n September.

Area Directors kept the phones busy calling for various programs, met with us quarterly nd assisted other ways.

Thank you, Church WMU ladies, for participating with us in meetings, giving to missions rojects for prisoners, migrants and being involved where your are. Your support to me peronally has meant much - especially your prayers, your attendance and those reports. Keep raying as always for your Associational WMU Leadership Team. They depend upon it.

Barbara Warrick
WMU Director, NBA

Church Secretary's December '96 Fellowship Luncheon Meeting at the NBA Resource and Training Center

ASSISTeam Annual Report for 1995-1996

The theme for this, first of a five-year series, was "Carry the Light. Live God's Word. Starting with that theme, everything points to the beginning of the new and exciting twenty-first century.

Our activities for the year started on November 27, 1995, with a Winter Bible Study Conference led by Dr. Michael Cogdil, Chair of the Department of Religion and Philosophy at Campbell University. This was held at Neuse Baptist Church starting at 9:30 a.m.

The association Vacation Bible School team returned from the Regional VBS Clinic, held on March 4 in Greenville, excited about the new theme and the possibility for every church to "Go for the Goal" during the spring and summer months. We had 129 to attend the association VBS Clinics.

In May the program director attended the Key Leadership Conference at the NC Baptist Assembly. On May 4 the ASSISTeam held a study of the Toward 2000 series at LaGrange Baptist Church. Our Associational VBS Clinics were held on May 14 at Adamsville and May 21 at Calvary in Kinston.

We held an ASSISTeam Training/Planning Meeting at Kennedy Home on June 25 and the annual Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS Clinic at Seven Springs Baptist Church on June 27.

The director attended the Sunday School Special Workers training held on August 2-3 at First Baptist Church in Cary and our year was closed with a very successfully Associational Sunday School Training School at Spilman Baptist Church on September 17, 1996. We had 50 attending the "Teaching Series" conference representing 10 of our churches.

Tom Waits
ASSISTeam Director

N.A.B.S.
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors Report

NABS held their spring meeting at Calvary Baptist Church in Goldsboro on May 16, 1996. Host church's pastor, Rev. Tony Medlin, gave a welcome and prayer of blessing for the covered-dish lunch.

The group assembled back in the sanctuary for the program. Lamar Owensby, NABS chairman, called the meeting to order. Tim Smith, First Baptist Church Goldsboro, Minister of Music, led the group in singing "Trust and Obey."

Doug Joyner of Adamsville, introduced the program guest, Dr. Barbara Kornegay. She is personnel manager of O'Berry Center and gave a slide presentation and talked about the "Fourth World Conference on Women" and her trip to China.

Rev. Medlin gave a devotional from Ecclesiastes 12.

Churches represented were Adamsville, Calvary Goldsboro, Goldsboro First, Love Memorial, Madison Avenue, and Pikeville First. Four pastors and one visitor attended.

It was announced that the next meeting would be on October 17, 1996.

David Leary, Director of Missions, dismissed the meeting with prayer.

NABS held their fall meeting at the newly occupied associational center on October 17, 1996. David Leary, DOM, gave a welcome and had the blessing for the meal.

Then Tim Smith led the group in singing several hymns without accompaniment. Lamar Owensby, presided and called on the DOM for a devotion. He gave remarks related to the 23rd Psalm and from John 10 concerning sheep and the shepherd.

Mrs. Oliver acted as secretary and reported 30 present from the following churches: Goldsboro First, Union, Adamsville, Spilman Memorial, LaGrange First, Kinston First, and Madison Avenue.

Several shared about activities including Sally Rogers, who reported about their group attending Caraway Senior Citizen's event; and, Goldsboro First Senior Adult Choir had been on tour.

Prayer requests were voiced and Lacy Oliver led in prayer on their behalf. Lamar dismissed the group and asked that we sing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" as we left.

It was decided that the next meeting, regular scheduled spring program, would be again at the NBA Center. Goldsboro First volunteered to host pending approval.

Lamar Owensby
NABS Chairman

NBA 1997 Calendar

JANUARY

5 WMU Leadership Team, 2:30 p.m., Resource Center
6-7 Pastor/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
7-9 Association/Staff Planning Retreat, Cary
9 Estate Stewardship Planning Seminar, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
11 Youth Scavenger Hunt, 2:00 p.m., Resource Center
17 Mission Ministries Council, 6:00 p.m., Resource Center
18 RA/Boys Basketball Tournament, 8:00 a.m., Kennedy Home
Coed Training Event, 10:00 a.m., Resource Center
21 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
26 Baptist Men's Day
31-2/1 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

FEBRUARY

3-4 State Evangelism Conference, 1:45 p.m., Winston-Salem
8 WMU/Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast, 9:00 a.m., Goldsboro First
10 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Falling Creek
18 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
18 The Occult Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
22 Acteens Day at Campbell University
28 RA Car Competition/Mission Fair, 6:30 p.m., Kennedy Home
GA Sleepover

MARCH

4 NBA Early Bird Clinic (Pastors/Directors), 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
7-8 Women on Mission Prayer Retreat
14-16 Youth Outreach Weekend, 8:00 p.m., Kennedy Home/NBA
15 NBA Deacon Training, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
18 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
21-22 Challengers Convention
21-23 WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
30 EASTER

APRIL

6 Daylight Savings Begins
NBA Bible Drill for Children/Youth, 3:00 p.m., Seven Springs
7 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., First Kinston
(7-10 Baptist State Convention Listening Team in NBA)
12 RA/GA Acteens Track Meet, 8:30 a.m., North Lenoir H.S.
14-15 Senior Adult Event, 10:00 a.m., Madison Avenue
15 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
17 NBA Secretaries Fellowship, 12:00 Noon, Resource Center
19 State Children's Bible Drill
28 NBA WMU Annual Meeting, 6:30 p.m.

MAY

3 Youth Talent Night, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
5-6 Key Leadership at NC Baptist Assembly, 5:00 p.m., Caswell

11 MOTHER'S DAY
12 VBS Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Goldsboro Area
15 Neuse Association Baptist Seniors, 12:00 noon, Resource Center
17 State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
20 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
VBS Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Kinston Area
22 Bible Club/Missions Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
27 NBA Council, 7:30 p.m., Resource Center
31 RA Basketball Tournament, 7-12 grades, 8:00 a.m., Kennedy Home

JUNE

2 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Calvary, Kinston
(All Standing Committees Meet)
9 Nominating Committee Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Resource Center
14 Cookout & Concert for Youth, 6:00 p.m., Cliffs of Neuse Park
15 FATHER'S DAY
17-19 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
17 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center

JULY

8 Bivocational Conference, 7:00 p.m., Seven Springs
11-12 WMU Leadership Training, 5:30 p.m., Caraway
15 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
21-23 Director of Missions Conference, 5:30 p.m., Caraway
24 Pastors/Directors Workshop, 7:30 p.m., Resource Center
24-25 Super Summer - Youth Crusade, Carowinds
29 NBA Council Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m., Resource Center

AUGUST

2 Youth Progressive Dinner, 4:30 p.m., Various Churches
5 Budget/Finance Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
7 Crisis Ministry for Deacons, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
9 Language Missions Festival, 6:00 p.m., Kinston First
10 Language Missions Day
16 RA Basketball Tournament, 8:00 a.m., Grantham School
19 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

1 LABOR DAY
6 Brotherhood/RA Training, 6:30 p.m., Resource Center
8 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Deep Run First
13 WMU/Brotherhood Training, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
16 NBA SS Leadership Training, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
16 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center

OCTOBER

16 Neuse Association Baptist Seniors, 12:00 Noon, Resource Center
17 NBA Youth at State Fair
21 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
25 Youth Game Extravaganza, Kennedy Home
26 NBA ANNUAL MEETING, 3:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER

3-5 SBC Secretaries State Conference, Ridgecrest
3 World Day of Prayer, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
7 Brotherhood/RA Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Spilman
10-12 Baptist State Convention Annual Meeting, 6:00 p.m., Winston-Salem
15 RA Basketball Tournament, 8:00 a.m., Grantham School
18 Winter Bible Study, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
20 NBA Secretaries Fellowship, 12:00 Noon, Resource Center
27 THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

1 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Emmaus
(All Standing Committees Meet)
6 Ministers' Christmas Party, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26 Challengers Overseas Mission Trip

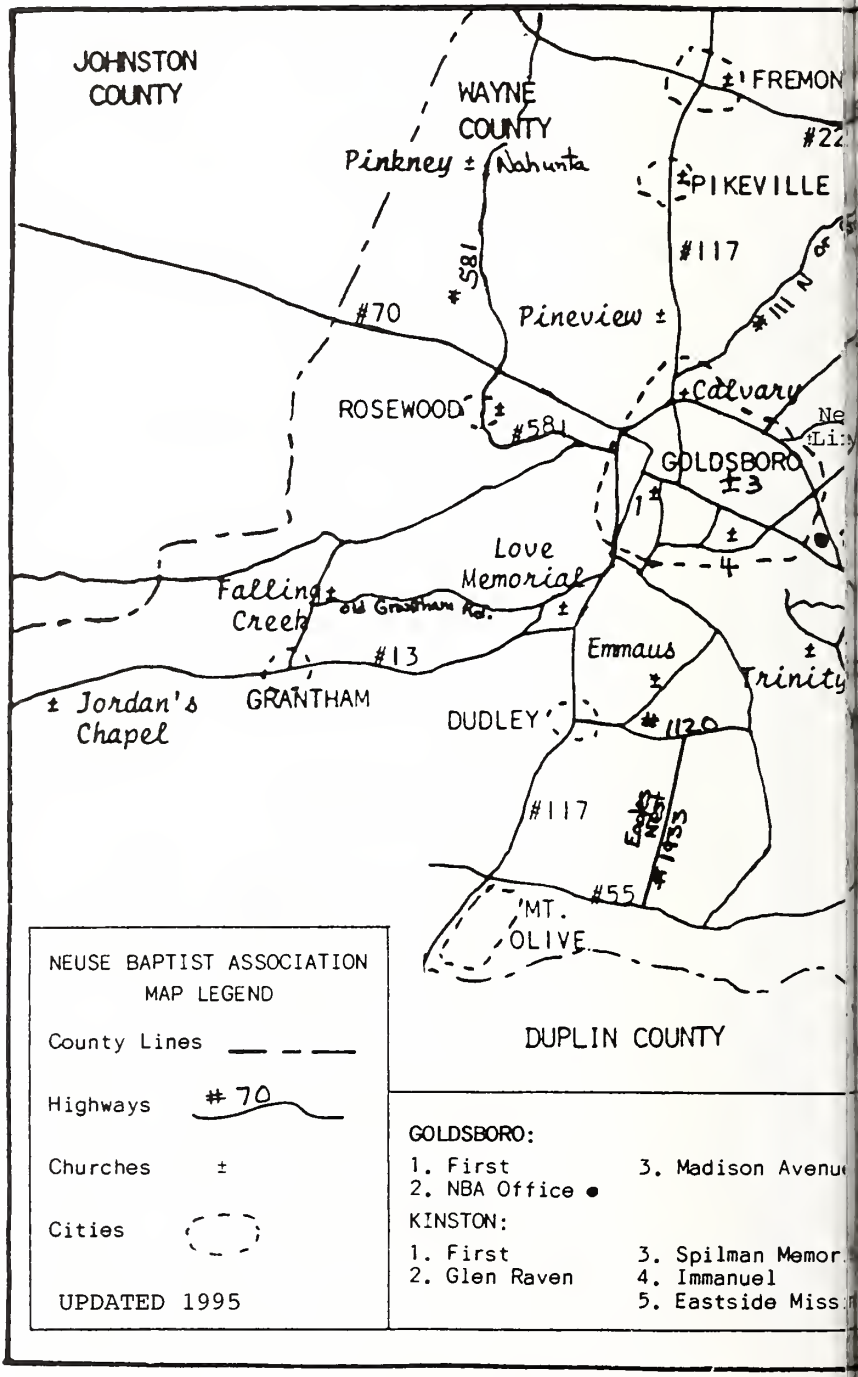
Neuse Baptist Directory

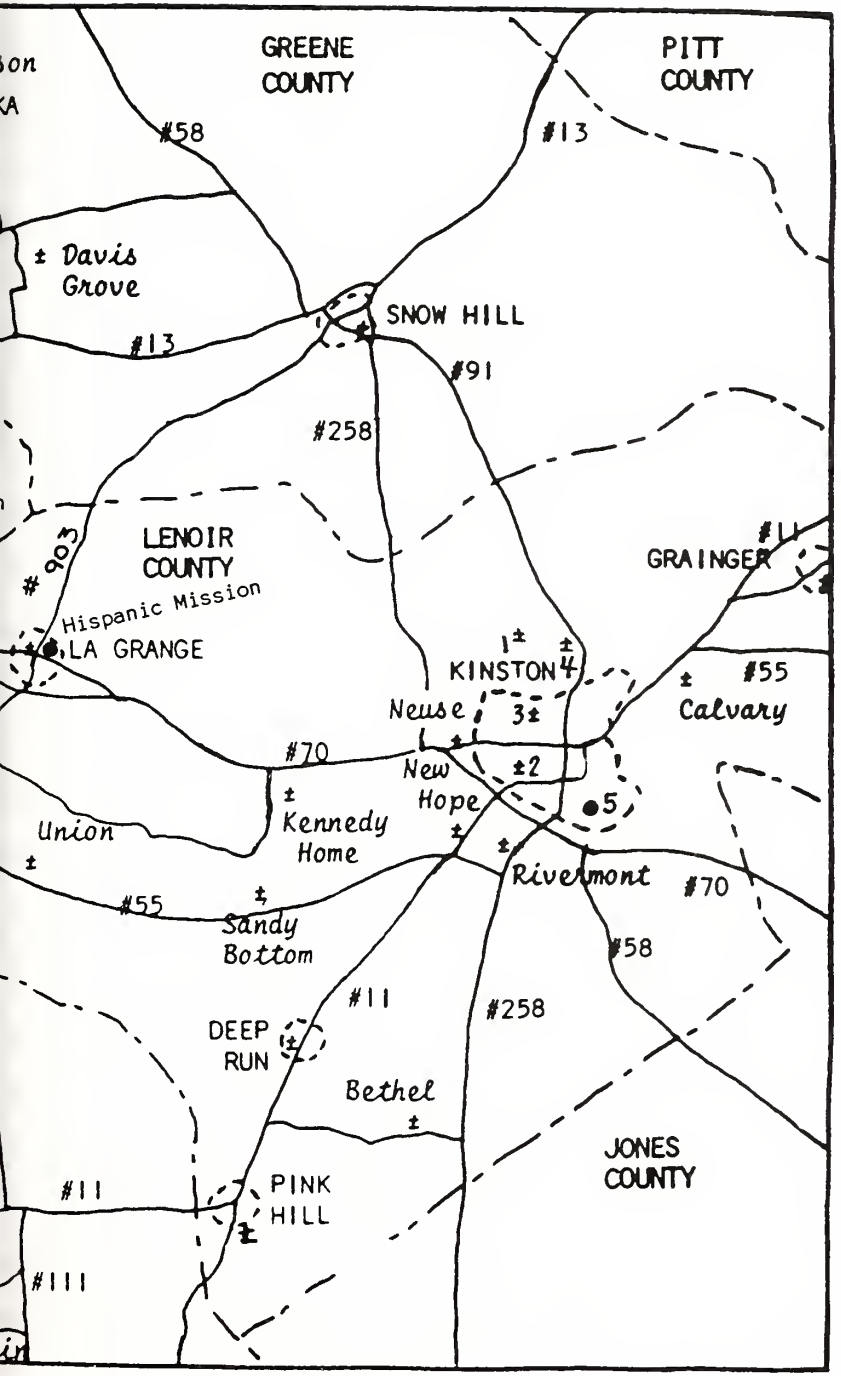
Associate Pastor

ROSEWOOD FIRST ..... DAVE FISHMAN
110 ROBIN LAKE DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-8924

Brotherhood Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE ..... JAMES W. SMALL
413 FOREST DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1432
CALVARY (K) ..... EUGENE ZORBAUGH
211 EAST GRAINGER AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)- -
DEEP RUN FIRST ..... JOE TYNDALL
ROUTE 1 BOX 12 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-3954
EMMAUS ..... FRANK JONES
811 1/2 E. WALNUT STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-2339
FALLING CREEK ..... KENT GRANTHAM
195 PAUL HARE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-3257
FREMONT ..... W.A. BALLANCE
807 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5416
GOLDSBORO FIRST ..... HOWARD SHAW
1911 STEPHENS COURT GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4907
KINSTON FIRST ..... HAROLD LANCASTER
1909 YORK STREET KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-9903
KOREAN MISSION ..... MIN J. LEE
203 N. MARION DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-5477
MADISON AVENUE ..... ROBERT CHERRY
803 MILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1545
MOUNT NELSON ..... H.D. JONES
2048 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4954
NEUSE ..... BOBBY HARDISON
ROUTE 7 BOX 237 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1351
NEW LIFE ..... JESSE FIELDS
932 FRIENDLY DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5149
PINEVIEW ..... LENWOOD D. EDWARDS
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759
RIVERMONT ..... JEFF GRIFFEN
ROUTE 2 BOX 133 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-523-3297
ROSEWOOD FIRST ..... MRS. STACY FISHMAN
110 ROBIN LAKE DRIVE DUDLEY, NC 28333; (919)-736-8924
SEVEN SPRINGS ..... SHELTON MOORE
3620 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-658-2417
SNOW HILL FIRST ..... BILLY MCLAWHORN
507 STURBRIDGE DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2227
SPILMAN MEMORIAL ..... ARCHIE BENNETT
2002 N. HERRITAGE STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1283
TRINITY ..... CLINT HAITHCOCK, JR.
203 COUNTRY ACRES ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4794


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#22
Pinkney ±
Nahunta
PIKEVILLE
#117
#581
#111
#70
Pineview ±
ROSEWOOD
Calvary
#581
GOLDSBORO
±3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Old Grantham Rd.
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#1120
#117
#1135
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches ±
Cities
UPDATED 1995
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. NBA Office ●
3. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memor
4. Immanuel
5. Eastside Miss.


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#903
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
#11
1±
KINSTON
4±
#55
Neuse
3±
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
Kennedy Home
5
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111

Chairman of Deacons Directory

ADAMSVILLE ..... BOB HEATH
606 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5236

BETHEL ..... JAMES BOYETTE
ROUTE 4 BOX 418 K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735

CABIN ..... RANDALL TYNDALL
EAST CAMERON STREET P.O. BOX 375 CALYPSO NC 28325; (919)-658-3068

CALVARY (G) ..... WILLIAM M. CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253

DEEP RUN FIRST ..... SHELBA HILL
ROUTE 4 BOX 437-B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-8828

FALLING CREEK ..... MARK HOOD
173 WEAVER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9303

FREMONT ..... W.A. BALLANCE
807 DAVIS MILL ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5416

GLEN RAVEN ..... ED SYKES
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829

GOLDSBORO FIRST ..... GWENDOLYN LAING
1700 ROSE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7524

GRAINGER ..... BILL DURRENCE
3370 HIGHWAY 55 E KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7409

IMMANUEL ..... BOBBY DUNN
P.O. BOX 1227 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866

JORDAN'S CHAPEL ..... DWIGHT ROSE
5941 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2162

KENNEDY HOME ..... AFTON QUINN
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919) 523-5953

KINSTON FIRST ..... GRAY JOHNSEY
1705 EMERSON ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-0493

LAGRANGE FIRST ..... KEN TINGEN
306 LAKE PINES LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4601

MADISON AVENUE ..... MARK WITHERSPOON
309 MAPLEWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-2917

MOUNT NELSON ..... MARION BASS
3030 NC 222 EAST FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5304

NEUSE ..... JOE STRICKLAND
603 ABBOTT STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8291

NEW HOPE ..... J.D. RACKLEY
3202 GARDENIA STREET KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-5765

NEW LIFE ..... LARRY W. WALTERS
405 BRYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7895

PIKEVILLE FIRST ..... TIMOTHY SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697

PINEVIEW ..... MARION FLANAGAN
2829 N. WILLIAM STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-3095

PINKNEY ..... G.C. WILLIAMSON
3831 NC 581 NORTH KENLY NC 27542; (919) 242-5370

IVERMONT ..... RAY C. BROWN
607 DARDEN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-5065
OSEWOOD FIRST ..... CHARLES FUTRELL
274 RIVERBEND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0148
EVEN SPRINGS ..... B.G. PRICE
285 ATLAS PRICE ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-658-9656
NOW HILL FIRST ..... TALTON JONES
303 HINES STREET SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3855
PILMAN MEMORIAL ..... DANNY RICE
1607 SABRA DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-4661
RINITY ..... JIM CHERRY
168 POINSETTIA DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-8771
NION ..... WALT RAYNOR
ROUTE 1 BOX 11 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1671

Church Clerk Directory

DAMSVILLE ..... BETTY WATTS
212 PINEWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-2045
ETHEL ..... DAISY H. JENKINS
4327 HIGHWAY 258 SOUTH KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-7229
ABIN ..... LOUISE TYNDALL
1899 SARECTA RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-3474
ALVARY (G) ..... RUBY P. CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
ALVARY (K) ..... PHYLLIS CAULEY
1112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182
AVIS GROVE ..... IRMA EDMUNDSON
ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
EEP RUN FIRST ..... LINDA SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
ASTSIDE MISSION ..... BETTY DELOACH
(919)-527-9127
MMAUS ..... JUDY JEWELL
320 WOODBERRY LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-8379
ALLING CREEK ..... JOYCE HOOD
173 WEAVER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-9303
REMONT ..... PATSY SAULS
1213 NC 222 EAST FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4107
LEN RAVEN ..... GWENSE SYKES
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6829
OLDSBORO FIRST ..... EUNICE COLCLOUGH
317 NC HWY. 581 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0230
RAINGER ..... MELINDA WALLACE
2415 WALLACE FAMILY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3528
MMANUEL ..... JANE HUMPHERY
3200 CARREY RD 25-B KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-3837

JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....PAT ROS
5941 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2162
KENNEDY HOME.....LILLIE FREDETT
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-220
KINSTON FIRST.....JEAN OVERMA
1506 QUEENS ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6431
LAGRANGE FIRST.....PENNY DAWSO
ROUTE 3 BOX 376A LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9378
MADISON AVENUE.....FOY E. WARRE
602 S. CLAIRBORNE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5612
MOUNT NELSON.....DONNA SAUL
226 SOUTH CHURCH STREET EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6433
NEUSE.....CYNTHIA CABEL
1400 LOCKWOOD DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-2679
NEW HOPE.....BECKY ROGER
3505 WHEAT STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-3742
NEW LIFE.....SINDY TAYLO
216 BRANTWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-751-3063
PIKEVILLE FIRST.....MARY BOLLI
779 BIG DADDY'S ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6702
PINEVIEW.....SHERRY L. EDWARD
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759
PINKNEY.....RENEE SAUL
243 PINKNEY CHURCH ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5381
RIVERMONT.....DOROTHY H. BROW
607 DARDEN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-5065
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....MAE BOWE
920 NC 581 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7032
SEVEN SPRINGS.....MRS. BRUCE A. SMITH
198 INDIAN CREEK ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-7251
SNOW HILL FIRST.....HAZEL MURRAY
P.O. BOX 291 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3348
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....CLEON A. LINCKE
1703 QUEENS ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4224
TRINITY.....SHIRLY LAWRENCE
620 SPRING BANK ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-6309
UNION.....SHARON MOODY
ROUTE 4 BOX 506B KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-569-3861

Church Treasurer Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....DAVID BROWN
214 PINEWOOD DR GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0934
BETHEL.....DENISE STROUD
ROUTE 1 BOX 183 A PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3512
CABIN.....RAEFORD KENNEDY
218 HALL RD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-4139

ALVARY (G) ..... PATRICA TOLER
106 PERKINS STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-4996
ALVARY (K) ..... PHYLLIS CAULEY
1112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182
AVIS GROVE ..... IRMA EDMUNDSON
ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
EEP RUN FIRST ..... ALICE BUNN
ROUTE 2 BOX 193-C DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-3480
ASTSIDE MISSION ..... DORIS LEACH
108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
MMAUS ..... MARY BURGESS
202 STRATFORD ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5124
ALLING CREEK ..... JOYCE PROCTOR
185 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530
REMONT ..... BARBARA TONEY
P.O. BOX 635 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6140
LEN RAVEN ..... WILLIAM TANNER
ROUTE 3 BOX 59 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-523-1603
OLDSBORO FIRST ..... JIM PITTMAN
P.O. DRAWER 1918 GOLDSBORO NC 27533; (919)-778-5004
RAINGER ..... SARA BEST
P.O. BOX 1786 KINSTON NC 28503-01; (919)-527-5365
MMANUEL ..... JEWEL DUNN
P.O. BOX 1227 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866
ORDAN'S CHAPEL ..... STEPHEN BRYAN
5734 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2564
ENNEDY HOME ..... JUDY POTEAT
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-4404
INSTON FIRST ..... JULIA PRICE
1902 ST. GEORGE PLACE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-6279
AGRANGE FIRST ..... HELEN RIVENBARK
303 LAKE PINES DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3553
ADISON AVENUE ..... JOYCE EDWARDS
116 HILLDALE LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-734-0805
OUNT NELSON ..... LINDA K. SAULS
P.O. BOX 3127 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6352
EUSE ..... BOBBY HARDISON
ROUTE 7 BOX 237 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1351
EW HOPE ..... JOHNNIE HUSSEY
ROUTE 4 BOX 172 Y KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-6793
EW LIFE ..... JARVIS M. JAMES, JR.
301 MURIEL HOOKS DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-5697
IKEVILLE FIRST ..... MARIE PEELE
5453 WAYNE MEMORIAL DRIVE PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-778-0173
INEVIEW ..... JO C. GURLEY
100 HILLVIEW LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-2787
INKNEY ..... SHIRLEY BEAMAN
2872 NC 581 NORTH FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5937

RIVERMONT .....KIM R. HIL
413 CENTRAL AVENUE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-1931
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BEVERLY SAGE
1785 NC 581 NORTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-1923
SEVEN SPRINGS .....LINDA G. PRIC
4796 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1131
SNOW HILL FIRST.....JUDY CARRAWA
ROUTE 1 BOX 10A SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3719
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....JEAN MOOR
605 DAUGHETY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2907
TRINITY.....MRS. MILCH WILE
220 WINDSOR DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9919
UNION .....SUSAN HARD
ROUTE 3 BOX 255 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9210

Discipleship Training Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE .....DAVID BROW
214 PINEWOOD DR. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0934
DAVIS GROVE.....LOUISE HARPE
ROUTE 2 BOX 133 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3112
EMMAUS .....JOHNNY SASSE
700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
GLEN RAVEN .....GRACE SYKE
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5829
KENNEDY HOME.....ALBERT V. FREDETT
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-220
KINSTON FIRST .....PAYNE DAL
P.O. BOX 1563 KINSTON NC 28503; (919)-753-2601
NEW LIFE .....DON E. MEADOW
1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-8839
RIVERMONT.....RANDY COWA
4517 WELLINGTON DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-939-1577
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....L.C. CARLTO
747 CAVALIER CIRCLE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-4697

Evangelism Council Chairman Directory

ADAMSVILLE .....BOB HEATH
600 N. BERKELEY BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5236
KINSTON FIRST.....ERNESTINE ENNI
1004 ORIENTAL AVENUE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9428

Media Library Director Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....MILDRED TAYLO
102 BEAR CREEK RD. GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0662

BETHEL.....AUDREY WILLIAMS
ROUTE 1, BOX 10 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-3923
FALLING CREEK.....ELLEN BENFIELD
489 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2338
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....VIRGINIA MILLARD
210 WALNUT CREEK DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0040
GRAINGER.....MARY CAULEY
FAULKNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-2605
KINSTON FIRST.....MARJORIE WOOTEN
1902 GREENBRIAR ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0750
MADISON AVENUE.....ANN COMPTON
206 STONEY CREEK ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-2148
NEUSE.....NANCY GLADSON
3506 BAILEY STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3231
PIKEVILLE FIRST.....NANCY BAKER
P.O. BOX 185 PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-5502
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BRENDA PEEDIN
75 JANIE ROAD SELMA NC 27576; (919)-963-6530
SNOW HILL FIRST.....BRENDA WOOTEN
ROUTE 4 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3143
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....BESS H. HOOKS
2010 HARDEE ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-4913
TRINITY.....MYRTLE HODNETT
212 OAK CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-7018
UNION.....JUANITA ELMORE
ROUTE 1 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-4011

Minister of Education Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....RAY BROWN
601-D PARK AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-2249
KINSTON FIRST.....JEFFREY L. WITH
3207 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-8905
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....DARRELL WILLIAMS
407 DOUG DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-3915

Minister of Music Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....RAY KIRK
200 E LOCKHAVEN APT. B GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-580-7073
BETHEL.....LYNN COX
2003 STROUD'S CORNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9601
CABIN.....EDWARD TYNDALL
173 HALL ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-3517
DEEP RUN FIRST.....VALERIA TAYLOR
ROUTE 1 BOX 11 E DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4164
EASTSIDE MISSION.....JAMES A. LEACH
107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4047

EMMAUS.....CHERYL GRIFFI
2448 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-658-3175
FALLING CREEK.....JIMMY BARBE
621 DEER ACRES GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-9392
FREMONT.....LOUISE NEWSOM
P.O. BOX 157 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4873
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....R.T. SMITI
1606 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-1651
GRAINGER.....SANDY DURRENC
3370 HIGHWAY 55 E KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7408
IMMANUEL.....EVELYN POP
908 CAMERON DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1643
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....DORIS WEAVE
196 S BENTONVILLE ROAD MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2398
KENNEDY HOME.....GILES BLANKENSHI
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-526-003
KINSTON FIRST.....STEVEN R. GIBSO
1201 ANNE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4720
LAGRANGE FIRST.....AMY RAMSOU
121 DOGWOOD LANE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-939-3941
LOVE MEMORIAL.....WAYNE PRIC
105 MADISON DRIVE SELMA NC 27576; (919)-965-4649
MADISON AVENUE.....MARIE REE
606 WALNUT CREEK DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-6653
NEUSE.....ADAM ORMON
2909 WEST VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-6799
NEW HOPE.....MONA KNOWLE
543 JOHN GREEN SMITH ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-623-0212
PINEVIEW.....ERNESTINE F. BREWE
307 GREEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5927
PINKNEY.....WILLIE SAWRE
130 PINKNEY CHURCH ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4503
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....JUDY LEWI
131 PRINCETON ROAD PRINCETON NC 27569; (919)-736-3359
SEVEN SPRINGS.....MARY K. SMITH
3578 NC 111 SOUTH SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-778-0078
SNOW HILL FIRST.....MONICA EDWARD
115 EDGEMONT DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-5821
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....CHRISTOPHER E. WINAN
601 MADISON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3011
TRINITY.....MARIE HINSON
890 NC HWY. 111 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-6325
UNION.....LACY R. OLIVE
3004 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-5941

Minister of Recreation Directory

BETHEL.....KRISTEN SUMNE
179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-3947

NSTON FIRST ..... MARK HILL
2906 CORNWALLIS ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-4362
OUNT NELSON ..... BRYANT L. SAULS
226 SOUTH CHURCH STREET EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6433
NEVIEW ..... BOBBY BREWER
307 GREEN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5927

Minister of Youth Directory

THEL ..... KRISTEN SUMNER
179 BAKER ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-298-3947
EP RUN FIRST ..... GWEN BLACKBURN
ROUTE 5 BOX 289 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3247
OLDSBORO FIRST ..... JANET SEARS
307 POINTE DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-5011
AINGER ..... SUSAN B. NOBLES
2695 FAULKNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0975
MANUEL ..... HAROLD BURTON
ROUTE 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-522-0746
RDAN'S CHAPEL ..... MARY L. BRYAN
5756 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2172
NSTON FIRST ..... JAN BARWICK
108 W. CAPITOLA AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1573
VE MEMORIAL ..... WAYNE PRICE
105 MADISON DRIVE SELMA NC 27576; (919)-965-4649
OUNT NELSON ..... BRYANT L. SAULS
226 SOUTH CHURCH STREET EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6433
USE ..... ADAM ORMOND
2909 WEST VERNON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-6799
NEVIEW ..... GREG KINCAID
209 BOLLING DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0961
SEWOOD FIRST ..... DAVE FISHMAN
110 ROBIN LAKE DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-8924
VEN SPRINGS ..... BRYAN C. HARDY
P.O. BOX 55 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6401
OW HILL FIRST ..... MONICA EDWARDS
115 EDGEMONT DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-5821
ILMAN MEMORIAL ..... CHRISTOPHER E. WINANS
601 MADISON AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3011
INITY ..... NORA MORTON
906 N. AUDUBON AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7905

Other Ordained Ministers Directory

DAMSVILLE ..... NED SAULS
ROUTE 5 BOX 657 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-4858
ETHEL ..... ELWOOD R. OLIVER
P.O. BOX 549 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3541

CALVARY (K).....JOHN HOUGHTC
ROUTE 2 GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-523-9186
EMMAUS .....J.D. EDDIN
P.O. BOX 175 MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-658-2115
FALLING CREEK.....EUGENE WARRIC
3701 US 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2510
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....KAREN CLAR
1510 HOLLY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-7079
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....ODELL TYNDAL
317 NELSON DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-1253
GRAINGER .....GEORGE DANIEL
415 N. PITT STREET GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-3197
GRAINGER .....IVY WHIT
317 FAIRWAY DRIVE GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-4122
KENNEDY HOME.....AFTON QUIN
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-595
KINSTON FIRST.....ISAIAH MEJI
209 W. RAILROAD STREET LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-2033
KINSTON FIRST .....SAMUEL JONE
ROUTE 6 BOX 88-D KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-8601
LAGRANGE .....BEN RAMSOU
121 DOGWOOD LANE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-939-3941
MADISON AVENUE.....RICHARD HUN
808 E. MULBERRY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-4582
NEUSE .....ERNEST CENTO
413 IRVIN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-9395
NEW LIFE .....MICHAEL CORDEL
112 MISTY LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9558
NEW LIFE.....JIM WASHAM
284 COMBS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-0252
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....GEORGE LEJUENES
2508 NC 581 NORTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6426
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BOBBIE BELCHEI
2709 NORTHWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9685
SNOW HILL FIRST .....GLENN BUNCH
P.O. BOX 323 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8136
SPILMAN MEMORIAL .....DAVID LEARY
3201 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-4402
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....CLEVE WILKI
2006 CAREY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-0261
TRINITY.....ELLIOT HILI
ROUTE 1 BOX 229-K SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-519-0758
TRINITY .....A.L. HILI
111 SUMPTER DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-1475

Organist Directory

ADAMSVILLE ..... JEAN KIRK
311 E. NEW HOPE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3878

BETHEL ..... LYNN COX
2003 STROUD'S CORNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9601

CABIN ..... RANDALL TYNDALL
EAST CAMERON STREET P.O. BOX 375 CALYPSO NC 28325; (919)-658-3068

CALVARY (K) ..... KATHRYN WAITS
1501 BOND STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3341

DEEP RUN FIRST ..... VALERIA TAYLOR
ROUTE 1 BOX 11 E DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4164

EMMAUS ..... PAT FAULK
3687 US 117 ALT DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-736-7508

FALLING CREEK ..... ELLEN BENFIELD
489 FALLING CREEK CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2338

FREMONT ..... LOUISE NEWSOME
P.O. BOX 157 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4873

GOLDSBORO FIRST ..... CAROL GRAY
212 HOLLY ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-4221

GRAINGER ..... SANDY DURRENCE
3370 HIGHWAY 55 E KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7408

IMMANUEL ..... BRONDA BURTON
ROUTE 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-522-0746

KINSTON FIRST ..... STEVEN R. GIBSON
1201 ANNE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4720

LAGRANGE FIRST ..... AMY RAMSOUR
121 DOGWOOD LANE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-939-3941

MADISON AVENUE ..... JEAN HAISLIP
2410 PEACH TREE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-731-2781

MOUNT NELSON ..... LYNN S. CREEL
618 TURNER SWAMP ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6860

NEUSE ..... GAIL STOVALL
2905 KELLY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3879

NEW HOPE ..... PAT SPEIGHT
2603 GRAHAM DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078

NEW LIFE ..... SUSIE MEADOWS
1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-9839

RIVERMONT ..... JOAN TAYLOR
3142 FOX FUN DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-1469

ROSEWOOD FIRST ..... HILLARY SMITH
208 CAMELLIA DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3462

SEVEN SPRINGS ..... PATRICIA JONES
6016 NC 55 EAST SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6501

SNOW HILL FIRST ..... PATRICIA SUGG
ROUTE 1 BOX 91 B SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8172

SPILMAN MEMORIAL ..... JOHNNEE RICE
1607 SABRA DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-4661

TRINITY.....JOYCE DAVIS
473 OLD HWY. 111 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0360
UNION.....JOAN ROUSE
992 DRUMMERSVILLE ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6721

Pianist Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....EVA KIRK
200 E LOCKHAVEN APT. B GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-580-7073
BETHEL.....LYNN COX
2003 STROUD'S CORNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9601
CABIN.....EDNA K. MILLER
426 ERVING DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1572
CALVARY (G).....JERRY WEST
202 RAND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-3540
CALVARY (K).....CAROL CARTER
ROUTE 1 BOX 250 B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)- -
DAVIS GROVE.....BETTY JONES
ROUTE 3 BOX 508 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)- -
DEEP RUN FIRST.....NELL SUTTON
ROUTE 1 BOX 182 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-527-6581
EMMAUS.....BEVERLY RASH
129 CG CIRCLE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-734-9172
FALLING CREEK.....JANET WARRICK
3634 US 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2381
FREMONT.....DORIS GURLEY
P.O. BOX 23 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5258
GLEN RAVEN.....FELICIA HAAS
ROUTE 6 BOX 72 F KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7696
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....MELISSA COUTTS
406 S BEST STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7973
GRAINGER.....SUSAN B. NOBLES
2695 FAULKNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0975
IMMANUEL.....JOYCE CHERRY
900 PERRY PARK AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866
JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....DORIS WEAVER
196 S BENTONVILLE ROAD MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2398
KENNEDY HOME.....GILES BLANKENSHIP
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-526-0039
KOREAN MISSION.....JUNG S. LEE
203 N. MARION DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-5477
LAGRANGE FIRST.....MARTHA STROUD
ROUTE 4 BOX 167 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0586
MADISON AVENUE.....SUSAN EDWARDS
342 CORBETT ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3610
MOUNT NELSON.....LINDA K. SAULS
P.O. BOX 3127 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6352

NEUSE .....GAIL STOVALL
2905 KELLY ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3879
NEW HOPE.....LAURA PEREZ
ROUTE 4 BOX 210 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-569-1667
NEW LIFE .....SUSIE MEADOWS
1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-9839
RIVERMONT .....KATHY M. LACORTE
ROUTE 1 BOX 232 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)- -
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....BEVERLY SAGER
1785 NC 581 NORTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-1923
SEVEN SPRINGS .....BRENDA MOORE
3620 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-658-2417
SNOW HILL FIRST .....JUDY PERRY
212 KING GEORGE ROAD GREENVILLE NC 27834; (919)-355-4924
SPILMAN MEMORIAL .....KAY A. BLIZZARD
110 HUNT HILL PLACE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-2263
TRINITY .....LINDA JONES
153 EARL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3333
UNION.....DONNA HARDY
ROUTE 1 BOX 12C SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1731

Prayer Ministry Coordinator Directory

BETHEL.....JAMES BOYETTE
ROUTE 4 BOX 418 K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735
KINSTON FIRST.....ERNESTINE ENNIS
1004 ORIENTAL AVENUE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9428
NEW HOPE .....MARY BOUCHILLON
3104 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-3187
PIKEVILLE FIRST .....LINDA SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
ROSEWOOD FIRST.....ELOISE GRANTHAM
170 COMMUNITY DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-1751

Representatives on Associational Executive Board Directory

ADAMSVILLE.....JAMES W. SMALL
413 FOREST DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1432
.....EARL REYNOLDS
2718 NORTHWOOD DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3648
BETHEL .....CECIL BYRD
ROUTE 1 BOX 187 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-4080
.....JAMES BOYETTE
ROUTE 4 BOX 418 K KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-0735
.....BILL JENKINS
4327 HIGHWAY 258 SOUTH KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-7229
.....DALTON COX
2003 STROUD'S CORNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-7961

.....FAINE REAVES
1906 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-9327
CABIN .....EDWARD TYNDALL
173 HALL ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-3517
.....EDNA K. MILLER
426 ERVING DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1572
CALVARY (G).....RUBY B. CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
.....WILLIAM M. CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
CALVARY (K).....KATHRYN WAITS
1501 BOND STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3341
DAVIS GROVE.....J. RAY EDMUNDSON
ROUTE 3 BOX 555 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2120
.....R.T. WALSTON
ROUTE 2 BOX 526 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3005
EMMAUS .....JOHNNY SASSER
700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
.....FRANK JONES
811 1/2 EAST WALNUT STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-2339
.....NORA SASSER
700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
.....EDNA WORLEY
1065 US 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-1161
FALLING CREEK.....RAYMOND RICKS
2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
.....HANSFORD RICKS
2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
GLEN RAVEN .....PAUL WOMACK
106 W. HARPER STREET SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-7296
.....JAN ROUSE
ROUTE 6 BOX 89 B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8776
.....ROSS ROUSE
ROUTE 6 BOX 89 B KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8776
GOLDSBORO FIRST.....GWENDOLYN LAING
1700 ROSE STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7524
.....DON JACOBS
521 PARKWOOD LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-9511
GRAINGER .....CHARLIE BROADWAY
2883 GRAINGER STATION ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-1954
.....IVY WHITE
317 FAIRWAY DRIVE GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-4122
IMMANUEL .....RUBY BARTLETT
3008 CAMELOT DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6836
.....FRANCES DURHAM
774 S. BESTON ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4488
.....HAROLD BURTON
ROUTE 2 BOX 148 DOVER NC 28526; (919)-522-0746

NSTON FIRST ..... TOM PROFFITT
2211 SPARRE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-0548
..... MINNIE PROFFITT
2211 SPARRE DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-0548
GRANGE FIRST ..... BEN RAMSOUR
121 DOGWOOD LANE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-939-3941
..... HELLEN HOWELL
413 LAKE PINES DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3692
ADISON AVENUE ..... JAMES FARMER
1808 E. PALM STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4518
..... MRS. JAMES FARMER
1808 E. PALM STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4518
OUNT NELSON ..... DORIS SHINGLETON
ROUTE 2 BOX 165 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3538
..... CARSON SHINGLETON
ROUTE 2 BOX 165 STANTONSBURG NC 27883; (919)-238-3538
USE ..... BOBBY HARDISON
ROUTE 7 BOX 237 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-1351
..... PHIL DECKER
KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4258
EVILLE FIRST ..... TIMOTHY SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
..... LINDA SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
IEVIEW ..... GREG KINCAID
209 BOLLING DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0961
..... ESTELLE BROWN
1310 SECOND STREET SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3164
VERMONT ..... RANDY COWAN
517 WELLINGTON DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-939-1577
..... SHELBY A. CROOM
506 TYREE ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-4047
..... ADELIA PUTMAN
1956 LIGHTWOOD KNOT ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-1749
SEWOOD FIRST ..... T.K. HOLMES
932 ROSEWOOD ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5532
..... LONNIE PARKER
7003 SUMMIT DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-6959
..... IVAN GRUIKE
1493 ROSEWOOD ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-5842
OW HILL FIRST ..... T.E. MARTIN
(919)-747-5964
..... GLENN BUNCH
P.O. BOX 323 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-8136
..... HARVEY JONES
301 EASTOVER DRIVE SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3429
LMAN MEMORIAL ..... BESS H. HOOKS
2010 HARDEE ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-4913

.....WILLIAM A. HOUST(
1318 HOWARD STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-6180
TRINITY .....NORA MORT(
906 N. AUDUBON AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-7905
.....JOYCE CORRE
160 GARDEN CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-3522
UNION .....JUANITA ELMO
ROUTE 1 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-4011
.....HILDA HARI
ROUTE 1 BOX 12 D SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-9171

Secretary Directory

ADAMSVILLE .....MARY P. HORI
119 MISTY LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-3524
BETHEL .....LYNN C(
2003 STROUD'S CORNER ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-9601
BETHEL .....DAISY H. JENKI
4327 HIGHWAY 258 SOUTH KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-7229
CALVARY (G).....DIANE WOODA
2453 WOODARD ROAD PRINCETON NC 27569; (919)-934-5645
CALVARY (K).....KATHRYN WA
1501 BOND STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3341
DEEP RUN FIRST .....ANN SMI
ROUTE 1 BOX 187 DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-523-9575
EASTSIDE MISSION .....DORIS LEA
108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
FALLING CREEK .....BARBARA WARRI
3701 US 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2510
GLEN RAVEN.....GWEN SYK
210 PIERCE ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5829
GOLDSBORO FIRST .....LINDA S. SELLE
109 HARDING DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-735-2516
GOLDSBORO FIRST .....MARGARET PLEASAN
100 PLANTATION ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-7416
JORDAN'S CHAPEL .....LOUISE BRADFO
2763 US 13 SOUTH GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2597
KENNEDY HOME.....JUDY POTE
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-44
KINSTON FIRST.....CYNTHIA C. CABE
2600 ROUSE ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-1114
MADISON AVENUE ....PEGGY BARTLE
695 S. BESTON ROAD LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-3820
MOUNT NELSON.....APRIL M. WALK
P.O. BOX 3239 EUREKA NC 27830; (919)-242-6685
NEW HOPE .....FRANCIS TYNDA
3205 DAHLIA ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-4380

IKEVILLE FIRST ..... MARIE PEELE
5453 WAYNE MEMORIAL DRIVE PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-778-0173
IKEVILLE FIRST ..... MARY BOLLIN
779 BIG DADDY'S ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6702
INKNEY ..... RENEE SAULS
243 PINKNEY CHURCH ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5381
OSEWOOD FIRST ..... BEVERLY SAGER
1785 NC 581 NORTH PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-734-1923
EVEN SPRINGS ..... CYNTHIA K. SUMMERLIN
P.O. BOX SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-6401
NOW HILL FIRST ..... KIE ROGERS
ROUTE 1 BOX 11 AA SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)- -
PILMAN MEMORIAL ..... SHIRLEY OGREN
2908 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-2673
RINITY ..... LISA VALLEY
758 OLD HWY. 111 GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-4598
NION ..... WARREN HARDY
ROUTE 1 BOX 12C SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-1731

Stewardship Chairman Directory

DAMSVILLE ..... NELSON SIDES
318 DANIEL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)- -
ETHEL ..... DENISE STROUD
ROUTE 1 BOX 183 A PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-3512
ABIN ..... RAEFORD KENNEDY
218 HALL ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-4139
OLDSBORO FIRST ..... EMILY PRIVOTT
1811 SALEM CHURCH ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-4171
MMANUEL ..... GLENN CHERRY
900 PERRY PARK AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-5688
ORDAN'S CHAPEL ..... STEPHEN BRYAN
5734 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2564
INSTON FIRST ..... JEFFREY C. DAVIS
1905 HOLDING PLACE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4948
EW LIFE ..... LARRY W. WALTERS
405 BRYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7895
INEVIEW ..... LENWOOD D. EDWARDS
559 NAHUNTA ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-7759
OSEWOOD FIRST ..... BOBBY WALLS
501 PARKWOOD LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-2751
EVEN SPRINGS ..... ELEANOR GIBBS
P.O. BOX 14 SEVEN SPRINGS NC 28578; (919)-569-2491
NOW HILL FIRST ..... HORACE LOVETT
ROUTE 1 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)- -
PILMAN MEMORIAL ..... JACK HANKINS
ROUTE 8 BOX 60 KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-5298

Sunday School Director Directory

BETHEL ..... CECIL BYR
ROUTE 1 BOX 187 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-4080
CABIN ..... PRENTICE TYNDALL, SR
193 HALL ROAD PINK HILL NC 28572; (910)-298-5586
CALVARY (G) ..... J.B. TOLE
106 PERKINS STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-4996
CALVARY (K) ..... J.B. CAULEY, JR
1112 DUNN ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-0182
DAVIS GROVE ..... LELA STEVEN
ROUTE 3 BOX 507 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2790
DEEP RUN FIRST ..... DENNIS DANIEL
ROUTE 1 BOX 72-C DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-3075
EASTSIDE MISSION ..... JONELL LEACH
107 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
EMMAUS ..... BILL ASBIL
109 FOX DRIVE DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-734-6161
FALLING CREEK ..... RAYMOND RICK
2663 STEVENS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-2517
FREMONT ..... PEGGY BENTO
7430 NORTH 117 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5626
GLEN RAVEN ..... LINDA WOOD
ROUTE 1 BOX 116A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-2833
GOLDSBORO FIRST ..... EARLENA HINSO
702 N. SPENCE APT. 401 GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-3474
GRAINGER ..... CHARLIE BROADWA
2883 GRAINGER STATION ROAD KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-1954
IMMANUEL ..... BOBBY DUN
P.O. BOX 1227 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3866
JORDAN'S CHAPEL ..... CARROLL PORTE
444 N. JORDAN'S CHAPEL ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-689-2762
KENNEDY HOME ..... ALBERT V. FREDETTI
ROUTE 2 BOX 48 KENNEDY HOME ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-220
KINSTON FIRST ..... JO ANNE S. DEV
406 W. LENOIR AVENUE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-8049
LAGRANGE FIRST ..... ED DENMAR
103 CIRCLE DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4808
MADISON AVENUE ..... DWIGHT FRANK
400 SHERWOOD AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-1545
MOUNT NELSON ..... VERNON A. WILLIAM
401 ASPEN CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-1091
NEUSE ..... SANDRA BYRD
ROUTE 8 BOX 297A KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-5811
NEW HOPE ..... JACK MA
1600 PINK HILL ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-6546
NEW LIFE ..... LARRY W. WALTER
405 BRYAN BLVD. GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-7895

KEVILLE FIRST ..... TIMOTHY SMITH
P.O. BOX 423 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4697
NEVIEW ..... RICK PLUMLEY
509 HOLLAND HILL DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-0978
NKNEY ..... GLENN WELLS
306 RADFORD ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-242-6897
VERMONT ..... BRUCE ZIEGLER
503 OLD PLANTATION DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-2790
SEWOOD FIRST ..... CHARLES FUTRELL
274 RIVERBEND ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-734-0148
VEN SPRINGS ..... PATTIE P. DALY
363 ST. JOHN ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-778-6052
OW HILL FIRST ..... RUDOLPH JOYNER
ROUTE 2 BOX 339 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2380
INITY ..... DICK CORRELL
160 GARDEN CIRCLE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-3522
ION ..... TONY HARDY
ROUTE 3 BOX 255 LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-9210

WMU Director Directory

AMSVILLE ..... JAWAN EIDSON
125 WOODS MILL ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-0181
THEL ..... PEGGY JONES
ROUTE 1 BOX 182 PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-4340
LVARY (G) ..... RUBY P. CHERRY
907 PITTMAN STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-4253
LVARY (K) ..... KATHRYN WAITS
1501 BOND STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-527-3341
VIS GROVE ..... LELA STEVENS
ROUTE 3 BOX 507 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-2790
EP RUN FIRST ..... MARIE BUNN
ROUTE 1 BOX 112-T PINK HILL NC 28572; (919)-568-6397
STSIDE MISSION ..... DORIS LEACH
108 PINE NEEDLE LANE DEEP RUN NC 28525; (919)-568-4158
MMAUS ..... NORA SASSER
700 EMMAUS CHURCH ROAD DUDLEY NC 28333; (919)-735-7066
LLING CREEK ..... ANNIE R. BRITT
3105 OLD GRANTHAM ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-689-3950
EMONT ..... EUNICE BENTON
P.O. BOX 221 FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-4501
EN RAVEN ..... BRENDA ADAMS
3407 SCOTT STREET KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4885
OLDSBORO FIRST ..... JENNIFER MELVIN
1011 E. MULBERRY STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-731-3093
RDAN'S CHAPEL ..... GENNIE BRITT
660 EDWARDS STORE ROAD MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2659

KINSTON FIRST.....DIANE WI
3207 HODGES ROAD KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-523-8905
KOREAN MISSION.....YOUNG E. Y
1144 NEW HOPE ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-0206
LAGRANGE FIRST.....HOPE TING
306 LAKE PINES DRIVE LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-4601
MADISON AVENUE.....MRS. CHARLIE J. MCDONOU
1217 S. ANDREWS AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-519?
MOUNT NELSON.....BRENDA P. BALLAN
693 BENTON POND ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-6505
NEUSE.....JUDY WILLIA
305 FOREST DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-4921
NEW HOPE.....PAT SPEIG
2603 GRAHAM DRIVE, KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-3078
NEW LIFE.....SUSIE MEADO
1603 LAUREL STREET GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-9839
PIKEVILLE FIRST.....DRICIE HOWE
375 MOUNT CARMEL ROAD PIKEVILLE NC 27863; (919)-735-9293
PINEVIEW.....PENNY WESTOV
105 WOODROSE AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-5871
PINKNEY.....SHIRLEY BEAM
2872 NC 581 NORTH FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5937
RIVERMONT.....TERESA D. BOYET
ROUTE 9 BOX 259-D KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-522-4569
ROSEWOOD FIRST..... ELOISE GRANTH
170 COMMUNITY DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-1751
SNOW HILL FIRST.....ANN JOYN
ROUTE 2 BOX 356 SNOW HILL NC 28580; (919)-747-3852
SPILMAN MEMORIAL.....MARGARET MUEG
3142 GRIFTON/HUGO ROAD GRIFTON NC 28530; (919)-524-3365
TRINITY.....SUE WHI
952 LAKE WACHENA ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-778-9543

Minister of Children Directory

JORDAN'S CHAPEL.....GAIL JON
486 N. JORDAN'S CHAPEL ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524; (919)-689-3235
MOUNT NELSON.....ALMA BA
3030 NC 222 EAST FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5304
MOUNT NELSON.....ALMA WILLIA
177 REID TOWN ROAD FREMONT NC 27830; (919)-242-5049
NEUSE.....CATHIE PRI
409 PIN KNOLL DRIVE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2466
PINEVIEW.....LISA B. MUSSELM
125 ALBERT DRIVE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-1692

Minister of Preschool Directory

EP RUN.....KATHERINE BEAMON
ROUTE 5 BOX 311 KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-522-2465
RDAN'S CHAPEL.....LYNETTE BRYAN
5734 US 13 SOUTH MOUNT OLIVE NC 28365; (919)-689-2564
STON FIRST.....SUE BOTTOMS
203 LAKEWOOD DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919) 522-5522
USE.....JANE KALLAM
114 DOGWOOD LANE KINSTON NC 28501; (919)-523-7877

Pastors Who Left During the Year

RDAN'S CHAPEL.....FRANK SANDY
102 ELM AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)- -
GRANGE FIRST.....ISAIAH MEJIA
209 WEST RAILROAD STREET LAGRANGE NC 28551; (919)-566-2033
W HOPE.....MARK BAUGH

Those Licensed During the Year

AMSVILLE.....REV. BROWN
501-D PARK AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-2249
SEWOOD FIRST.....LARRY LERMA
113 CHANDLER ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27534; (919)-751-5642
LMAN MEMORIAL.....DARRELL WILLIAMS
407 DOUG DRIVE KINSTON NC 28504; (919)-527-3915
NITY.....JOHN MORTON
906 W. AUDUBON AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-753-7905

Those Ordained During the Year

AMSVILLE.....RAY BROWN
501-D PARK AVENUE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-735-2249
W LIFE.....JIM WASHAM
284 COMBS ROAD GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-736-0252
W LIFE.....MICHAEL CORDELL
112 MISTY LANE GOLDSBORO NC 27530; (919)-580-9558

The 1996 Annual
of the
Neuse Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Church Profile Digest

Table I - Mission Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
ASSOCIATION 2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
NEUSE BAPT ASSN 3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborl
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
STATE 5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
North Carolina a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b
ADAMSVILLE	Wayne	1959	1984	9	01	38	0	3
BETHEL	9195684367	1969	1993	1	01	0	0	0
CABIN	Duplin	1916	1994	1	01	4	0	0
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	Wayne	1951		6	01	0	0	0
CALVARY (Kinston)	Lenoir	1956	1995	6	01	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	WAYNE	1994	1994	5	01	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Greene	1902	1992	1	01	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	1954		1	01	4	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	Lenoir	1990	1990	5	02	5	0	1
EMMAUS	WAYNE	1890	1985	1	01	12	0	1
FALLING CREEK	Wayner	1948	1987	1	01	3	0	0
FREMONT	WAYNE	1902	1991	3	01	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Lenoir	1953	1992	4	01	4	0	2
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Wayne	1843	1992	5	01	15	0	1
GRAINGER	LENOIR	1916	1996	2	01	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION	LENOIR					0	0	0
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	1956	1988	7	01	2	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Wayner	1909		1	01	2	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Lenoir	1914	1992	1	01	19	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	Lenoir	1857	1989	7	01	9	0	2
KOREAN MISSION	WAYNE	1989	1995	9	07	4	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	Lenoir	1857	1995	4	01	2	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Wayne	1963	1994	6	01	12	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	Wayne	1954	1994	6	01	6	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	Wayne	1891	1990	2	01	1	0	1
NEUSE	LENOIR	1958	1989	6	01	2	0	0
NEW HOPE	Lenoir	1894		1	01	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1979		6	01	9	0	2
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1949	1990	3	01	2	0	1
PINEVIEW	Wayne	1962		1	01	5	0	0
PINKNEY	WAYNE	1909	1992	1	01	8	0	0
RIVERMONT	Lenoir	1959	1995	7	01	10	0	1
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Wayne	1949	1988	2	01	28	1	1
SANDY BOTTOM	USA	1902	1996	1	01	1	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Wayne	1891	1991	2	01	9	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	Greene	1850	1996	3	01	2	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Lenoir	1953	1995	6	01	10	0	1
TRINITY	Wayne	1954	1990	1	01	5	0	3
UNION	LENOIR	1828	1996	1	01	0	0	0
TOTALS						233	1	20

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
13	7	2	0	62	87	2003	1180	823	35
0	0	0	0	0	2	117	86	31	0
1	0	2	0	1	1	170	69	101	0
0	0	0	0	3	1	46	45	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	155	58	97	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	1	54	47	7	0
0	0	0	0	6	2	170	170	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	2	16	6	10	0
3	3	0	0	10	6	420	328	92	0
0	3	0	0	1	12	359	278	81	0
0	0	0	0	2	4	134	106	28	0
0	1	0	0	2	7	200	155	45	0
1	2	0	0	8	29	877	559	318	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	260	197	63	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	2	5	282	234	48	0
0	1	0	0	2	1	111	77	37	0
1	1	0	0	0	4	78	78	0	19
0	0	1	0	19	28	949	673	276	11
0	3	0	0	0	14	65	65	0	0
0	2	0	0	2	7	110	110	0	0
5	3	1	0	25	16	546	340	206	0
2	2	0	0	21	27	706	397	309	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	242	232	10	0
0	1	0	0	0	6	305	256	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	336	138	198	0
1	0	1	0	7	1	141	65	76	0
0	1	0	0	3	11	128	82	46	0
1	2	0	0	15	7	366	101	265	20
6	1	0	0	2	8	144	144	0	0
0	2	0	0	10	15	493	410	83	0
14	6	0	0	20	17	693	609	84	0
1	0	0	0	3	8	221	181	40	0
0	3	0	0	7	5	309	208	97	0
0	1	1	0	3	17	377	279	98	0
1	2	0	0	21	17	524	485	39	9
1	0	1	0	11	6	311	265	46	0
0	0	0	0	2	2	68	49	19	0
51	49	9	0	276	382	12514	8790	3723	94

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g
ADAMSVILLE	1080	125	158	89	126	134	211	125
BETHEL	60	9	4	8	1	6	15	12
CABIN	75	13	7	8	4	8	16	16
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	34	2	4	3	0	4	2	17
CALVARY (Kinston)	28	0	2	2	2	4	7	8
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	23	1	2	3	2	1	13	1
DAVIS GROVE	23	1	0	1	1	4	6	8
DEEP RUN FIRST	127	12	25	30	0	0	33	24
EASTSIDE MISSION	24	5	5	3	0	5	0	2
EMMAUS	178	18	20	30	7	31	16	51
FALLING CREEK	279	25	32	31	15	39	31	97
FREMONT	41	4	6	6	0	0	2	21
GLEN RAVEN	92	16	13	4	1	7	21	18
GOLDSBORO FIRST	431	19	50	34	44	41	69	148
GRAINGER	98	11	11	10	4	11	20	29
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	126	13	18	13	6	15	21	37
JORDANS CHAPEL	86	9	6	7	0	6	15	39
KENNEDY HOME	116	0	5	109	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	511	21	44	37	30	79	36	218
KOREAN MISSION	18	0	0	0	0	8	8	2
LAGRANGE FIRST	43	7	3	0	5	0	6	13
LOVE MEMORIAL	287	32	20	46	14	26	75	64
MADISON AVENUE	313	33	31	10	0	66	23	129
MOUNT NELSON	103	12	12	13	0	13	16	33
NEUSE	110	7	12	18	12	13	18	25
NEW HOPE	118	7	9	10	21	34	17	17
NEW LIFE	117	14	26	15	9	16	20	14
PIKEVILLE FIRST	35	1	7	2	1	2	10	5
PINEVIEW	102	9	13	10	18	0	29	21
PINKNEY	80	4	14	6	1	17	21	17
RIVERMONT	241	33	32	38	26	26	54	22
ROSEWOOD FIRST	519	71	72	77	26	60	104	100
SANDY BOTTOM	170	25	23	32	16	27	16	28
SEVEN SPRINGS	111	13	18	29	5	12	10	19
SNOW HILL FIRST	241	19	24	25	4	39	28	76
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	282	29	30	38	18	21	43	79
TRINITY	149	16	26	16	2	16	0	65
UNION	36	5	1	3	1	4	7	10
TOTALS	6507	641	785	816	422	795	1039	1610

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
36	76	479	97	18	112	94	322	0
5	0	36	3	0	0	6	56	0
3	0	40	20	1	0	7	80	0
2	0	22	7	0	0	3	39	0
3	0	18	4	1	3	3	40	0
0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	80	0	0	0	0	52	0
4	0	15	3	0	0	8	23	0
5	0	75	6	2	7	5	83	0
2	0	118	8	5	0	45	87	12
2	0	29	4	0	0	0	38	0
2	10	39	4	0	10	4	96	0
7	0	189	8	44	12	33	129	0
2	0	55	4	3	0	0	68	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	76	11	5	5	0	80	0
2	0	47	4	0	1	10	71	0
2	0	72	19	0	13	0	0	0
6	40	282	56	8	21	16	156	24
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	30	0	2	0	5	50	0
4	0	145	44	14	15	78	148	0
3	0	155	20	0	1	0	44	0
4	0	67	10	4	2	5	65	0
5	0	60	2	6	6	0	101	0
3	0	47	7	0	8	8	33	0
3	0	29	14	2	10	8	0	0
3	0	19	3	0	1	2	61	0
2	0	57	38	1	2	7	97	0
0	0	53	0	1	8	0	30	0
3	0	113	26	11	11	14	120	0
9	0	219	57	3	0	32	155	0
3	0	76	21	2	0	0	78	0
5	0	53	4	5	0	6	80	0
6	0	127	4	0	15	104	39	0
4	5	144	32	3	6	21	120	0
4	0	87	0	0	0	20	131	0
5	0	27	2	0	0	3	0	0
160	131	3215	543	142	269	547	2772	36

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
ADAMSVILLE	171	30	45	25	65
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Kinston)	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	12	0	2	2	8
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	13	2	4	3	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT	1	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	2	0	0	0	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	36	5	5	5	20
JORDANS CHAPEL	15	0	0	2	12
KENNEDY HOME	109	0	5	102	0
KINSTON FIRST	2	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	116	9	10	15	80
MADISON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	1	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	48	4	15	12	15
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	526	50	86	166	201

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	352	523	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	8	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	4	8	21	0
0	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	19	19	0
0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	5	160	165	0
0	3	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	5	20	71	0
0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	17	0	126	0
5	10	25	64	106	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	35	151	0
10	12	0	25	47	22
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	32	33	0
0	10	20	50	80	0
0	0	0	26	26	0
0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
6	39	63	53	209	16
10	25	15	200	250	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
39	112	156	1072	1906	41

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
ADAMSVILLE	195	6	8	18	15
BETHEL	20	0	0	0	0
CABIN	16	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	10	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Kinston)	17	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	9	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	59	0	7	6	8
EASTSIDE MISSION	1	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	39	0	0	2	3
FALLING CREEK	61	3	5	10	15
FREMONT	16	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	16	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	160	0	9	23	20
GRAINGER	22	0	2	4	1
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	40	3	2	3	1
JORDANS CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	108	0	0	0	4
KINSTON FIRST	236	5	10	5	22
KOREAN MISSION	12	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	14	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	63	0	6	6	4
MADISON AVENUE	65	2	5	4	5
MOUNT NELSON	20	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	44	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	12	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	20	0	0	4	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	12	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	24	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	28	1	0	2	4
RIVERMONT	75	7	7	4	4
ROSEWOOD FIRST	123	8	12	12	15
SANDY BOTTOM	56	0	0	11	10
SEVEN SPRINGS	53	0	0	0	7
SNOW HILL FIRST	47	6	5	8	2
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	90	2	6	9	5
TRINITY	58	0	10	0	10
UNION	20	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	1873	43	94	132	155

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22g	22h	22i	22j
25	0	24	6
0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0
0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
35	29	8	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	11	2
0	0	0	0
0	0	51	2
30	58	19	6
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	3	8	6
12	12	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	10	0	8
0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0
12	0	8	0
0	0	16	4
0	0	5	0
0	0	8	0
0	0	4	0
0	13	0	0
0	0	8	7
0	0	4	0
114	137	192	41

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23
ADAMSVILLE	70	30	40	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	
CALVARY (Kinston)	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	58	10	11	6	8	6	6	1
EASTSIDE MISSION	14	0	5	1	0	3	5	
EMMAUS	30	0	8	8	9	5	0	
FALLING CREEK	90	12	17	7	49	5	0	
FREMONT	23	0	0	0	17	6	0	
GLEN RAVEN	24	10	0	0	10	4	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	164	10	0	0	83	14	34	2
GRAINGER	6	2	0	0	3	1	0	
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	13	6	2	5	0	0	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	16	2	0	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	111	10	18	0	78	5	0	
KOREAN MISSION	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	76	12	13	14	31	6	0	
MADISON AVENUE	82	10	12	6	41	13	0	
MOUNT NELSON	33	8	5	10	0	10	0	
NEUSE	14	4	3	0	3	4	0	
NEW HOPE	16	0	0	6	6	4	0	
NEW LIFE	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	
PINEVIEW	16	0	0	3	10	3	0	
PINKNEY	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	
RIVERMONT	78	22	15	16	18	7	0	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	117	30	28	10	47	2	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	45	12	4	5	0	8	0	1
SEVEN SPRINGS	51	0	0	0	3	6	17	2
SNOW HILL FIRST	81	15	0	5	55	6	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	92	13	15	0	38	5	0	
TRINITY	42	6	14	0	12	10	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1494	222	211	102	637	143	62	7

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
9	12	15	133	0	0	20	65	254
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	10	16	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	16
10	8	10	18	0	0	6	0	52
0	0	0	11	0	0	25	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	32	30	0	10	8	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	4	5	0	0	11	11	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	0	10	0	40
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	9	35	11	0	41	75	171
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
1	2	1	31	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	4	4	14	0	0	0	14	43
4	9	15	15	0	0	0	0	43
0	2	2	17	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
10	5	3	15	0	0	0	0	33
1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
4	4	20	20	0	0	25	25	98
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	70	115	477	45	0	156	203	1093

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34
ADAMSVILLE	625558	539563	85995	603189
BETHEL	54562	49737	4725	29583
CABIN	38932	36921	2250	25255
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	21523	21010	513	15449
CALVARY (Kinston)	37586	36529	1057	33226
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	12000	12000	0	5600
DAVIS GROVE	21941	13447	8494	25157
DEEP RUN FIRST	41334	37649	1974	31573
EASTSIDE MISSION	7436	1483	0	7614
EMMAUS	81638	63628	18009	77056
FALLING CREEK	108941	92426	14620	77778
FREMONT	51765	1955	1656	33664
GLEN RAVEN	48039	39373	8666	38288
GOLDSBORO FIRST	431130	355050	59080	335078
GRAINGER	56527	49689	5930	39205
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	106843	93564	13059	56517
JORDANS CHAPEL	37150	23640	2367	34285
KENNEDY HOME	2352	0	0	2034
KINSTON FIRST	537519	376765	104001	583697
KOREAN MISSION	65439	65439	0	2400
LAGRANGE FIRST	72727	46073	26654	64967
LOVE MEMORIAL	288929	239606	49323	151391
MADISON AVENUE	251757	234988	16739	172912
MOUNT NELSON	112182	90037	7625	35495
NEUSE	82442	68662	15366	63753
NEW HOPE	69522	56906	12616	67152
NEW LIFE	95987	61743	34244	200981
PIKEVILLE FIRST	29762	23907	5855	34264
PINEVIEW	59697	52679	7000	55156
PINKNEY	47318	34678	4825	36406
RIVERMONT	137422	123592	13830	139217
ROSEWOOD FIRST	295091	233957	53841	248566
SANDY BOTTOM	58272	58346	1926	44503
SEVEN SPRINGS	79526	64265	14050	62431
SNOW HILL FIRST	125021	100013	12531	78102
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	246393	217696	21295	179983
TRINITY	124646	83219	41427	109424
UNION	29000	100	3600	28000
TOTALS	4593909	3700335	675143	3829351

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

6	44	45	46
9	3709736	50000	413684
7	300000	0	0
6	180000	0	0
6	400000	0	0
7	500000	0	0
0	0	0	0
4	214280	0	0
7	487000	0	0
2	45000	0	0
4	505000	0	0
2	500000	0	0
2	820000	0	0
8	0	0	0
8	3430025	0	0
4	205500	0	0
0	0	0	0
7	550000	0	0
6	550000	0	0
0	0	0	0
1	3500000	0	0
0	3500	0	0
8	350000	0	1277
4	650000	0	49754
9	2586060	0	0
2	285000	0	0
0	600000	0	0
1	630000	0	0
0	350000	115000	200612
7	362800	0	0
4	392183	0	28900
0	216000	0	0
7	575000	0	85132
2	736000	0	206192
6	300000	0	0
6	300000	0	0
0	550000	0	0
2	980572	0	0
0	453500	2000	0
0	300000	0	0
4	26517156	167000	985551

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ADAMSVILLE	86661	60667	11000	0	8658
BETHEL	5243	1257	1676	90	175
CABIN	3905	2205	0	0	0
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	2575	1325	800	0	200
CALVARY (Kinston)	2758	544	983	650	292
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	1751	550	439	206	140
DEEP RUN FIRST	5360	2209	956	442	442
EASTSIDE MISSION	290	125	470	0	0
EMMAUS	12992	5905	2953	1772	2000
FALLING CREEK	19069	7081	4328	200	2150
FREMONT	4725	420	1200	418	457
GLEN RAVEN	4839	2771	1207	29	133
GOLDSBORO FIRST	18722	0	10459	2852	1176
GRAINGER	7554	2158	2214	1807	631
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	13638	9237	2771	93	294
JORDANS CHAPEL	3010	907	500	407	535
KENNEDY HOME	775	550	225	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	73443	25000	8800	5076	9245
KOREAN MISSION	2400	3000	2560	400	450
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	4606	921	225	300
LOVE MEMORIAL	72243	27509	10943	1095	3159
MADISON AVENUE	33674	12063	11500	2653	2172
MOUNT NELSON	22462	12127	6125	110	824
NEUSE	15366	8479	3568	130	750
NEW HOPE	7994	3733	1589	635	358
NEW LIFE	12663	5980	3110	540	1027
PIKEVILLE FIRST	4355	1826	1236	141	135
PINEVIEW	5666	4149	1037	91	224
PINKNEY	5161	3778	756	0	270
RIVERMONT	28446	16274	6180	626	1643
ROSEWOOD FIRST	21465	15131	8526	2266	3310
SANDY BOTTOM	8437	4212	2340	0	815
SEVEN SPRINGS	9614	6426	1928	26	222
SNOW HILL FIRST	6246	9999	5014	1081	1583
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	50179	27503	13735	1121	3411
TRINITY	14030	4161	4161	310	1103
UNION	2700	600	1000	47	160
TOTALS	590411	294467	137210	25539	48444

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
336	18898
346	370
175	0
250	681
146	143
0	0
208	0
550	485
35	0
757	1105
554	405
030	0
143	1900
310	27385
744	0
0	0
904	1249
661	363
0	0
518	13804
450	6500
100	0
769	2275
286	0
612	664
854	0
679	3218
192	814
183	395
527	1100
307	0
723	0
034	915
070	0
012	3000
316	205
409	6568
404	0
88	207
682	92649

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	5
ADAMSVILLE	407	177	8	0	0	
BETHEL	68	0	0	0	0	
CABIN	45	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	21	18	0	0	0	
CALVARY (Kinston)	18	11	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	24	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE	51	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	130	50	0	0	0	
EASTSIDE MISSION	15	0	0	2	0	
EMMAUS	154	56	0	0	0	
FALLING CREEK	80	20	0	0	0	
FREMONT	95	0	0	0	0	
GLEN RAVEN	57	20	0	0	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	225	0	1	42	0	
GRAINGER	76	39	0	1	0	
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	128	39	0	13	2	
JORDANS CHAPEL	43	0	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME	32	32	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	315	0	1	35	19	
KOREAN MISSION	45	12	0	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	79	30	2	12	2	
LOVE MEMORIAL	206	70	0	0	35	
MADISON AVENUE	157	0	0	30	0	
MOUNT NELSON	80	25	0	0	0	
NEUSE	125	45	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	55	25	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	52	24	0	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	40	15	0	0	0	
PINEVIEW	74	22	1	0	0	
PINKNEY	40	0	1	3	0	
RIVERMONT	125	62	1	0	0	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	257	158	2	20	0	4
SANDY BOTTOM	65	26	0	0	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	102	0	2	0	7	1
SNOW HILL FIRST	138	107	0	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	170	45	2	12	0	1
TRINITY	111	89	0	0	0	
UNION	36	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	3941	1217	21	170	65	8

For 1995-96 Associational Year

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58
N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y		Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/a
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	
ADAMSVILLE	38	62	2003	1080	322	523	1
BETHEL	0	0	117	60	56	0	
CABIN	4	1	170	75	80	0	
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	0	3	46	34	39	0	
CALVARY (Kinston)	0	0	155	28	40	0	
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	28	23	0	24	
DAVIS GROVE	0	1	54	23	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	4	6	170	127	52	21	
EASTSIDE MISSION	5	0	16	24	23	13	
EMMAUS	12	10	420	178	83	0	
FALLING CREEK	3	1	359	279	87	19	
FREMONT	0	2	134	41	38	1	
GLEN RAVEN	4	2	200	92	96	2	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	15	8	877	431	129	165	1
GRAINGER	0	2	260	98	68	3	
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	2	2	282	126	80	71	
JORDANS CHAPEL	2	2	111	86	71	15	
KENNEDY HOME	19	0	78	116	0	126	1
KINSTON FIRST	9	19	949	511	156	106	2
KOREAN MISSION	4	0	65	18	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	2	2	110	43	50	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	12	25	546	287	148	151	
MADISON AVENUE	6	21	706	313	44	47	
MOUNT NELSON	1	3	242	103	65	0	
NEUSE	2	0	305	110	101	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	336	118	33	0	
NEW LIFE	9	7	141	117	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	2	3	128	35	61	0	
PINEVIEW	5	15	366	102	97	20	
PINKNEY	8	2	144	80	30	0	
RIVERMONT	10	10	493	241	120	33	
ROSEWOOD FIRST	28	20	693	519	155	80	
SANDY BOTTOM	1	3	221	170	78	26	
SEVEN SPRINGS	9	7	309	111	80	1	
SNOW HILL FIRST	2	3	377	241	39	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	10	21	524	282	120	209	
TRINITY	5	11	311	149	131	250	
UNION	0	2	68	36	0	0	
TOTALS	233	276	12514	6507	2772	1906	1

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
70	254	625558	86661	60667	11000	3709736	413684
11	8	54562	5243	1257	1676	300000	0
0	0	38932	3905	2205	0	180000	0
8	0	21523	2575	1325	800	400000	0
7	0	37586	2758	544	983	500000	0
5	7	12000	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	21941	1751	550	439	214280	0
58	40	41334	5360	2209	956	487000	0
14	0	7436	290	125	470	45000	0
30	16	81638	12992	5905	2953	505000	0
90	52	108941	19069	7081	4328	500000	0
23	36	51765	4725	420	1200	820000	0
24	0	48039	4839	2771	1207	0	0
64	68	431130	18722	0	10459	3430025	0
6	0	56527	7554	2158	2214	205500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	37	106843	13638	9237	2771	550000	0
18	0	37150	3010	907	500	550000	0
0	0	2352	775	550	225	0	0
11	40	537519	73443	25000	8800	3500000	0
39	14	65439	2400	3000	2560	3500	0
21	0	72727	0	4606	921	350000	1277
76	171	288929	72243	27509	10943	650000	49754
82	20	251757	33674	12063	11500	2586060	0
33	35	112182	22462	12127	6125	285000	0
14	20	82442	15366	8479	3568	600000	0
16	0	69522	7994	3733	1589	630000	0
15	5	95987	12663	5980	3110	350000	200612
8	0	29762	4355	1826	1236	362800	0
16	10	59697	5666	4149	1037	392183	28900
12	0	47318	5161	3778	756	216000	0
78	43	137422	28446	16274	6180	575000	85132
17	43	295091	21465	15131	8526	736000	206192
45	21	58272	8437	4212	2340	300000	0
51	16	79526	9614	6426	1928	300000	0
81	33	125021	6246	9999	5014	550000	0
92	6	246393	50179	27503	13735	980572	0
42	98	124646	14030	4161	4161	453500	0
0	0	29000	2700	600	1000	300000	0
94	1093	4593909	590411	294467	137210	26517156	985551

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational

ASSOCIATION
NEUSE BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ADAMSVILLE	0	1	65	4
BETHEL	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Goldsboro)	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (Kinston)	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0
EASTSIDE MISSION	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0
FREMONT	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	1	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	0	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	2	65	4

ADDENDUM TO 1996 ANNUAL
Neuse Baptist Association Directory

SANDY BOTTOM CHURCH DIRECTORY
(Inadvertently left out; beginning page 39)

Brotherhood Director
Mr. H. C. Croom
Rt. 4, Box 423 Kinston NC 28504; (919)527-4805

Chairman of Deacons
Michael Hardison
Rt 4 Box 507K Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-7761

Church Treasurer
Margie Davis
Rt 4 Box 474D Kinston NC 28504 (919)527-1521

Stewardship Chairman
Michael Hardison
Rt 4 Box 507K Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-7761

Church Clerk
Judy Croom
Rt 4 Box 508A Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-9941

W M U Director
Sandy Hardison
Rt 4 Box 507K Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-7761

Sunday School Director
Clifton Croom
Rt 4 Box 408B Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-4551

Church Pianist
Mary Ann Croom
Rt 4 Box 509B Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-1631

Addendum to 1996 Annual
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

LOVE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH DIRECTORY
(Inadvertently left out; beginning page 39)

Brotherhood Director
Chad Lingerfelt
309 Robin Lake Dr Dudley NC 28333; (919)734-9337

Chairman of Deacons
Steve Dacus
114 Moss Hill Dr Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)736-8154

Church Clerk
Betty M Jackson
303 Sherwood Circle Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)735-2974

Church Treasurer
Stewardship Chairman
Evangelism Council
Dawn Summerlin
118 Hollybrook Lane Dudley Nc 28333; (919)735-0113

Media Library Director
Pat Turnage
415 Sandhill Dr Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)736-1809

Minister of Music
Minister of Youth
Wayne Price
105 Madison Dr Selma NC 27576; (919) 965-4649

Organist
Betty M. Jackson
303 Sherwood Circle Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)735-2974

Pianist
Sheila Dacus
114 Moss Hill Dr Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)736-8154

Church Secretary
Sunday School Director
Claudia Russell
140 Moore-Allen St Dudley NC 28333; (919)736-0510

W M U Director
Tanya Carter
311 Vandenburg St Goldsboro NC 27534; (919)751-9037

Representatives on Associational Executive Board
Ruth Howell
200 E Lockhaven Dr Goldsboro NC 27534; (919)753-1376

Ethel Creech
1031 Old Grantham Rd Goldsboro NC 27530; (919)731-2385

Representatives on associaitonal executive board

Mary Ann Croom
Rt 4 Box 509B Kinston NC 28504; (919)569-1631

Gloria Croom
Rt 4 Box 509E Kinston NC 28501; (919)569-9357

TSIDE MISSION
East Street
n, NC 28501
LD LEACH (Doris)
ne Lane
Run, NC 28525-9769
23-3425 (R) 568-4158

ANGE FIRST
. Caswell Street
nge, NC 28551-1503
VE WILKIE (Nancy)
Carey Road
n, NC 28501
56-3881 (R) 522-0261

T HISPANIC MISSION
r of E. Boundary/Wooten
nge, NC 28551
NCIS SMITH
ail Street
ve, NC 28365
3-6968

MEMORIAL
Woodland Church Road
oro, NC 27530-7050
GE FOX
arcia Drive
oro, NC 27530-1784
35-8855 (R) 734-1784

SON AVENUE
E. Laurel Street
oro, NC 27530-6149
WISDOM (Brenda)
yan Blvd.
oro, NC 27534
34-3761 (R) 751-0577

IT NELSON
ffice Box 3239
, NC 27830-3239
WALKER (April)
ffice Box 3239
, NC 27830-3239
42-5996 (R) 242-6685

E
W. Vernon Avenue
n, NC 28501-8042
CABELL (Cynthia)
Lockwood Drive
n, NC 28501-8042
22-4606 (R) 523-2679

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504-6499
**IVY WHITE (Edna)
317 Fairway Drive
Grifton, NC 28530
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 524-4122

NEW LIFE
Post Office Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1953
*MICHAEL CORDELL (Lisa)
112 Misty Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 580-9558

PIKEVILLE
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863-0186
GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
2710 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 527-0829

PINEVIEW
3357 N. 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9162
*BILL BROWN (Estelle)
1310 SE 2nd Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-2014
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 747-3537

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Road
Kinston, NC 28504-6549
RANDY COWAN (Dona)
4517 Wellington Drive
LaGrange, NC 28551
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 939-1577

ROSEWOOD
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

•ROSEWOOD HISPANIC
Leader LARRY LERMA (Carol)
113 Chandler Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(R) 751-5642

SANDY BOTTOM
Route 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28504-9341
TOM JONES (Shirley)
1806 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 527-4101

SEVEN SPRINGS
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy. 258)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
JACK WATSON (Leslie)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 527-1347

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
M.O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 778-0481

UNION
Route 4 Hwy. 55
Kinston, NC 28504-9303
*LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

•Mission
*Interim
**Contact Person

DEDICATION/OPEN HOUSE DAY

October 27, 1996

Neuse Baptist Association

Resource and Training Center

176 Piney Grove Road, LaGrange

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES
P.O. Box 666 • Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

1997 Annual

"EXPANDING THE BASE"

Psalm 18:36

"You clear the way for me, and now I won't stumble."

Sixty-ninth Annual Session

Table of Contents

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting Program 1
Associational Directory 2
Constitution 5
NBA 1998 Calendar 9
Auditor's Report and Balance Sheet ..... 11 & 12
1997 Budget ..... 12, 13, & 14
Personnel Policy 15
Properties Policy 17
Constitution Committee Report 18
Summary of Executive Board Minutes 19
Proceedings 24
Memorials 26
NBA Historical Table 27
Historical Update 28
Director of Missions Report 29
Leisure Ministries 29
International Festival 29
Language/Literacy Ministry 30
Language/Literacy Ministry 30
English As A Second Language 30
Prison Ministries 30
Military Ministries 30
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry 31
Ministerial Staff Ministry 31
Praxis Student Report 32
First Hispanic Mission Church 32
Goldsboro Korean Baptist Church 33
Seminary Extension 33
South Africa Partnership 33
Eastside Missionary Baptist Church 33
Director of Missions Report 34
Vacation Bible School Report 35
Sunday School Report 36
Evangelism Report 36
WMU Report 37
Secretaries Fellowship Report 38
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) 38
Neuse Baptist Association Purpose ..... 39 & 40
Church Directory 41
Map ..... Center of Book
Tables 71-87
Staff of NBA and Pastor's Mailing List ..... (inside front & back cover)

Program

of the

Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH OF GOLDSBORO
October 26, 1997
2:00 p.m.

00	Pre-Service Music	Solists: Gene Martin & Kathryn Waits
15	Call to Order	Moderator, Harold Burton
	Welcome and Prayer	Bill Brown
	Theme Emphasis "Expanding the Base"	David Leary
	Psalm 18:36: "*You broaden the path beneath me,* so *that my ankles do not turn*"	
	Hymn #585 - "Tell It Out With Gladness	Director, Gene Martin
	Registration	Pat Speight
:30	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Nancy Wilkie
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Ashley Summerlin
	Church & Community Ministries	Isaiah Mejia
	Woman's Missionary Union	Jean Kirk
	Brotherhood	Danny Rice
	Evangelism	M.O. Sears
:00	Hymn #211 - "I Love Thee"	Director, Gene Martin
:05	BUSINESS:	
	Place & Preacher Committee	Bess Hooks
	Finance Committee	Don Jacobs
	Nominating Committee	Susie Meadows
	NBA Calendar for 1998	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
:20	Introduction of Speaker	George Fox
	Worship in Music	Calvary Kinston Church Choir
	Message - "REACHING PEOPLE FOR CHRIST"	Dr. Jerry Wallace
	Benediction	Moderator
:00	Refreshments & Display Booths	
:35	Hymn #3 - "Worthy of Worship"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering for Partnership Ministry to South Africa	
:40	Memorials	Cleve Wilkie
:50	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	George Fox
	Worship Through Music	Rosewood Church Choir
	Annual Sermon	Vernon Braswell
:30	Benediction	Ray Brown, Adamsville, Goldsboro

Associational Directory

NBA RESOURCE AND TRAINING CENTER
176 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551
(919) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (919) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND MINISTRIES
Rev. Isaiah Mejia
209 W. Railroad Street, LaGrange, NC 28551 Home Phone (919) 566-2033

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	Harold Burton	522-074
Vice Moderator	George Fox	735-885
Clerk	Felicia Haas	523-769
Assistant Clerk	Pat Speight	522-307
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	566-958
Assistant Treasurer	Jeff Wisdom	734-376
Historian	Nancy Wilkie	522-026

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Brotherhood Director	Danny Rice	522-466
Baptist Men's Director	Greg Poe	522-355
Royal Ambassador Director	Jimmy Russell	736-305
Christian Life Director	Gary Bradshaw	747-312
Discipleship Training Director	Bobby Heath	778-523
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	658-813
Evangelism Director	Matthew O. Sears	778-048
Family Ministry Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-376
Senior Adult Director	Lamar Owensby	734-035
Family Life Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-376
MM Council, Chairperson	Isaiah Mejia, MM Director	566-203
Brotherhood	Danny Rice	522-466
Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary	523-440
Royal Ambassadors	Jimmy Russell	736-305
Literacy/Language	Ann White	735-453
Mentally/Physically Challenged	Hannah Poe	522-355
Prison	George Lajueness	734-558
Migrant	Larry Lerma	751-564
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	523-334
Leisure/Resort	Tommy & Vivian Rowe	734-349
New Work	Jack Watson	522-301
Family Life	Jeff Wisdom	734-376
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-596
Pastoral Ministries Director	Jack Watson	522-301
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Cynthia Summerlin	569-640
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Jeff With	523-890

Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-5595
Sunday School Director	Tom Waits	527-3341
Teaching Improvement	Tom Waits	527-3341
Vacation Bible School Director	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Adult Director	Ray Brown	778-1213
Youth Director	Giles Blankenship	526-0039
Children Director	Jan Mejia	566-2033
Preschool Director	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Woman's Missionary Director	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Assistant WMU Director	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Women on Mission	Bonnie Gaddis	527-3760
Youth on Missions Director	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Girls in Action Director	Cheri Powers	736-0598
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Media Center	Lorraine Allen	566-3509
Disaster Recovery	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	Barbara Johnson, Chm. (2000)	731-3093
	Bobby Heath (98)	778-5236
	Tony Conner (99)	242-2419
Constitution Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm. (2000)	747-8136
	Mary Frances Smith (99)	523-3140
	Tom Waits (98)	527-3341
Finance Committee	Don Meadows, Chm. (2000)	735-8839
	Odell Tyndall (2000)	734-1253
	Sara Best (98)	527-5365
	Harvey Jones (98)	747-3429
	Ann Joyner (99)	747-8575
Nominating Committee	Tom Jones, Chm. (2000)	527-4101
	Ashley Summerlin (98)	569-6401
	Ivy White (98)	524-4122
	Phil Decker (2000)	522-4258
	Brenda Adams (99)	522-4885
	Pete Bass (99)	242-5304
	Jesse Fields (2000)	735-5149
Ordination Committee	Danny Benfield, Chm. (99)	566-9395
	Cleve Wilkie (2000)	522-0261
	Denny Garner (98)	747-2996
Property/Equipment Committee	Ray Herring, Chm. (99)	523-8432
	Jimmy Russell (2000)	736-3056
	Sid Price (2000)	569-7571
	Bill Houston (99)	523-6180
	James Leach (98)	568-4158
	Charles Futrell (98)	734-0148
Scholarship Committee	Carey Washburn, Chm. (2000)	527-0354
	Linda Sauls (99)	242-6352
	David Leary (DOM)	523-4402
Personnel Committee	David Walker, Chm. (98)	242-6685
	Jeff With (98)	527-1114
	Don Jacobs (2000)	731-7913
	Mary Oliver (2000)	527-5941
	Don Meadows (99)	735-8839
Trustees	Walter Poole (98)	523 1145
	Jack Hankins (99)	523-5298
	Tommy Rogers (2000)	747-2978

CHURCH STAFF

Adamsville (Education) ..... Ray Brown (Joy)
601-D Park Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (Ch) 778-1213 (H) 735-2249
Adamsville (Youth) ..... Tim Sasser
1600 Darby Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (Ch) 778-1213 (H) 778-3436
Goldsboro First (Music) ..... Fred Kelly
702 Jimmies Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28562, (Ch) 735-2516 (H) 635-1445
Kinston First (Music) ..... Steven Gibson (Jane)
1201 Anne Drive, Kinston, NC 28501, (Ch) 527-1114 (H) 527-4720
Kinston First (Ed/Admin) ..... Jeff With (Diane)
3207 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 527-1114 (H) 523-8905
Kinston First (Youth) ..... Jan Barwick (Freddie)
108 W. Capitola Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501, (H) 522-1573
Spilman (Education) ..... Darrell Williams (B.J.)
3230 Doug Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 522-3011 (H) 527-3915
Spilman (Music/Youth) ..... Chris Winans (Deborah)
1800 Elizabeth Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 522-3011 (H) 527-8006
Kennedy Home (Music) ..... Giles Blankenship (Kelly)
2557 Cedar Dell Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 527-4432 (H) 526-0039
Love Memorial (Music) ..... Wayne Price
105 Madison Drive, Selma, NC 27576, (H) 965-4649
Love Memorial (Youth) ..... Scott Williams (Lori)
726 Outlaw Road, Dudley, NC 28333, (H) 739-6536
Madison Avenue ..... (Family Life) ..... John Jicka (Sherry)
1606 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (Ch) 734-3761 (H) 736-4359
Neuse (Music) ..... Rev. Ernest Center (Ruth)
413 Ervin Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 522-4606(H) 527-9395
Rosewood (Music) ..... Judy Lewis (Marshall)
131 Princeton Road, Princeton, NC 27569 (Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-3359
Rosewood (Youth) ..... David Fishman (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive, Dudley, NC 28333-7178, (Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-8924
Seven Springs (Youth/Music) ..... Cynthia Summerlin (Ashley)
Post Office Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055, (H) 569-6401
Snow Hill First ..... Monica Edwards (Youth)
(Ch) 747-3324 (H) 747-5821
Trinity (Youth) ..... Nora Morton (John)
906 N. Audobon Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (Ch) 778-7591 (H) 778-6249

CHAPLAINS

Casewell Center ..... Ben Ramsaur (Amy)
121 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (Ch) 559-5144 (H) 939-3941
Wayne Correctional Center ..... George Lajueness (Peggy)
2508 NC 581 North, Pikeville, NC 27863, (O) 734-5580 (H) 242-6426

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the **Church and Community Ministries Council** not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The **CCM Council** shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any churh that will willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasur Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Associatic shall not as a body, or through a representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law th withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesda nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, b the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually - in December, Februar April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Directc of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association an the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and votin except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, th withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers fror those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentar procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on Decembe thirty-first (31) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall b presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. The will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associatonal year followin election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection o other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various program shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediatel upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, excep the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurin between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected tc attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that ma be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of **pastors,** the full-time staff ministers o each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Missions,

the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.,

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff member. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the **Annual Church Profile** or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-laws not later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

April 17, 1997
Secretaries Fellowshp Meting with Merele Eason as program guest

NBA 1998 Calendar

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day/Office Closed
12 M & M Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
19 True Love Waits Seminar, 7:30 p.m., Resource Center
20 NBA Minister's Fellowship - Dr. Fred McGhee, guest speaker, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center.
25 Baptist Men's Day
30-31 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Greensboro

FEBRUARY

2-3 State Evangelism Conference
7 True Love Waits Rally/Concert, 7:30 p.m.
8-14 WMU Focus Week
9 NBA Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Love Memorial
14 WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast
17 Minister's Fellowship, guest Linda Thompson, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
18 SS Literature Workshop
21 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

6 GA Overnight
9 VBS Early Bird Clinic
8-15 Youth Week
14-15 NBA Youth Revival/Crusade
15 WMU Annual Meeting
17 Minister's Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
22 Church VBS Bible Drills by this date
22-April 5 2-week Revival Crusade in Neuse Association
26 NC/WMU Annual Convention at Ridgecrest

APRIL

5 Associational Bible Drill
6 Executive Board Meeting & Mission Ministries Council Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Cabin Church
21 Minister's Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
24 Acteens Lock-in, Calvary, Kinston
27 VBS Association-wde Clinic in Goldsboro

MAY

2 Youth Finalist Drill
4-5 Associational Key Leadership Team Training, Fort Caswell
9 GA, Mother/Daughter Banquet
10 Mother's Day
11 VBS Association-wide Clinic in Kinston

19 Minister's Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
21 Neuse Assocational Baptist Seniors semi-annual lunch meeting, Madison, host, 12:00, Resource Center
31 Cliffs of Neuse ministry begins/volunteers schedule

JUNE

1 Migrant Camp Ministry begins
1 Executive Board Meeting & All Standing Com, 6:30 p.m., Jordans Chapel
6 Youth "Schools Out-Missions Begin", 6:00 p.m.
7 Cookout, variety-honor graduates
9-11 Southern Baptist Convention, Salt Lake City
16 Minister's Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center

JULY

1-4 National Acteens Convention (NAC), Louisville, KY
3 Resource Center closed for holiday
13 Mission Ministries Couincil Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
20-22 Special Ministries VBS, 3:30-5:30, Kinston First
21 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
30 & 31 Super Summer at Carowinds/Annual Youth Event

AUGUST

8 Associational Language Missions Celebration
9 Language Missions Day in the Churches
14 Youth on Mission Event, Resource Center
18 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

7 Labor Day Holiday, Resource Center Closed
12 Association WMU Leadership Training
14 Executive Board Meeting, 6:30 p.m., Pikeville First
15 Ministers' Fellowship, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
16 Youth - "See You at the Pole"
18-19 Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway

OCTOBER

15 Neuse Baptist Association Seniors (NABS) semi-annual lunch meeting 12:00, Resource Center
20 Ministers' Fellowship Breakfast Meeting, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
26/27 Association Annual Meeting, Snow Hill First, Calvary Goldsboro

NOVEMBER

2-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Meeting, Ridgecrest
2 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Resource Center
9-11 Baptist State Convention of NC/Annual Meeting
16 Mission & Ministries Council, 7:00 p.m., Resource Center
17 Ministers' Fellowship Breakfast Meeting, 9:00 a.m., Resource Center
Winter Bible Study Clinic

DECEMBER

3 Associational Secretaries semi-annual Fellowship, 12:00, Resource Center
7 Executive Board Meeting/All Standing Committees, 6:30 p.m., Bethel
24-25 Resource Center Closed for Christmas Holiday

Pittman
Price Co.
Certified Public Accountants

P.O. Drawer 1918, 311 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27533-1918
Telephone (919) 735-6961 - Toll Free 1-800-438-4416
FAX (919) 731-2540

February 4, 1997

The Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheets of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a non-profit organization) as of December 31, 1996 and the related Statements of Support and Revenue, Expenses, Capital Additions, and Changes in Fund Balances and Cash Flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consist principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman Price Co.

Members
American Institute of CPAS
N.C. Association of CPAS
AICPA Division of Firms

Balance Sheets

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — Exhibit A

Goldsboro, North Carolina

As of December 31, 1996 - With Comparative Totals For December 31, 1995

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds			Total (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Building	Designated Fund	1996 All Funds	1995 All Func
ASSETS					
Cash	$32,708	$ 30,000	$83,587	$146,295	$100,71
Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	0	1(
Prepaid Insurance	2,085	0	0	2,085	1,06
Fixed Assets	0	$248,788	0	248,788	100,41
Total Assets	$34,793	$278,788	$83,587	$397,168	$202,20
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES					
LIABILITIES					
Deferred Capital Additions	$ 0	$ 0	$46,650	$ 46,650	$ 7,60
Payroll Taxes Payable	100	0	0	100	(
Mortgage Payable	0	150,000	0	150,000	(
Total Liabilities	$ 100	$150,000	$46,650	$196,750	$ 7,60
FUND BALANCES					
Unrestricted	$34,693	$ 30,000	$36,937	$101,630	$ 94,18
Net Investment in Plant	0	98,788	0	98,788	100,41
Total Fund Balances	$ 34,693	$128,788	$36,937	$200,418	$194,60
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	$ 34,793	$278,788	$83,587	$397,168	$202,20

NBA 1998 Budget

GENERAL FUND

ADMINISTRATION	**BUDGET**
Salary - DOM	20,598
Housing - DOM	18,020
Annuity - DOM (Association)	4,158
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contribution)	2,029
Social Security Offset - DOM	3,198
Christmas Gift - DOM	350
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**48,353**

FFICE OPERATION	
Salary - ADM. ASSISTANT	17,967
Annuity - ADM. ASSISTANT	1,797
Christmas Gift - ADM. ASSISTANT	350
Office Supplies	2,500
Postage	1,800
Printing (Annuals)	1,600
Office Utilities (Electrical)	2,500
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	1,375
Equipment/Maintenance	3,200
Insurance & Bond	2,850
Property Maintenance	2,000
Telephone	1,500
Annual Audit	500
Hospitality/Petty Cash	650
OTAL OFFICE OPERATION	**40,589**
EPARTMENT WORK	
Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	1,200
Discipleship Training	250
Brotherhood	250
Royal Ambassadors	300
Woman's Missionary Union	825
Music	300
Evangelism	200
Youth Ministry	650
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50
Key Leadership (Caswell)	150
Minister's Fellowship/Seminary Extension	500
Honorariums	200
Media Center	200
OTAL DEPARTMENT WORK	**5,075**
ISSION SUPPORT	
Travel - DOM	4,500
Convention/Education - DOM	2,275
Hospitalization/Insurance - DOM	6,800
Travel - MM Director	3,200
Convention/Education - MM Director	200
Hospitalization - MM Director	1,812
Hospitalization/Insurance - Adm. Assistant	2,500
Secretaries Conf./Fellowships (Ridgecrest)	375
OTAL MISSION SUPPORT	**21,662**

MINISTRY SUPPORT	
Salary - MM Dir. (HMB/BSCNC)	10,383
Housing Allowance ..... MM Dir.	12,000
Social Security Offset - MM Director	2,002
Annuity - MM Dir. .....13.....	2,565
Christmas Gift - MM Dir.	350
TOTAL MINISTRY SUPPORT	**27,300**
MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	
Family Life Ministry	500
Leisure/Resort Ministry	175
Interfaith Witness Ministry	300
Literacy/Language Ministry	200
Mentally/Physically Challenged Ministry	525
Prison Ministry	100
Hispanic Ministry	100
Emergency Mission Work	200
New Work	200
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	500
Contingency	50
Hispanic - La Grange	6,000
Korean - Goldsboro	500
African American - Kinston	200
Equestrian Ministry	250
International Festival	150
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	500
TOTAL MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**10,450**
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**$153,429**
TOTAL FROM NAMB/BSCNC FOR Isaiah Mejia	**14,500**
TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	**138,929**
TOTAL INCREASE	**10.8%**

Neuse Baptist Association
Personnel Policy

I. PURPOSE

This policy establishes a system of personnel administration that provides a program to employ, develop and maintain an effective and responsible staff. It strives to assure stability, uniformity and clarity.

A. Employees are expected to exhibit considerate and cooperative conduct, sharing a common interest in matters of the Association.
B. Efforts are made to select and place personnel physically, mentally and temperamentally fitted to assigned jobs.
C. Insofar as possible, the Association provides adequate material and equipment and keeps working conditions pleasant and comfortable.
D. In an effort toward incentive, security and opportunity, fair compensation is provided for work performed, along with reasonable assurance for continued employment and hope for advancement.
E. Staff members are expected to strive to maintain a Christian atmosphere, thinking and working positively.

II. EMPLOYMENT

All staff members are employed by the Association upon recommendation of the personnel committee in consultation with the appropriate committee in the Neuse Baptist Association.

In the event of staff vacancies, the Personnel Committee will serve as a search committee to fill the vacancy.

III. TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

The employement may be terminated by either party with a thirty (30) day written notice being given.

IV. WAGES

Wages and hours shall be set at the time of employment with yearly reviews by the Personnel Committee. The personnel committee would then make their recommendations to the Finance Committee.

V. OFFICE HOURS

A. VACATION. All staff members shall be allowed two weeks vacation each year with pay. After three months of employment, an employee is entitled to one week of vacation. After the first year, each employee is entitled to an additional day of vacation leave for each year of service, up to a maximum of three weeks. Up to five (5) days vacation time may be carried over to a new year. All vacation days and days off must be arranged with the Director of Missions.
B. SICK LEAVE. Ten (10) days sick leave per year, shall be granted to all full time staff members employed by the Association following one full year of employment.

Sick leave may be accumulated from one year to the next up to a maximum of 30 da
Sick leave will be authorized in the case of sickness, medical appointments, hospitalizati
and/or convalescence.

Absence because of severe illness or death in the staff members' immediate famiy m
be deducted from remaining sick leave or vacation leave as approved by the Person
Committee.

In cases involving extended illness, a review board consisting of the Director of Missio
Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, Moderator and the Treasurer, shall inve
gate the situation and have the authority to extend benefits as circumstances warra

All absences must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

C. HOLIDAYS. The following days will be observed as holidays by full-time employe
If the holiday falls outside of normal work scheduled and alternate day will be observe
New Year's Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day and the following Friday
Christmas Eve Day
Christmas Day

D. HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE. All full-time employees of the Association a
eligible for either Blue Cross/Blue Shield or the Health Benefit plan of the Southe
Baptist Convention administered by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

The cost of the family plan (if needed) premium will be borne by the Association.

E. HONORARIA. The staff is available to provide a large variety of services to the cong
gations of the Association and does not expect to receive honoraria from these servic
At the same time, it is recognized that many congregations desire to provide honora
for the services such as pulpit supply, revival, winter Bible and mission studies, etc.
such cases, staff is permitted to receive an honorarium when offered.

F. INTERIMS. The Director of Missions is available to assist and train search committ
work with congregations and give any guidance requested when a church is withou
pastor. No Association staff member will be allowed to serve as an interim in any chur
staff positions without approval of the Personnel Committee.

G. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES. Employees may attend conventions a
conferences as outlined in job descriptions and as budgets permit. Clearance will
given by the Director of Missions in advance.

VI. GRIEVANCES

Realizing that any organization there may occur incidents which give the rise to proble
among its employees, consideration is given here to conciliatory resolution. Employe
are to make every effort to resolve personnel problems among themselves. Most misund
standings can be clarified and resolved during this free exchange of viewpoints. If t
Director of Missions and other staff fail to resolve a major problem, any employee m
appeal to the personnel committee, which will - with the Director of Missions - handle t
problem in a effort to resolve it.

Neuse Baptist Association Properties Policy

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related evnts. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:
   - Association activities
   - Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association.
   - Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.
2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.
3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.
4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.
   A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
   B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.
6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taken from the building.
7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.
8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.
9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.
10. Duplcation or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.
11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.
12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.
13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.
14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

Constitution Committee Report

The following comes as a recommendation of the Constitution Committee of the Neus Baptist Association and concerns the possible change of meeting dates from the fourth Monda and Tuesday nights in October to a one-day meeting. Such a change would involve **Article IV Section 1,** of the constitution which currently reads:

"The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights i October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days."

Should the Association at its Annual Meeting desire that the Annual Meeting be held on on day from now on, the Constitution Committee recommends the following change to **Articl IV, Section 1:**

"The Association shall convene annually on one day in October with a member church o churches."

Respectfully, Constitution Committee
Aubrey Jones, Chairman
Tom Waits
Mary F. Smith

Summary of Executive Board Minutes December 1996 - June 1997

DECEMBER 2, 1996

After the devotion, meal and special music, Harold Burton, moderator, called the group to order for business session. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

Brotherhood director was absent, no report.

Woman's Missionary Union, Bonita Leary, reported that the Annual WMU/Brotherhood Breakfast would be held on Saturday, February 8.

Sunday School/VBS report by Kathryn Waits that an "early-bird" workshop will be held March 3.

Evangelism, Matthew O. Sears, reported that the state Evangelism Conference is February 3-4, at Winston-Salem.

Pastoral Ministries, Jack Watson, announced a Ministers & Wives Fellowship to be held December 7, at the Resource Center. New officers for the Ministers' Fellowship are as follows: President, Vernon Braswell; Program/Vice President, Tom Waits; Secretary, Gene Martin.

Lacy Oliver urged the churches to support the Cooperative Program.

Youth, Giles Blankenship, announced a Scavenger Hunt to be held January 11, at the Resource Center.

Finance Committee, Don Jacobs, asked that the committee be authorized to "OK" borrowing money to make up the difference (if needed) in order to accept the challenge gift of $25,000 to pay off building debt of $150,000 by January 31, 1997. Motion passed by show of hands after some discussion.

Mission Ministries Dir. Isaiah Mejia, emphasized the food relief effort and that most of the victims were unchurched. He told of a request from Chaplain George Lajueness for Bibles to be used in the prison.

Director of Missions David Leary announced a Baptist Foundation Workshop to be held January 9, at the Resource Center.

Margaret Muegge suggested that we "take our music outside the church."

Scholarship Committee Chairman Odell Tyndall reminded the deadline for fall of 1997 school applications, is April 1.

Moderator presented the staff, David, Isaiah & Jean Kirk, with Christmas bonus checks and gave words of appreciation.

Moderator then led the group in the "Lord's Prayer" as our benediction.

FEBRUARY 10, 1997

The Executive Board held its regular meeting on February 10, at Falling Creek Baptist Church in Goldsboro. Elliott Hill gave a blessing for the food. After devotion by Grace Lutz and special music by soloist Mrs. Keel of Falling Creek and Snow Hill First quartet, Moderator Harold Burton called the business session to order.

Treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

Brotherhood Director, Danny Rice, not present. No report.

Woman's Missionary Union Director Bonita Leary reported good attendance (over 30 churches represented) at the annual "prayer breakfast" hosted at Goldsboro First Church with Dr. Dellana Obrien as guest speaker. Acteens Day at Campbell will be observed February 22, and an associational GA sleepover will be at Spilman Memorial on February 28.

Disaster Recovery. Ashley Summerlin announced the importance of being prepared and helping people when disaster strikes. He asked for volunteers to go ahead and sign up to be available.

Sunday School, Tom Waits reported the AC Team needs one more slot filled, older preschool, to complete the team.

Evangelism, Matthew O. Sears encouraged the churches to spend much time in prayer and preparation beforehand and expect fruitful spring revivals. He asked for a show of hands from those who attended the statewide evangelism conference last week. Flyers were handed out concerning a deacon training event led by Rev. Charles Fox, to be at the Resource Center March 15th, on relationship based evangelism.

Pastoral Ministries, Jack Watson urged the peole to "use" our available resources and the staff of Neuse Association.

Resort/Leisure Ministries, Cynthia Summerlin asked for volunteers to complete the schedule of services to be held during the vacation season at Cliffs of the Neuse State Park.

Stewardship, Lacy Oliver urged the group to give a tenth to the "Lord's Work."

Moderator called for a stand-up break.

Interfaith Ministries, Randy Cowan said the next workshop would be at the RTC on the Occult, February 18.

Youth reported by Moderator; Scavenger Hunt had about 30 young people present on January 11.

Finance Committee Chairman Don Jacobs reported that our finances are in good shape.

Building Committee, Don Meadows reported that the building is ours--all paid for!

Seminary Extension, Jeff With reported that three classes are going on. We need a piano at the RC, so a music course could be taught on location and it would beneift otherwise, also.

Mission Ministries Director Isaiah Mejia reported that the two-year theme for the Home Mission Board is "Start Something New." He handed out flyers prepared by Hannah Poe announcing "Spring Fling" at Campbell University for the mentally/physically challenged.

Prison Ministry, Chaplain George LaJueness is requesting large print Bibles.

Director of Missions called Roy Poole, contractor of the new Resource & Training Center, to come forward. Mr. Leary revealed that he was the $25,000 gift donor. He noted several outstanding extras provided in the building and offered thanks for his interest and a job well done.

The DOM announced the next Executive Board Meeting will be a "kick oiff" for hosting the Baptist State Convention Listening team and that Dr. Roy Smith, will be program guest. All volunteers in ministry through Neuse Association were thanked for their faithfulness.

Clerk, Pat Speight, reported 104 registered in attendance and 13 pastors and 26 churches represented.

Old Business: Bess Hooks chair of the Annual Meeting Planning Committee reported they were still working on details. The one-day meeting is a trial this year: October 26, 2-5:30 p.m.

New Business: none.

Moderator led the group in the "Lord's Prayer" for our benediction.

APRIL 7, 1997

The regular scheduled April Executive Board Meeting was held at Kinston First Baptist Church with a special banquet setting and program format to "kick off" the Listening Team from the Baptist State Convention being in our association. Music by the host church handbell choir was provided while members and guests arrived. The entire meeting was held in the fellowship hall.

Host pastor, Aubrey Jones, welcomed the group and had prayer. Jan Mejia catered the meal which was provided by the Baptist State Convention.

Moderator Harold Burton opened the business session at about 7:30 p.m. Copies of the treasurer's report and minutes were given out as people entered. They were approved as printed. Nominating Committee Report was handed out by Susie Meadows and accepted.

Ashley Summerlin announced a workshop wil be on May 17 at the Resource Center, led by NC Baptist Men, for Disaster Relief Training at a cost of $20 per person.

Bonita Leary reported for WMU that pre-registration was requested for the catered meal to be before the annual spring WMU meeting on April 28.

Sunday School/VBS report by Tom Waits. He announced that May 20, will be the VBS annual training workshop in the Kinston area, and on May 12, one in the Goldsboro area. He announced that we now had an agreement with the Baptist Book Store to get a commission on their products that we sell from our bookstore at the Resource Center.

Interfaith Witness chairperson, Randy Cowan reported a workshop on Islam will be April 24 at the Resource Center.

Jean Kirk announced for Giles Blankenship, Youth Coordinator, that the Youth Talent/Variety night will be May 3, at the Resource Center for all churches.

Mission Ministries Director, Isaiah Mejia, announced that the Snow Hill First Church gave $3600 toward the purchase of a Disaster Recovery Trailer. There will be a "New Work Celebration" workshop held May 1, 7:00 p.m. at the RTC. He said we are now targeting new work in the Falling Creek area of Kinston and the Walnut Creek area of Goldsboro. He showed the video, "Touching Lives."

Director of Missions, David Leary urged the people to work together for the glory of God.

Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk gave the attendance report.

Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the BSC of NC introduced the Listening Team members present. He stated their task is to enhance communication between the state convention and each local church. Pastors & staff will meet with a team member, one on one, by appointment. Laity of the churches will meet at one of six area meetings held at six different churches on Tuesday night.

Moderator asked for prayer requests.

Evangelism Director, Matthew O. Sears reminded us that "one on one" is still the best method for witnessing. He noted that three from Love Memorial were currently in the Ukraine on a mission trip and asked for them and others who would go, to be remembered in prayer.

Moderator led the group in the Lord's prayer and we were dismissed.

JUNE 2, 1997

The regular scheduled meeting was held at Calvary Church in Kinston. After a delicious meal the "standing committees" of the association met. Tom Waits, host pastor, welcomed the group and the choir provided special music.

Moderator, Harold Burton asked if all had received minutes and treasurer's reports. Both were approved.

Ashley Summerlin was called forward, who in turn called a youth member, Sherry Jones, from his church, Seven Springs, to come to the front. Rev. Summerlin then received a check for $100 from their youth group and gave it toward the Disaster Trailer and equipment. Their youth group has voted to tithe their proceeds from fund raisers for this effort.

Bonita Leary announced that Ministers' Wives would be meeting in July and a GA Day camp would be held at the RTC on July 19.

Kathryn Waits, VBS Director, announced the clinics were better attended this year than previously.

Jean Kirk made announcement for Giles Blankenship, that a cookout would be held June 14, at Kennedy Home for all youth & their leaders.

Gene Martin reported that the "Music Sharing Program" was underway.

Leisure Ministry, Cynthia Summerlin reported that some dates were still open for services at Cliff of the Neuse State Park.

Don Jacobs reported that the new Resource and Training Center is paid for in full.

Randy Cowan reported that the workshop on "Islam" was well attended and the next workshop is scheduled to be on "Hinduism" taught by Nancy Wilkie.

Matthew O. Sears reported for evangelism that videos on the Life of Christ are available for loan; that VBS is a wonderful evangelism effort; that the annual statewide youth evangelistic event at Carowinds will be July 24 & 25; and there are also many opportunities for youth at Caswell during the summer.

Jack Watson stated that pastors are "real" and not perfect and need encouraging and appropriate financial support.

Bess Hooks reported for the Annual Meeting Committee that the meeting will be at Pineview Baptist Church on Sunday, October 26, 2:00-5:30 p.m. Jerry Wallace will be our guest speaker.

Isaiah Mejia reported that the "Family Night Out" military event was a success with 56 children registered. He thanked the churches for helping and said this was a good example of net working. He said a youth group from Robin Baptist Church, NC will come here, June 21-26; and a yoiuth group from Alabama, on July 30-August 4.

SEPTEMBER 8, 1997

The regular Executive Board Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held on September 8, 1997 at Deep Run Baptist Church. The group assembled in the sanctuary and the Director of Missions, David Leary, welcomed everyone. Host pastor Bobbie Belcher gave instructions and offered a prayer of blessing for the food.

The group went to the fellowship hall for the meal of barbecued chicken prepared by the church. Then "church clerks" went to a designated area at 7:15 to meet.

At about 7:30, Gene Martin led the congregation in singing. Rev. Belcher gave a brief devotion and led in prayer.

Moderator Harold Burton called the business session to order. The Treasurer's Report was handed out by Richard Poteat and accepted.

Isaiah Mejia reported on Disaster Relief/Recovery in absence of Ashley Summerlin. He expressed thanks to the "Assembly of Congregations" for stuff donated for the Disaster Recovery Trailer and thanks to others who had given. He announced we are still in need of a generator and some other items.

Bonita Leary reported for WMU. She announced upcoming events such as WMU sponsored "Mystery Night" to be Saturday, September 6; World Day of Prayer November 3; Guest Pat Frazier, to be at Madison Ave. on October 19, 3:00.

Tom Waits reported that the Baptist Book Store report copies, as of today, needed to have another $600 added, making the total commission earned, to date, $1500. A round of applause was given to show appreciation for Tom's dedication and volunteer hours to make the Book Store a success. VBS Director Kathryn Waits called out the ten churches who still had not turned in their VBS report.

Ben Ramsauer explained that a resolution would be presented at the Baptist State Convention concerning Baptist group homes for MR/DD persons.

Kennedy Home Director Tim Smith announced the intent to work together in the association and promoted the upcoming Blood Drive to be at Kennedy Home on September 29, and again on December 23, in the gym.

Evangelism by Matthew O. Sears. He emphasized (1) Try until you find a visitation program that works for you - and use it. (2) Make the most of Soul Winning Commitment Day on October 5. (3) Make the most of your fall revival efforts. (4) Plan to attend the state Evangelism Conference in Greensboro on February 2-3. (5) Would like for churches in this association to plan their revivals during a set time, such as March 22-April 11, fore a simultaneous effort in Neuse Association.

Personnel Committee, by David Walker, chairman. Copies of an updated policy were handed out. Additions or changes were read. The committee presented the report as a motion. Vote by show of hands approved the new policy. A copy of the policy is in this book of reports and on file.

Lacy Oliver for stewardship emphasized the State Mission Offering. He said we should think big about winning the world to Christ, and observe the Week of Prayer for State Missions.

Nancy Wilkie announced that the workshop on "Hindu" was cancelled due to conflict with her mandatory attendance to the BSC Executive Board Meeting as our representative.

Isaiah Mejiah reported on the Cliffs of Neuse ministry and said that a decision was made after a drama presentation. He said 375 were surveyed in the new work area of Kinston's Falling Creek and a Bible Study group had met. Also a 72 year old lady had made a decision. He repeated the State Missions emphasis and said the offering goal is $2.1 million. It is exciting to see what God will do when we put our hands together.

Three Back Yard Bible Clubs (BBCs) were held by summer workers. Over 70,000 migrants pass through NBA and are still here.

Prison "cheer bags" are our upcoming NBA ministry project. He challenged us to "let's keep learning to see the person." He referred to the book of Ruth and said we must be intentional abot loving others.

Jeff Wisdom announced the Senior Adult Festival to be at Madison on September 22 & 23, with Malbert Smith as guest speaker.

Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk, reported 28 churches were represented; 18 pastors, 1 chaplain, and Tim Smith, Director of Kennedy Home; and a total of 90 registered in attendance.

David Leary, DOM, introduced our new Hispanic Mission pastor, Miguel Arjon and his wife, Luz. They have four children and just arrived from Texas on Saturday night.

The DOM announced that New Hope Church had called a pastor, George Stone and wife Nancy, who have not moved on the field yet.

Rev. Leary then brought a message from Psalm 139. He said we need to hear from our creator through His word written for our transformation. He closed with Ephesians 5:14 — "Wake up."

Moderator asked for prayer requests and time to share. The meeting was closed with Vernon Braswell leading our benediction.

-Jean Kirk, assistant clerk

December 1996	22 churches,	11 pastors,	76 total
February 1997	26 churches,	13 pastors,	104 total
April 1997	29 churches,	23 pastors,	117 total
June 1997			
September 1997	28 churches,	18 pastors,	90 total

-Pat Speight, Clerk
-Jean Kirk, Assistant Clerk

Proceedings

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING
Sunday, October 26, 1997

The Neuse Baptist Association held its Annual Meeting at Pineview Baptist Church, Goldsboro, at 2:00 p.m. on a rainy Sunday. This one session and meeting on a Sunday was a one year trial suggestion to be voted on later. Registration was 149 representing 28 churches.

Pre-service music was provided by Kathryn Waits, pianist and soloist, and Rev. Gene Martin, soloist and music director for the meeting.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Harold Burton. Welcome, prayer and announcements were made by the host interim pastor, William Brown.

Director of Missions David Leary read Psalm 18:31-36 and gave remarks concerning our theme "Expanding the Base." He said that we have many "Bo Peep" churches and "our feet should not slip."

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "Tell It Out With Gladness."

Clerk Pat Speight asked if all present had registered. Several had not. She reported 88 had registered at that time.

Nancy Wilkie gave a brief historical update.

David Leary called the names of new ministers and asked those present to stand; George Stone, Miguel Arjon, Ray Brown. He presented 4 certificates of appreciation as follows: Ray Herring, for property beautification; Marian Strang & Phil Decker, for computer/internet service; and, Tom Waits for book store service.

Mr. Leary then spoke to us about preparing our product, the Good News, and said that God is at work. Our mission is to go out and touch people everywhere.

Tom Waits was present and standing to present his Sunday School report (after suffering a stroke).

Director of Missions Ministries Isaiah Mejia reported, that on May 17, 48 volunteers from 11 churches were certified for the Disaster Recovery Ministry. On May 16, a Military Family Night Out was carried out successfully because of the networking ministry of several churches through NBA. Isaiah thanked the association for the cake, cards & prayers in celebration of his birthday.

Darrell Williams, staff member at Spilman, and PRAXIS student at Southeastern Seminary spoke briefly and enthusiastically about the surveying and Bible study he did in view of a new work in the Kinston, Falling Creek area.

Jack Watson came forward and asked us to be aware and in prayer for new work.

Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Jean Kirk, Assistant to WMU Director, Bonita Leary who was absent due to upcoming surgery. Particular attention given to the observance of the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer to be held on November 3, 1997, at the Resource & Training Center.

Evangelism Director Matthew O. Sears reported that baptisms are up this year. He made a recommendation as a motion that the association have simultaneous revivals, "Tell the Good News Crusade" to be in the spring March 15-April 5, 1998. Motion carried.

The congregation then stood and sang, "I Love Thee."

Moderator called for Annual Meeting Committee report. Bess Hooks announced the next calendared dates & places and suggested that we wait until the regular Executive Board

Meeting for open discussion. It was determined to be decided now. After a lengthy discussion it was voted by show of hands to go keep the two-day regular meeting arrangement. It was stressed that the one-day meeting did not have to be held on Sunday, or be daytime. The vote carried with 35 in favor and 34 opposed.

Finance Committee Chairman Don Jacobs presented the proposed 1998 Budget and said there was a slight increase. The budget was adopted.

The 1998 officers and leaders were presented by Susie Meadows. The motion carried that we accept the report as listed on pages 2-4 in the Book of Reports.

David Leary presented the calendar which was accepted.

George Fox reported on our partnership with South Africa as a state and participating association. Several have already been and others are preparing to go, including George and Gene Martin. Those present planning to go on the next trip came forwad and David Leary led a prayer of commission for the five.

George Fox then introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Jerry Wallace from Campbell University.

Calvary Kinston choir sang a "Do Lord" medley arrangement.

Dr. Wallace spoke on "Reaching People for Christ." He said forty (40) nations are represented at Campbell. He invited his guest, Jerry Kim (Korean) to read the scripture. Dr. Wallace spoke of "far country" experiences from Luke 15 as a text. He said that the sons (and our) situations are the result of freedom and responsibility.

Moderator led us in a blessing for refreshments to be enjoyed in the fellowship hall where display booths were also set up.

Gene Martin led the group in singng "Worthy of Worship."

An offering for Partnership Project was taken.

Cleve Wilkie led our time of memorial for those who had died since our last annual meeting. We stood, had a moment of silence as we looked at the many names listed and then Cleve led us in prayer.

George Fox read the scripture passage text preceeding the annual sermon and led in prayer. The Rosewood Church Choir (over 22 in number) provided special music before their pastor, Vernon Braswell, brought the message. They sang, "Sing Praises" and "Calvary."

Rev. Braswell's text was from Revelations 3:12 and John 14:3. He said that our citizenship is in another land. We have a choice to make about our eternal home.

Benediction was offered by Ray Brown, Adamsville interim pastor.

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
- Mrs. Betty Anderson
- Mr. Claude Anderson
- Mr. Stephen Blalock
- Mrs. Louise Buck
- Mrs. Kathryn Garris
- Mrs. Bourdon Pierce
- Mrs. Jayne Tisdale
- Mr. Earl Varner

BETHEL
- Mr. Ray Hill
- Mrs. Doris Traveny

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
- Mrs. Bonnie D. Kelly

CALVARY, KINSTON
- Mrs. Estelle Carter
- Mr. Curtis Huggins

DEEP RUN FIRST
- Mrs. Nell Sutton

EMMAUS
- Mrs. Ruby C. Daniels
- Mrs. Estelle Holland
- Mr. John D. Howell
- Mr. Ruben R. Kuretsch
- Mr. Joey Lane
- Mrs. Eloise P. Lanier
- Mr. Chester Mitchell
- Mrs. Lillian Potts
- Mr. Joel Taylor

FALLING CREEK
- Mrs. Geraldine Grantham
- Mr. K.A. Haney
- Mrs. Ella Langston
- Mrs. Ruby Sutton

FREMONT
- Mr. Brack Davis
- Mrs. Verna Hooks

GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON
- Mrs. Nancy Stillwell

GOLDSBORO FIRST
- Mr. D.O. Biggerstaff
- Mr. Howard Carroll, Sr.
- Mr. Howard Carroll, Jr.
- Mrs. Myrtle Clinard
- Mrs. Hilma Croom
- Mr. Tommy Godwin
- Mr. William H. Grantham
- Mr. George Langston
- Mrs. Janie Newcomb
- Mrs. Eva Scott

GRAINGER
- Mrs. Dollie Quinn

IMMANUEL
- Mr. William W. Gillikin
- Mr. William F. Graves
- Mr. Billy D. Langston
- Mr. Wright Nobles, Jr.
- Mr. William I. Williford

JORDANS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Gladys M. Jernigan
- Mrs. Nola Weeks

KINSTON FIRST
- Deacon Sonny Albritton
- Mr. Charles D. Bland
- Mr. Frank Bland
- Mr. Roy Boyles
- Mrs. Catherine Buchanan
- Ms. Mildred Dail
- Mr. J.R. Ervin
- Mr. Kirby Hawkins
- Mrs. Doris Outlaw
- Dr. Tom Parrott, Jr.
- Mrs. Esther Reaves
- Mrs. Lillian Sewell
- Mrs. Vivian Wells
- Mr. William T. Woodard
- Deacon Bill Zack

LAGRANGE FIRST
- Mrs. Norma Fleming
- Miss Esther Walters

LOVE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Daisy Boykin
- Deacon Charles E. Fortner
- Mr. Monty Parker

MADISON AVE.
- Mr. Ben Bell
- Mr. Henry Brown
- Mr. W.D. Holland
- Mr. Clifton Moore
- Mrs. Alma Owensby
- Mr. E.A. Page
- Mrs. Josephinee Pilley

MOUNT NELSON
- Mr. D.R. Lancaster
- Deacon Wallace Williams

NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO
- Mr. Kevin Powell

PIKEVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Ruby B. Garris
- Mr. Gene Hackette
- Mrs. Bonnie Parker
- Miss Ruth A. Robertson
- Mr. Elvis Summerlin

PINEVIEW
- Mr. Eugene Price
- Mrs. Nataline Price

PINKNEY, FREMONT
- Mr. Ralph Collier

ROSEWOOD FIRST
- Mrs. Lyda Parnell
- Mrs. Martha Pittman
- Mrs. Lillian Sasser

SANDY BOTTOM
- Mr. John Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS
- Mrs. Margaret Head
- Mrs. Zee Hood
- Mr. Robert W. Southerland

SNOW HILL FIRST
- Mrs. Mary Creech
- Deacon J.E. Davis, Sr.
- Mr. Henry R. Owens
- Mr. Ricky Potts
- Mr. Shelton Rackley
- Mrs. Pearl Taylor

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Cheryl Barlow
- Mr. Talbot Capps
- Mr. Jamie Carraway
- Mr. R.D. Hardman
- Mrs. Madaline Humphrey
- Miss Marie Penuel
- Mr. Edward L. Thigpen

TRINITY
- Mr. Donald Williford

NBA Historical Table

Year & Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Greg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Gregg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990 Calvary, Kinston	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991 Kinston First Rosewood First	Brantley Stevens Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992 Trinity Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993 LaGrange First Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994 New Hope Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995 Union Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996 Neuse Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997 Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell

Historical Update
1996-1997

The Church Year 1996-1997 was one of many activities and renewed interest in the Neuse Baptist Association. Many factors contributed to the progess that was made. One of the most important of these was the completion of the Resource and Training Center on Piney Grove Road at La Grange. The well planned, commodious building has been the center of varied and multiple activities for the association. Many committee meetings, organizational conferences, planning sessions, and meals for work and fellowship have occurred here - day and night. The first ever sleep-over for Women on Mission was held in the building.

Moving day into the new center from the Ashe Street building in Goldsboro was on October 9, 1996. Dedication ceremonies for the building were held on October 27, 1996, with good attendance on hand. There was further great joy on January 31, 1997 when there was a ceremony celebrating the paying in full of the debt on the building.

A second factor has been the faithful and effective labors of our staffe, led by our Director of Missions, David Leary, and Mission Ministries Director, Iaiah Mejia - along with these two, Jean Kirk serves as Administrative Assistant. Jean has been a part of our associational staff for 19 years. The innovative programs initiated by the staff have moved us forward in our goal of making Christ known in the area of our association -- and beyond.

As a third factor, mention must be made of the cadre of volunteers who contribute to making things run more smoothly in the office. Also, along with the office volunteers, there are others who worked on the building and grounds. Plans are underway to build an apartment on the second floor of the Resource and Training Center and much of this labor will be performed by volunteers.

A fourth factor that certainly has contributed to advancement in the association has been the budget support practiced faithfully by the churches. Every church in the association has made contributions to the budget, in addition to generous gifts donated for the Resource and Training Center.

The giving goal for the association in each church is 5% of the church budget. It is hoped, of course, that this faithful support will continue unabated in order that the association can continue to go forward and expand its efforts. Much remains to be done - the task is endless!

-Nancy S. Wilkie, Historian

Jack Watson Teaching Seminary Extension Class

Director of Missions Report

We organized our **Church and Communities Ministries Council** for the Association. They will be operating as the **Mission Ministries Council.** They will meet regularly and plan to network in the ministries of our association.

MISSION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director of Mission Ministries ..... Isaiah Mejia
Literacy/Language Ministry ..... Ann White, Love Memorial
Mentally/Physically Challenge Ministry ..... Hannah Poe, Spilman Memorial
Prison Ministry ..... Rev. George Lajueness, Rosewood Baptist
Migrant Ministries ..... Rev. Larry Lerma, Rosewood Baptist
Interfaith Witness ..... Rev. Randy Cowan, Rivermont Baptist
W.M.U. ..... Bonita Leary, Spilman Memorial
W.M.U. - Assistant/Adms. Assistant ..... Jean Kirk, Adamsville
Medical/Dental Unit ..... Bess Hooks, Spilman Memorial
Brotherhood ..... Danny Rice, Spilman Memorial
Baptist Men ..... Greg Poe, Spilman Memorial
Royal Ambassadors ..... Jimmy Russell, Love Memorial
New Work ..... Rev. Jack Watson, Spilman Memorial
Family Life ..... Dr. Jeffrey Wisdom, Madison Avenue Baptist
Disaster Recovery Ministry ..... Rev. Ashley Summerlin, Seven Springs
Equestrian Ministry ..... Rev. Harold Burton, Immanuel Baptist

Leisure Ministries

Conducted a training seminar at NBA on Tuesday, March 25, 1997. It was led by Billy Hutchinson, Resort/Leisure Ministry Director, NCBSC. Our director is Cynthia Summerlin, Seven Spring Church.

Our ministry begins on Memorial Day weekend and concludes on Labor Day each year. Many of our churches volunteered to conduct a 30 minute service each Sunday. Special guest speakers and leaders were Youth Team from FBC, Robbins, NC, led by Sandy Ward, Minister of Youth; Youth Team from FBC, Larkinsville, Alabama; two summer youth missionaries at NBA, Wendy Griffin, Emmaus Baptist Church (student at Campbell Univ.) and Rex A. Brown, Praters Creek Baptist Church, Six Mile, S.C. (so-journer missionary).

International Festival

Had our first festival at Adamsville Baptist Church, Goldsboro. All three of our ethnic congregations were represented, Eastside Missionary Baptist, Kinston, Rev. Don Leach, Pastor; Goldsboro Korean Baptist Church, Rev. Young G. Chung; La Grange First Hispanic, Francis Smith, Leader.

There were several mission churches attended from Wilson, Mt. Olive. Total attendance 85. We are grateful to our churches that supported this event. Rev. Hugo Gallegos was guest speaker, he is Language Consultant for the Language Missions Division of NVBSC, Cary.

We had our **Second Annual International Festival** at First Church, Kinston. Fourteen cultures were represented. We had a parade of flags in the celebration service. Had

the International Food Tasting once again and it was successful. In addition, we had booths from State WMU, conducted by Linda Hicks; booth from Church and Communities Department, NAMB, conducted by Dr. Donoso Escobar. Several other booth dipicting cultures and socities. Patrick Robinette, Seven Springs Baptist pulled the Disaster Recovery Trailer to be viewed. We had an attendance of 250.

Language/Literacy Ministry

On November 16, 23, 1996 we conducted our Home Mission Board, SBC Approved conversational English Workshop.

Conference Leader: Mrs. Ann White from Love Memorial Church.

The following are certified instructors: Doris Powers, Bonita Leary, from Spilman Memorial Church; George Lajueness, Larry Lerma, from Rosewood Baptist Church; Donna Cowan from Rivermont Church; Claudia Russell from Love Memorial; Jean Kirk from Adamsville; Jan Mejia, Isaiah Mejia from First Church, Kinston; Francis Smith from First Hispanic La Grange.

English As A Second Language Literacy Instructors of the Neuse Baptist Association

Ann White, Claudia Russell - Love Memorial; Donna Cowan - Rivermont; Isaiah Mejia, Jan Mejia - First Baptist (K); Jean Kirk - Adamsville; George Lajueness, Larry Lerma - Rosewood; Francis Smith - First Hispanic; Doris Powers, Bonita Leary - Spilman Memorial

Prison Ministries

Cheerbag Project. This year our ministry grew larger in scope. We have previously sent our cheerbags to Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, NC. We have a Southern Baptist Chaplain at Wayne Correctional Center, Rev. George Lajueness. The call has come to meet a need there also. Thank you for your support and we distributed over 800 bags. We met the deadline of November 15, 1997.

Office Volunteers. Yet another ministry need has been met this year with our new folks responding to help man the phones and help with work load of different projects that demand more than power to expedite our work.

The following are our volunteers in the office: Melda Lamm, Mary Higgin-Botham - FBC Kinston; Doris Power - Spilman Memorial; Ann Joyner, Thelam Murray - FBC Snow Hill; Frances Durham - Immanuel; Eunice Colclough, Gwen Laing - FBC Goldsboro; Ovelia Rockwell - Madison Avenue; Susie Meadows - New Life; Sadie Neel, Hank Ricks, Annie Ruth Britt - Falling Creek Church; Barbara Warrick - Love Memorial; Brenda Broun, Ray Brown, Dorothy Brown - Rivermont; Pat Speight - New Hope Church.

Newsletter Volunteers - Nina Crumpler, Mary Smith, Carolyn Compton, Charlie Jean McDonough, Ovelia Rockwell, Martha Wolf, Vileigh Narron, John Narron, Mary Ellen King, Ola Ricks, Margaret Greene all of Madison Avenue; Al Lee, Walt Ham - Adamsville Baptist; Elliott Hill - Trinity; Gene Martin - FBC Snow Hill.

Military Ministries

On May 16, 1997 we met a need through networking five churches: Madison Avenue, Rosewood, Love, Trinity, Spilman, and NBA to minister to unchurched military families who were being deployed overseas. The event consisted of providing care and supervised time for children ages 0 - 12th grade from the hours of 5:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. It was greatly appreciated by these families who said they would not forget the churches that made this possible. We are planning another event this fall or next spring.

Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry

We are grateful to Sid Price - Seven Springs Baptist Church, Patrick Robinette - Seven Springs, Melvin Mock - Rivermont Baptist Church for helping to pull the trailer. We will have several coordinators to help facilitate this ministry and more as it grows. Melvin Mock-Coordinator for Volunteer Teams; Brad McBride of FBC, Kinston will be Coordinator of Inventory; Wayne Poe of Spilman Church will be Coordinator of Insurance claims and files. The Trailer has been taken to several churches to be viewed at a variety of events to encourage our churches to support this ministry. We conducted a training event for the reason that all volunteers must be certified to help on site. We had 48 from the churches in the association to be trained.

DISASTER RECOVERY/HANDMAN MINISTRY TEAM

Seven Springs Baptist Church: Ronnie Singleton, Shelton Moore, Sherry Sutton, Beverly Sutton, Pat Daly, B.G. Price, Jo Ann Price, Nelson Tyner, Kathy Tyner, Amy Robinette, Patrick Robinette.

Rivermont Baptist Church: Melvin Mock, Mary Mock, McLean Taylor, Elva Taylor.

First Baptist Church/Kinston: Joyce Dekle, Ralph Dekle, Brad McBride, Isaiah Mejia, Jan Mejia.

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church: Wayne Poe, Jo Ann Poe, Jimmy Powers, Doris Powers, Greg Poe, Bonita Leary, David Leary.

First Baptist Snow Hill: Billy McLawhorn, Gene Martin.

Love Memorial Baptist Church: Charles McRae, George N. Fox, Bob Slaughter, Linda Hayes, Curtis Hayes, Wesley Hayes.

Sandy Bottom Baptist Church: Thomas Jones, Shirley Jones, Horace Taylor, Mike Hardison, Bobby Croom.

New Life: Don Meadows, Susie Meadows.

Mount Nelson Baptist Church: David Walker.

Adamsville Baptist Church: Bobby Heath, Jo Heath, Jean Kirk.

Neuse Baptist Church: Stan Cabell, Cynthia Cabell.

Ministerial Staff Ministry

We conducted our first staff meeting with church ministers of Music, Education, Youth, Family Life. On October 6, we met in Goldsboro, we had five attend. From FBC Kinston - Steve Gibson, Minister of Music; Madison Avenue - John Jicka, Minister of Religious Life; Spilman Memorial - Darrell Williams, Minister of Education, Chris Winnans, Minister of Music; NBA -Isaiah Mejia, Director of Mission Ministries.

Topics: Introductions, Networking, Striving to encourage other church staff members in our association. The December 6 Minister's Christmas Banquet was announced. We projected to begin meetings on a regular basis after the new year.

New Work. On May 1, 1997 we conducted a workshop to training and equip churches, church leaders, ministers to learn how to be seeker-sensitive in worship and outreach in their communities. We were led by worship team and pastor from Winter Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, NC. This was in partnership with director Neal Eller, Music Department of NCBSC.

Darrell Williams from Spilman Memorial will be our **Praxis Student** worker in New Work to conduct surveys, census, evangelistic events to promote the gospel in two areas where there is no Southern Baptist Church. Falling Creek in Kinston and Walnut Creek in Goldsboro are the two targeted areas.

Praxis Student Report

I would like to thank everyone in the association for their prayers and support that I receive during the 10 week praxis program this summer. I pray that God will bless each of you for you involvement with Kingdom growth. Although the formal 10 week program has come to a close, know that God's work will continue as we keep our spiritual eyes open and look fo opportunities to reach the unchurched people in our communities.

Some of the ministries that we have been involved with this summer have been Communit Fellowship Services at Banks School, Back Yard Bible Clubs at Ponderosa Mobile Home Park Home Bible Studies, TeamKid at a local Day Camp, a Christian Basketball Clinic held at Bank School and surveying homes in the Falling Creek area to determine the needs and concerns o the people.

We have been able to conduct approximately 375 surveys with the following results:

Regular Attend Church - 57%
Attends Church about once a month - 21%
Attends Church less than 6 times a year - 10%
Does not attend Church - 12%

We had many ups and downs this summer but the highlight was when we had the opportunity to witness and share the gospel to a 72 year old lady who does not attend church and for the first time in her life accepted Christ as her Lord and Savior. I have learned this summer that God has called us to be faithful and obedient to His word and leave the rest up to Him. It tells us in Luke 18:27 "The things which are impossible with men are possible with God."

-Darrell Williams

FALLING CREEK SURVEY

Total # of Prospects - 148
Preferred Worship Time
- Sunday 8:00 - 10:00 a.m. - 23
- Sunday 11:00 a.m. - 25
- Sunday Evening: 5
- Friday or Saturday - 6
- Mid Week - 2

Preferred Bible Study Time
- Weekend - 6
- Weekday Evening - 28
- Weekday Morning - 2

Church Attendance
- Regularly Attends - 192
- Attends From Time to Time - 74
- Does Not Attend As Much As They Used To - 37
- Does Not Go - 42

Total Number of Surveys - 345

First Hispanic Mission Church

We praise God for all His wonderful blessings. This ministry was birthed by First Baptist of LaGrange in June of 1990 under the administration of Rev. Isaiah Mejia. The church has

maintained a core group of 50. In 1996 the church fellowship had two laymen from Mt. Olive Mission supplying the pulpit. In June of 1997 the pastor search commitee interviewed Miguel Arjon and felt led to present him as a candidate to the church body. They met him and extended Miguel Arjon the call for pastor. He accepted and began his duties on September 1, 1997. They have been working diligently to grow and develop. They are now meeting on Sunday mornings at 10:00 for S.S. and 11:00 Worship.

We want to say **Thank You** to the following churches for their support throughout these past seven years. Love Memorial, Rosewood Baptist Church, Pikeville FBC, Kinston FBC, Spilman Memorial, Goldsboro FBC, Madison Avenue Baptist, LaGrange FBC. The following churches has provided Sunday School Teachers on a rotating basis for several years: Madison Avenue, Spilman Memorial, New Hope, LaGrange FBC. You have established friendships and personal relationships with the Hispanic folks. You are truly a blessing.

Goldsboro Korean Baptist Church

They have successfully provided training for WMU leadership, and laity training. Rev. Young Gil Chung has provided outstanding leadership and is asking for your prayer support as they seek a retired minister to help them minister to English speaking spouses of the Korean spouses. Especially in the area of evangelism and when the mission church has special events they would like to provide a ministry action to the English speakers. We are grateful to Adamsville for their present leadership that is securing laisons between mother church and mission church.

Seminary Extension

The name of our center is **NBA Biblical Studies Center.** This past year Jeff With of Kinston FBC has been our director. The following have been approved for teaching: Jeff With, Steve Gibson, FBC, Kinston; Stan Cabell, Neuse Baptist Church; Jack Watson, Chris Winnans, Spilman Baptist Church; Isaiah Mejia, Kinston FBC; David Walker, Mt. Nelson.

South Africa Partnership

We are entering our second year of partnership between North Carolina Baptist and South Africa. On October 30, 1997 we will have a team leave under the direction of George Fox and Arnold Flowers to go on a construction mission trip to the Laudium Baptist Church in South Africa.

We have had Faye Barrows (North Carolina) missionary to South Africa speak to our Ministers fellowship about the partnership. Also, we have had Harold and Marjorie Froise come and give presentations and update the partnership.

Eastside Missionary Baptist Church

This ministry has been sponsored since 1989. Rev. Don Leach has been the pastor and has been ministering in the eastside of Kinston. This mission has been sponsored by First Baptist of Kinston and NBA.

We have worked with Don for several years and continued to evaluate this ministry. It has been established that it is a Store Front Ministry, there are many ministry related actions in the community however, the growth has not been there.

In several meetings we have attempted to convey the needs and concerns for projected

growth and development. We feel that we can no longer provide the funding because the State Convention has asked that we look hard to make decisions as to where the projected growth can occur for new Church Starts. We are facing much phasing out of funding from NCBSC and are requested to strategize and target well in new works.

We have been informed by the mission church under the leadership of Rev. Don Leach that they are withdrawing the fellowship from the association. As of September 5, 1997, Eastside Mission Church will no longer be in fellowship with this association. To the churches who have helped sponsor this work we say a **heartfelt Thanks.** We encourage you to continue to help us support New Work with African-American Ministry - Kinston. We covet your prayers as we seek an energetic vivacious church starter to help us reach African/American - Kinston.

Director of Missions Report

I get excited as I visit in our churches. My heart is warmed when I see the enthusiasm in the lives of individuals as they serve our Lord. How wonderful it is to see the fruits of the Spirit growing.

Good things have happened as we have worked together this year.

- Our Resource and Training Center has been paid for.
- Our bookstore is operating.
- We have purchased and are equipping our Disaster Relief Trailer.
- Forty-eight people have been trained as Disaster Relief volunteers.
- Seminary Extension classes have expanded to include a class for Spanish speaking persons.
- Ten weeks of survey, Bible Clubs, Bible Study, and worship services were conducted in the Falling Creek area of Lenoir County.
- Seven persons from three of our churches (Love Memorial, First Baptist of Snow Hill and Spilman Memorial) will have completed mission trips to South Africa.
- We are on Eastlink Internet and have a home page.

Good news continues to come from our churches.

- Bobby Belcher has been called as pastor of Deep Run.
- Robert Walter has been ordained and called as pastor of Calvary, Goldsboro.
- Miguel Arjon has been called as pastor by the First Hispanic Mission of LaGrange.
- George Stone is the new pastor of New Hope.
- Cabin held the dedication of their new fellowship building on October 5.
- Immanuel's sanctuary is nearing completion.
- First Goldsboro is involved in a major renovation of their education building and sanctuary.
- Madison Avenue has called John Jicka as minister of family life and education.
- Cleve Wilkie is serving as interim of Falling Creek.
- Lamar Brooks has been called as interim of Goldsboro, First.
- Frank Carmody is serving as interim at Grainger.
- Ray Brown is serving as interim at Adamsville.

May we remember to praise God for the blessings he continues to pour out on us and to give him the glory for what he is accomplishing in our churches, in our association and in our lives.

-David Leary
Director of Missions

Vacation Bible School Report

Name of Church							
Adamsville	5	225	16	191	1	0	262.66
Bethel	6	71	16	56	0	125.25	0
Cabin	3	88	8	85	0	128.69	0
Calvary Kinston	6	58	20	51	0	42.57	0
Calvary Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	3	49	0	77	0	0	80.78
Eastside Mission	5	23	0	23	0	0	0
Emmaus	5	123	20	98	0	205.44	0
Falling Creek	5	187	24	178	0	0	0
Fremont		24	0	24	0	0	0
Glen Raven	1	54	0	54	0	0	0
Goldsboro First	4	138	0	130	0	0	0
Grainger	5	102	9	97	0	0	320.26
Immanuel	5	97	20	80	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	5	53	13	72	0	154.77	0
Kennedy Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	4	159	40	85	0	110	0
LaGrange First		0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	5	142	9	112	0	0	400
Madison Avenue	5	57	0	55	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	5	86	15	64	2	0	0
Neuse	3	62	21	77	0	152.68	0
New Hope	3		8	26	0	41.22	0
New Life	4	49	19	34	0	0	0
Pikeville First	5	65	12	56	2	125.52	0
Pineview	5	60	16	56	0	97	0
Pinkney		40	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	5	120	17	108	0	300.88	0
Rosewood First	5	197	0	159	2	111.83	0
Sandy Bottom	5	88	0	75	0	101.97	0
Seven Springs	6	69	0	50	1	0	0
Snow Hill First	5	138	30	112	0	128.04	0
Spilman Memorial	5	34	0	44	5	0	47
Trinity	6	116	18	94	3	266.44	0
Union	5	50	6	97	0	0	0
TOTALS		2824	293	2520	16	2092.3	1110.7

Sunday School

The church year of 1996-1997 has been a year of exciting changes for all of us in Sunday School work in Southern Baptist Churches. Our theme for the year was "Share Christ's Love" under the overall banner of "Carry the Light" that continues on into this new year.

The use of the term Sunday School has become somewhat out of style with so many churches moving to the small group concept in Bible Study. We have a new name for the 21st Century. It is the "Bible Teaching/Reaching Ministry of the Church" and is designed to be all-inclusive and more meaningful. Along with this change comes the change from ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) to the ACTeam (Association Consultation Team). This changes the direction and basic purpose of our Association team for the future.

This past year the team has sponsored our annual Winter Bible Study Clinic in November led by Dr. Michael Cogdill, Dean of the Divinity School at Campbell University. In addition, the Vacation Bible School team went to the State VBS Clinic in February and came back to lead in the Association's Annual VBS Clinics, one at Goldsboro with 39 attending and one at Kinston with 57 attending. In addition we had an "Early Bird" clinic and a Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS Clinic with a grand total of 22 churches and 130 pupils.

During the year I attended the ACTeam Training in Cary last April and the Association Bible Teaching/Reaching Consultant Training also in April.

Now, we face a new year. It can be an exciting year for our churches if we make a commitment to organize for growth. Proper organization and planning will make things happen in 1997-1998. The ACTeam is ready to help. Call on us.

Respectuflly submitted,
Tom Waits, Director

Evangelism Report

I do not have all the reports from the various churches at this time; however from all indications we have had a good year.

The BIG NEWS for this moment is The N.B.A. Tell the Good NEWS CRUSADE! In the spring of 1998 every church is urged to schedule a crusade revival within the frame-work of March 15 - April 5. This will give us time to conclude revival services one week before Easter which falls on April 12.

There is an advantage in a simultaneous effort: Personal encouragement, Witnessing outreach, United prayer, Impact of publicity, Sharing personal testimonies, Christian fellowship in giving praise to God. The greatest advantage is during this kind of concerted effort more souls are reached for Christ and His church.

Our Marching Orders are "Making disciples; Baptize them, and Teach them to obey" (make more disciples). "We sincerely hope that every church will grasp the opportunity to be a part of this crusade for Christ.

Not all of the committees listed below have been contacted. However, we are asking them to serve if at all possible. The first named on each committee is asked to serve as chairman.

COORDINATION AND ENLISTMENT - (Mainly to encourage every church to be a part of the crusade) - Bobby Heath and M.O. Sears.

PUBLICITY AND PROMOTION - (Advertise and promote in every way) - David Leary, Jeff Wisdom, Aubrey Jones, Bill Brown.

PRAYER ENCOURAGERS - (Organize and saturate NBA with prayer) - Ray Brown, Lacy Oliver, Gene Martin, Tom Waits.

PROGRAMS - (Speakers for prayer breakfast, program etc.) - Jack Watson, George Fox, Vernon Braswell, Al Fredette.

BREAKFAST HOSTS - (Time, Place, Meals, Notify ministers) - Isaiah Mejia, Harold Burton, Ashley Summerlin.

SECRETARIES - (Keep records of churches who are in and dates of crusade. Evangelists) -Bobbie Belcher, Tom Jones, David Walker.

If any assistance is needed in securing an evangelist or in any other way contact the associational office or the chairman of evangelism. We will be happy to assist.

-Chairman of Evangelism
M.O. Sears (778-0481)

WMU Report

The WMU Leadership Team has experienced a full, productive year.

Hurricane Fran made her appearance shortly before the September 1996 Leadership Training. In spite of the winds and flooding the training was held at Kennedy Home one week later than scheduled. Persons in attendance were keenly aware of the increasing number of ministry opportunities resulting from the hurricane devastation. Under the direction of Bonnie Gaddis, Women on Mission Consultant, and the area directors the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed November 3 at the Resource and Training Center. The program was presented by the women from First Baptist, Kinston.

February 8, Dellanna O'Brien, national WMU Executive Director, was guest speaker at the annual WMU/Brotherhood Breakfast. The breakfast was hosted by the WMU of First Baptist, Goldsboro.

Bonnie Gaddis planned and coordinated an overnight prayer retreat held in March at the Resource and Training Center. Retreat leader was Kathryn Bullard, former WMU Executive Director for Virginia.

Coed Consultant, Sandy Laster, conducted a coed training event for mission teams.

Under the leadership of Ramona Hortn and Kathryn Waits, Acteen and Youth on Mission Acteens heard a missionary message at Snow Hill prior to the November 2 International Festival at Adamsville. In August an Acteen event was held at the Resource and Training Center.

Girls in Action Consultant, Sherry Lust, planned and led a sleepover at Spilman. The girls made clothespin dolls and cards for patients at Lenoir County Memorial Hospital.

The annual WMU spring meeting was held at New Hope. The program consisted of persons involved in ministries in Neuse Association.

Gwen Sykes, Mission Friends Consultant, has made herself available to assist churches in beginning Mission Friends organizations or in leading mission activities for Mission Friends.

The support and continuing assistance of Jean Kirk, Secretary/Assistant WMU Director, and of the four area directors has made the planning and the events successful. Ruby Bartlett, Ann Joyner, Ovelia Rockwell and Cynthia Summerlin served as area directors.

This has been a good year for WMU in the churches and in the association. It has been a privilege for the Leadership Team to work "HAND IN HAND" with you.

-Bonita Leary
WMU Director, NBA

NBA Secretaries Fellowship Report

Secretaries of Neuse Association met at the Resource & Training Center on December 5, 1996 for their semiannual fellowship luncheon meeting. The lunch was catered by Jan Mejia and enjoyed by all 10 in attendance representing 10 churches. Claudia Russell shared handouts & information gathered from the State Secretary's Annual Meeting that she attended held at Ridgecrest. Linda Price also reported that some fun conferences were offered & she chose to take one on "Chrismons."

The group voted to come back to the RTC for the two meetings in 1997. Jean Kirk moderated and had the blessing for the meal.

The spring meeting was on April 17, 1997. The meal was again, catered by Jan Mejia. Program guest was Merle Eason who shared testimony and information on dried herbs for wreaths and growing herbs for beauty and seasonings. Fourteen attended representing ten churches.

-Jean Kirk
Coordinator

Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS)

NABS met at the NBA Resource Center for their spring meeting on May 16, 1997. Lamar Owensby Committee Chairman moderated. Goldsboro First Church served as hostess. Tim Smith, Goldsboro First's Minister of Music & Assoc. Music Director, along with Isaiah Mejia led in group singing. David Leary brought a devotion.

This year is the 25th anniversary of NABS. In commemoration and in memory of Catherine Ham who named the group event, packages of "NABS" crackers were given out with a note of explanation attached. Everyone enjoyed them. Thank you Jean Kirk and Isaiah Mejia for preparing them for us.

Ed Bass brought a presentation of slides and displayed artifacts from a recent mission trip to Kenya.

On October 16, 1997 the fall semi-annual NABS fellowship covered dish luncheon was held again at the Resource & Training Center. Isaiah Mejia led in group singing.

The association served as hostess and David Leary gave the devotion.

Doug Joyner introduced the program guest Captain Richrad Alexandersen. He showed slides concerning the reserve airforce unit.

There were door prizes. Also apples were given to each with the verse (on a paper apple) Psalm 17:8, "Keep me as the apple of your eye; hide me in the shadow of your wings." They were prepared by Jean Kirk, Isaiah & Jan Mejia.

Madison Avenue was asked to serve as the hostess for the May 1998 luncheon meeting.

NABS is a luncheon fellowship event held semi-annually for all Senior Adults in Neuse Association. Church Staff & friends are invited and encouraged to attend. Program suggestions are welcome.

Lamar Owensby, Chairman

Neuse Baptist Association

I. Purpose of the Association

The Neuse Association is a self-governing fellowship of self-governing churches sharing a common faith and active on mission in our setting. Our purpose is to enable the Lord's churches to be in fellowship and mission indvidiually and together, and to do a better job in declaring the GOOD NEWS of God's love through Jesus Christ. We also seek to provide fellowship among our churches and seek to promote missions, helping persons in need, Christian education, stewadship, and reaching people for Jesus Christ. We in no way seek to exercise authority over the churches within our fellowship.

II. Organizational Structure of the Association.

Our association once a year has an Annual meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday in October. Our churches are represented at these meetings by messengers elected by each church which has five messengers for the first 100 members and one additional member for each 100 members up to 12 messengers. At our Annual Meeting the officers of the association are elected. These would include the moderator, vice moderator, clerk, and others that our association constitution designates. It is also the time we hear reports from the churches, program areas and the committees; to adopt the association budget for the year ahead; and to take care of other business matters brought before us. Between our annual meeting, an executive board, with representatives elected from each church, takes care of business matters. Our executive board meets five times a year and the annual meeting makes us meet every two months.

III. Membership in the Association

Baptist churches are received into our fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one month before our Annual Meeting. Application is made through the Church & Community Ministries Council. The church making application should provide a copy of the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant as adopted by the church. Membership into the association is determined by vote of the body in annual session.

IV. Assocation Departments and their Functions

To fulfill our purpose, our association is organized into missions performance councils and committees. These include: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Church Music, Missions Development, Stewardship and Evangelism. Through conferences, training clinics, and similar activities, these areas of work seek to help the churches requesting them and to help in developing a more effective program of work. In addition to the missions performance councils, ther are also administrative committees charged with certain areas of responsibility.

V. Financing the Association's Work

In our association, a buget is adopted at the annual meeting, which includes activities which we are seeking to accomplish. Each church in the association is asked to participate in the support of this missionary program at 5% of receipts in their churches.

We do not tell your church what to give, but every church has the privilege of par ticipating under what the Holy Spirit would guide them to do. The better this parti cipating by all our churches the more effectively will the association be able to accompisl its objectives. Most churches vote to give a definite percentage of its income to asso ciation missions as well as the world-encompassing program made possible through th Cooperative Program.

VI. The Annual Church Letter

Each year, around the first week of August, the annual church letter is mailed or giver out to each church. The purpose of this letter is to accumulate statistical data and othe information to help determine the needs of the churches and thereby assist the asso ciation and denomination staff in their response to those needs. It also helps to monito the growth of the association and the denomination.

Each church is requested to turn in the letter before the annual association meeting. This insures the listing of each church as being an official member of the SBC.

Korean Mission Pastor, Young Chung & family program guests in home.

Brotherhood Directory

Adamsville ..... James Small
413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1432

Calvary, Kinston ..... Gene Zorbaugh
211 E. Grainger Ave., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-4844

Deep Run First ..... Braswell Smith
5799 Hwy. 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 523-9565

Emmaus ..... Frank Jones
8111/2 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-2339

Falling Creek ..... George Warrick
3634 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2381

Fremont ..... J.B. Benton
P.O. Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-4501

Goldsboro First ..... Bill Edgerton
118 Windyfield Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5555

Kinston First ..... Rev. Jeffrey L. With
3207 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-8905

Korean Mission ..... Min J. Lee
203 N. Marion Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-5477

Love Memorial ..... David Carroll
301 Beck Street - SJAFB, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-5759

Madison Ave. ..... Gary Gray
620 Lakeshore Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-3836

Mount Nelson ..... Marion Bass
3033 NC 222 East, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5304

Neuse ..... Jack Mayo
3903 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-0373

New Life ..... Jesse Fields
932 Friendly Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-5149

Pineview ..... Freddie Davis
814 New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 751-3184

Rivermont ..... Jeff Griffin
Route 2, Box 133, Dover, NC 28526, (919) 523-3297

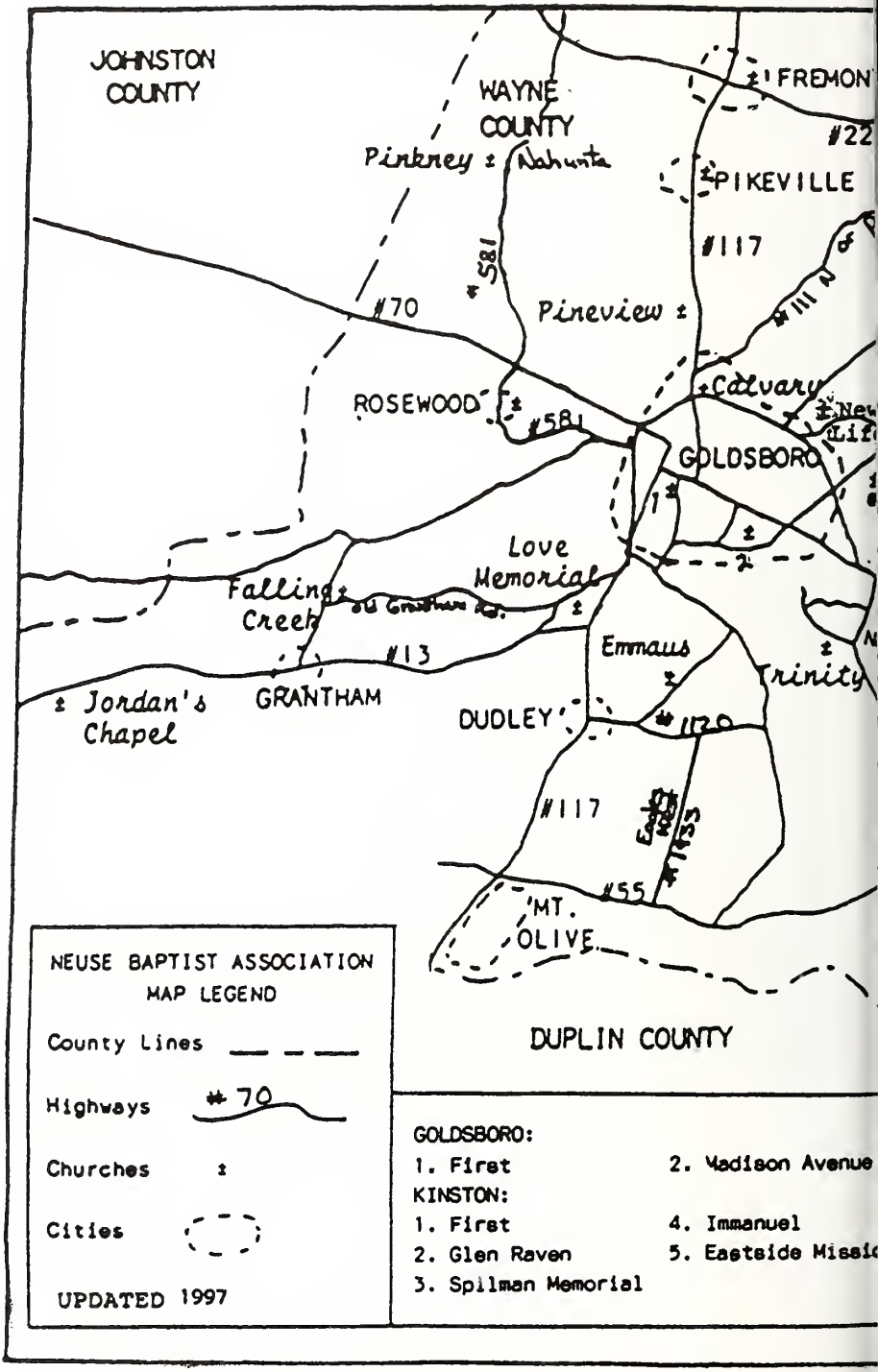
Rosewood First ..... Stacy Fishman
110 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-8924

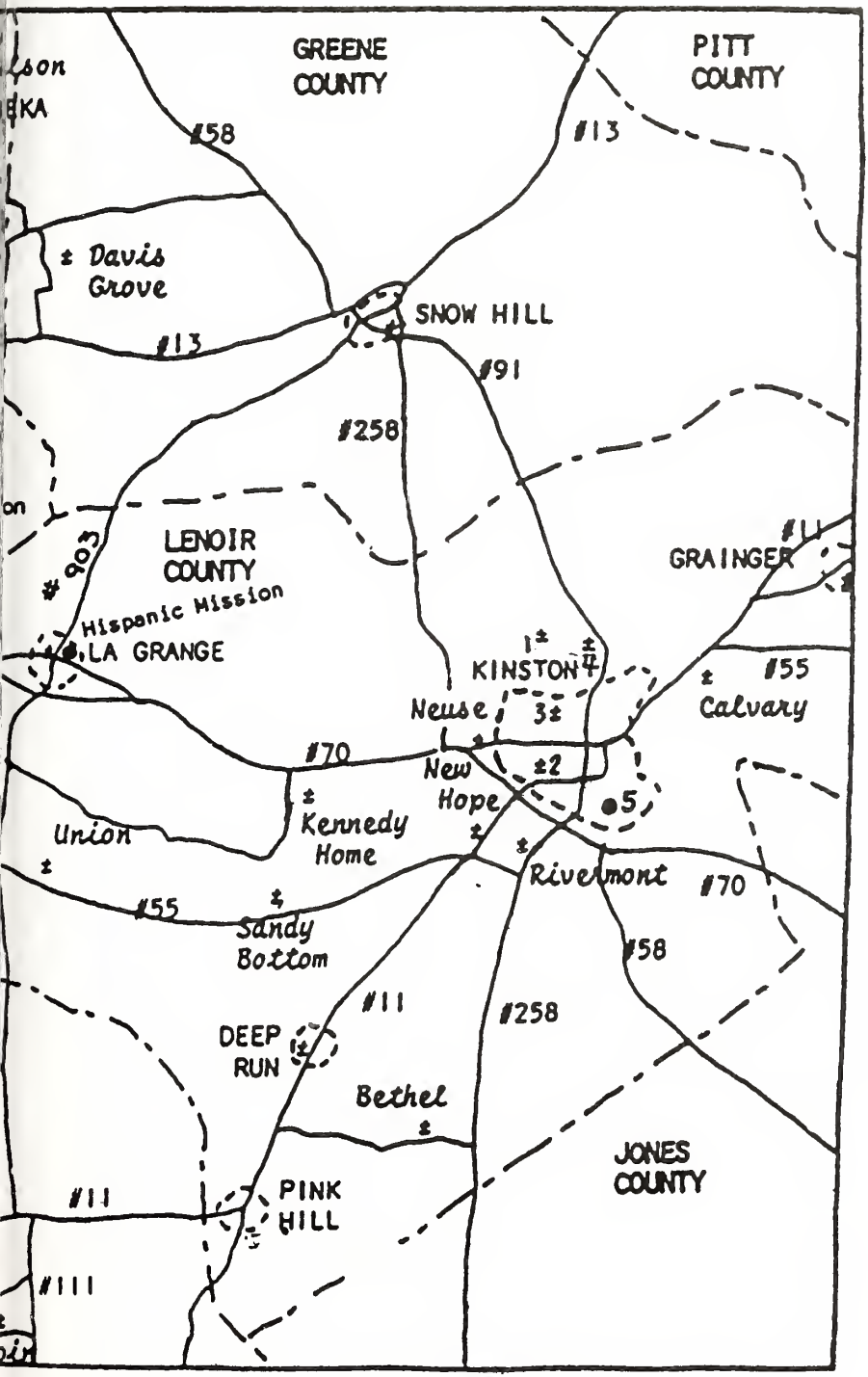
Sandy Bottom ..... Frankie Smith
437 Bland Howell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9191

Seven Springs ..... Shelton Moore
3620 Indian Springs Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 658-2417

Snow Hill First ..... Collin Beaman
502 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-7708

Trinity ..... Clint Haithcock, Jr.
203 Country Acres Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1190


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#22
Pinkney
Nahunta
PIKEVILLE
#581
#117
#70
Pineview
#111
ROSEWOOD
#581
Calvary
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#120
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches
Cities
UPDATED 1997
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
5. Eastside Missio


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#903
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
#11
KINSTON
#55
Calvary
Neuse
3±
#70
New Hope
±2
5
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111

Church Clerk Directory

Adamsville ..... Mary Ann Carmichael
100 Planters Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-4608

Bethel ..... Daisy Jenkins
4327 Hwy. 258 South, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-7229

Cabin ..... Louise Tyndall
1899 Saracta Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (910) 298-3474

Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Ruby P. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253

Calvary, Kinston ..... Phyllis S. Cauley
1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-0182

Davis Grove ..... Irma Edmondson
Rt. 3, Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2120

Deep Run First ..... Linda Smith
1065 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-6485

Emmaus ..... Judy Jewell
320 Woodberry Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 689-9393

Falling Creek ..... Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-9393

Fremont ..... Patsy Sauls
1213 N. 222 E., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-4107

Glen Raven ..... Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-6829

Goldsboro First ..... Eunice Colclough
317 NC Hwy. 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-0230

Grainger ..... Melinda Wallace
2415 Wallace Family Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-3528

Immanuel ..... Jane Humphrey
3200 Carey Rd., Apt. 25B, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-3837

Jordans Chapel ..... Pat Rose
5941 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2162

Kennedy Home ..... Lilie Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201

Kinston First ..... Jean Overman
1506 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-6431

LaGrange First ..... Grace Burke
P.O. Box 445, LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-3419

Love Memorial ..... Betty M. Jackson
303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-2075

Madison Ave. ..... Foy E. Warren
602 S. Clairborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5612

Mount Nelson ..... Donna B. Sauls
226 South Church Street, Eureka, NC 27830, (919) 242-6433

Neuse ..... Judy Poteat
131 E. Railroad Street, LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-9582 New Hope .... Becky Rogers
4471 Graff Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-3742

New Life ..... Sindy Taylor
216 Brantwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-3063
Pikeville First ..... Mary Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863-9482, (919) 242-6702
Pineview ..... Sherry L. Edwards
559 Nahunta Road, Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 735-7759
Pinkney ..... Renee Sauls
243 Pinkney Church Rd., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5381
Rivermont ..... Dorothy H. Brown
607 Darden Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-5065
Rosewood First ..... Mae Bowen
920 NC 581 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-7032
Sandy Bottom ..... Judy Croom
4098 Hwy. 55 West, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9941
Seven Springs ..... Bruce Ann P. Smith
198 Indian Creek Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 778-7251
Snow Hill First ..... Jean Speight
210 S. E. First Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3311
Spilman Memorial ..... Cleon A. Lincke
1703 Queens Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-4224
Trinity ..... Sue White
952 Lake Wackena Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-9543
Union ..... Sharon Moody
4309 Hwy. 55 W., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 568-3861

Chairman of Deacons Directory

Adamsville ..... Ellis McClenny
207 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-2160
Bethel ..... Fain Reaves
1643 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-9327
Cabin ..... Randall Tyndall
317 E. Cameron St., Calypso, NC 28525, (919) 658-3068
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... William M. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253
Calvary, Kinston ..... Kenneth Baysden
1736 Hwy. 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501
Deep Run First ..... Shelba Hill
2363 Hwy. 11 S., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-8828
Emmaus ..... L.J. Daniels, Jr.
125 McCullen Ln, Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-0643
Falling Creek ..... James Sasser
107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2971
Fremont ..... W.A. Ballance
807 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5416
Glen Raven ..... Edward Sykes Sr.
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-6829
Goldsboro First ..... Joy Jacobs
521 Parkwood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-9511

Grainger ..... Bill Durrence
3370 Hwy. 55E, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-7408
Immanuel ..... Glenn Cherry
900 Perry Pk. Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-5688
Jordans Chapel ..... Carroll Porter
444 N. Jordans Chapel Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27534, (919) 689-2762
Kennedy Home ..... Tim Smith
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4403
Kinston First ..... Lee Mozingo
2611 Old Plantation Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4605
LaGrange First ..... Ken Tingen
306 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-4601
Love Memorial ..... Donald Lynch
728 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-9019
Madison Ave. ..... I.K. Williamson
2602 Lemuel Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-6172
Mount Nelson ..... Marion Bass
3033 NC 222 East, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5304
Neuse ..... Joe Strickland
603 Abbott, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-8291
New Hope ..... Charles Sutton
9 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-2830
New Life ..... Larry W. Walters
405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-7895
Pikeville First ..... Timothy Smith
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-4697
Pineview ..... Bobby Brewer
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5927
Pinkney ..... Wayne Beaman
2872 NC 281 N., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5937
Rivermont ..... Ray C. Brown
607 Darden Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-5065
Rosewood First ..... Steve Brogden
401 Shadowy Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-9368
Sandy Bottom ..... Bobby Croom
4063 Hwy. 55 West, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9351
Snow Hill First ..... Denny Garner
1006 Indianhead Circle, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2996
Spilman Memorial ..... Danny Rice
1607 Sabra Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4661

Church Organist Directory

Adamsville ..... Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-3878
Deep Run First ..... Becky Smith
662 P. A. Noble Store Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 522-0840
Emmaus ..... Pat Faulk
3687 US 227 Alternate, Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-7508
Falling Creek ..... Sadie Neel
3894 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2783

remont ..... Louise Newsome
P.O. Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-4873

Goldsboro First ..... Carol K. Gray
212 Holly Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-4221

Grainger ..... Sandy Durrence
3370 Hwy. 55E, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-7408

mmanuel ..... Bronda Burton
Rt. 2, Box 148, Dover, NC 28526, (919) 522-0746

Kinston First ..... Rev. Steven R. Gibson
1201 Anne Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-4720

LaGrange First ..... Amy Ramsaur
2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 939-3941

Love Memorial ..... Betty M. Jackson
303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-2075

Madison Ave. ..... Jean Haisliip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 731-2781

Mount Nelson ..... Lynn S. Creel
618 Turner Swamp Road, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-6860

Neuse ..... Doris Russ
Hwy. 58 N., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-0888

New Hope ..... Pat Speight
2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-3078

New Life ..... Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839

Pikeville First ..... Bonnie Sasser
3033 US 117 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8831, (919) 734-2137

Rivermont ..... Joan Taylor
3142 Fox Run, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-1469

Rosewood First ..... Hillary Smith
203 Camellia Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-3462

Seven Springs ..... Patricia H. Jones
6016 NC 55 East, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-6501

Snow Hill First ..... Patricia Sugg
Rt. 1, Box 91B, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-8172

Spilman Memorial ..... Johnnee Rice
1607 Sabra Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4661

Trinity ..... Joyce Davis
473 Old 111 Hwy., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-0489

Church Pianist Directory

Adamsville ..... Antoinette Parks
301 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-8817

Bethel ..... Lynn Cox
2003 Stoud's Corner Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-9601

Cabin ..... Randall Tyndall
317 E. Cameron St., Calypso, NC 28525, (919) 658-3068

Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Jerry West
205 Marlette Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 751-1977

Calvary, Kinston ..... Carol Carter
3829 Ferrell Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-4700

Davis Grove ..... Bettie Jones
Rt. 3, Box 506, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Deep Run First ..... Valeria Taylor
2901 Hwy. 11S, Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus ..... Judy Jewell
320 Woodberry Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-8379

Falling Creek ..... Janet Warrick
3634 US 13 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2381

Fremont ..... Brenda Harrell
1904 Oakdale Ave., Wilson, NC 27893, (919) 237-2580

Glen Raven ..... Felicia Haas
1427 Hwy. 55 E., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-7696

Goldsboro First ..... Melissa Coutts
406 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-7963

Grainger ..... Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-5688

Immanuel ..... Glenn Cherry
900 Perry Pk. Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 689-2398

Jordans Chapel ..... Doris Weaver
196 S. Bentonville Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 526-0039

Kennedy Home ..... Giles Blankenship
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 751-5477

Korean Mission ..... Jung S. Lee
203 N. Marion Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-5477

LaGrange First ..... Martha J. Stroud
624 Jessie T. Bryan Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-0586

Love Memorial ..... Sheila Dacus
114 Moss Hill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-8154

Madison Ave. ..... Susan Edwards
342 Corbett Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-3610

Mount Nelson ..... Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town Road, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-6352

Neuse ..... Gail Stovall
2905 Kelly Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-3879

New Hope ..... Laura Perez
Rt. 4, Box 210, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 569-1667

New Life ..... Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839

Pikeville First ..... Bonnie Sasser
3033 US 117 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-2137

Pineview ..... Anita S. Lanier
108 Westview Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-8458

Pinkney ..... Melissa Beaman
2872 NC 581 North, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5937

Rivermont ..... Faye J. Loftin
1411 Larry Loftin Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-2007

Rosewood First ..... Beverly Sager
1785 NC 531 North, Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 734-1923
Sandy Bottom ..... Mary Ann Croom
4041 Hwy. 55 W, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-1631
Seven Springs ..... Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 658-2417
Snow Hill First ..... Allen Hardison
103 Greene Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-4845
Spilman Memorial ..... Kay A. Blizzard
110 Hunt Hill Place, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-2263
Trinity ..... Linda Jones
153 Earl Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-3333
Union ..... Donna Hardy
4985 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-1731
Union ..... Bonnie Harper
354 Reagan Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

Church Secretary Directory

Adamsville ..... Mary P. Horne
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1213
Adamsville ..... Dorothy Strickland
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1213
Bethel ..... Daisy Jenkins
4327 Hwy. 258 South, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-7229
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Ruby P. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd., Princeton, NC 27569, (919) 934-5645
Calvary, Kinston ..... Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-3341
Deep Run First ..... Preston Bunn
2048 Gray Branch Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-3840
Deep Run First ..... Teresa Williams
2905 Hwy. 11 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-6157
Falling Creek ..... Jane Head
704 Mills Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-9370
Falling Creek ..... Rita Hood
149 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2910
Glen Raven ..... Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-6829
Goldsboro First ..... Margaret Pleasants
100 Plantation Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 731-7416
Goldsboro First ..... Linda W. Sellers
109 Harding Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 751-1763
Jordans Chapel ..... Louise Bradford
763 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2597

Kennedy Home ..... Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4404

Kinston First ..... Cynthia C. Cabell
2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-1114

LaGrange First ..... Frances Sutton
1566 Hardy Bridge Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-3283

LaGrange First ..... Lynn Taylor
4590 Aldridge Store Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-4966

Love Memorial ..... Claudia Russell
140 Moore-Allen St., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-0515

Madison Ave. ..... Peggy Bartlett
695 S. Beston Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-3820

Mount Nelson ..... April Walker
P.O. Box 3239, Eureka, NC 27830, (919) 242-6685

New Hope ..... Frances Tyndall
3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-4380

Pikeville First ..... Susan Benson
P.O. Box 2196, Fremont, NC 27830-1696, (919) 242-5832

Pikeville First ..... Marie Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863-9271, (919) 778-0173

Pineview ..... Sherry L. Edwards
559 Nahunta Road, Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 735-7759

Rosewood First ..... Beverly Sager
1785 NC 531 North, Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 734-1923

Seven Springs ..... Cynthia K. Summerlin
P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-6401

Snow Hill First ..... Melanie Bright
P.O. Box 424, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 939-1827

Snow Hill First ..... Ann L. Joyner
Rt. 2, Box 355, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-8575

Spilman Memorial ..... Shirley Ogren
2908 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-2673

Trinity ..... Lisa Valley
758 Old 111 Hwy., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-4598

Union ..... Warren Hardy
4985 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-1731

Church Treasurer Directory

Adamsville ..... Mike Lucas
1610 Munroe Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1314

Bethel ..... Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy. 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 568-3512

Cabin ..... Raeford Kennedy
218 Hall Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (910) 298-4139

Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Patricia Tolar
106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-4996

Calvary, Kinston ..... Phyllis S. Cauley
1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-0182

Davis Grove ..... Irma Edmondson
Rt. 3, Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2120

Deep Run First ..... Alice Bunn
2048 Gray Branch Ch. Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919)568-3840

Emmaus ..... Mary Burgess
202 Stratford Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-5124

Falling Creek ..... Joyce Proctor
185 Falling Creek Ch. Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2127

Fremont ..... Barbara Toney
P.O. Box 635, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-6140

Glen Raven ..... Linda Woody
2932 Wallace Family Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-2833

Goldsboro First ..... Ray T. Patterson
123 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 735-8376

Grainger ..... Sara Best
P.O. Box 1786, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-5365

Immanuel ..... Jewell Dunn
P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-3866

Jordans Chapel ..... Stephen Bryan
5734 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2564

Kennedy Home ..... Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4404

Kinston First ..... Julia Price
1902 St. George Place, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-6279

LaGrange First ..... Helen Rivenbark
303 Lake Pines Dr., Lagrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-3553

Love Memorial ..... Dawn Summerlin
1157 Norwayne School Rd., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-2241

Madison Ave. ..... Joyce Edwards
116 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 734-0805

Mount Nelson ..... Linda K. Sauls
798 Reid Town Road, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-6352

Neuse ..... Bobby Hardison
Rt. 7, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-1351

New Life ..... Jarvis M. James, Jr.
301 Muriel Hooks Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-5697

Pikeville First ..... Marie Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863-9271, (919) 778-0173

Pineview ..... Ernestine F. Brewer
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5927

Pinkney ..... Shirley Beaman
2872 NC 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5937

Rivermont ..... Kim Hill
530 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-1931

Rosewood First ..... Beverly Sager
1785 NC 531 North, Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom ..... Marie Davis
1216 Leslie R. Stroud Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-1512

Seven Springs ..... Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-1131

Snow Hill First ..... Judy Carraway
Rt. 1, Box 10-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3719
Spilman Memorial ..... Jean Moore
605 Daughety Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-2907
Trinity ..... Mitch Wiley
220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-9919
Union ..... Susan Hardy
1460 Hardy-Bridge Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-9210

Discipleship Training Directory

Davis Grove, Snow Hill ..... Louise Harper
Rt. 2, Box 133, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-98, (919) 238-3112
Emmaus, Dudley ..... Rev. Johnny Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 735-7066
Kennedy Home, Kinsto ..... Rev. Albert V. Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201
Kinston First ..... Dr. Payne Dale
P.O. Box 1563, Kinston, NC 28503, (919) 522-1746
Love Memorial, Golds ..... Wes Carter
311 Vandenberg Street-SJAFB, (919) 751-9037
New Life, Goldsboro ..... Donald Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839
Rivermont, Kinston ..... George Hodges
2306 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-1280
Spilman Memorial, KI ..... L.C. Carlton
747 Cavalier Circle, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-4697
Trinity, Goldsboro ..... Rev. Matthew O. Sears
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-0481

Media Library Directory

Adamsville ..... Mildred Taylor
102 Bear Creek Rd., Goldsboro, NÇ 27534, (919) 778-0662
Bethel ..... Lynn Cox
2003 Stroud's Corner Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-9601
Bethel ..... Audrey Williams
2914 Hwy. 11 South, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-3923
Goldsboro First ..... Virginia Millard
210 Walnut Creek, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-0040
Grainger ..... Mary Cauley
Faulkner Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-2605
Kinston First ..... Margie Wooten
1902 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-0750
Love Memorial ..... Patricia Turnage
415 Sandhill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-1809
Madison Ave. ..... Ann Compton
206 Stoney Creek Ch. Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 731-2148

Pikeville First ..... Gloria Bradshaw
2289 Hwy. 11-55, Kinston, NC 28504-6451, (919) 527-0829
Rivermont ..... Syliva R. Byrd
506 East New Bern Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-3494
Rosewood First ..... Brenda Peedin
75 Jane Rd., Selma, NC 27576, (919) 523-3494
Snow Hill First ..... Brenda Wooten
Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3143
Spilman Memorial ..... Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4913
Trinity ..... Myrtle Hodnett
212 Oak Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-7018
Union ..... Juanita Elmore
6795 Hwy. 55 W., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-4011

Minister of Education Directory

Kennedy Home ..... Rev. Albert V. Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201
Madison Ave. ..... John Jicka
1606 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-4359
Spilman Memorial ..... Darrell Williams
407 Doug Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-3915

Ministers Licensed During Year

Seven Springs ..... Sidney R. Price, Jr.
423 Savannah Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-7571

Minister of Music Directory

Adamsville ..... Tammy Davis
108 Patsy Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-0982
Bethel ..... Lynn Cox
2003 Stroud's Corner Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-9601
Cabin ..... Michele Tyndall
317 E. Cameron St., Calypso, NC 28525, (910) 658-3068
Calvary, Kinston ..... Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-3341
Deep Run First ..... Megan S. Amand
2363 Hwy. 11 S., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-0326
Eastside Mission ..... James Leach
107 Pine Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-4233
Emmaus ..... Cheryl Griffin
2448 Emmaus Ch. Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 658-3175
Falling Creek ..... Jimmy Barber
621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-9392
Fremont ..... Louise Newsome
P.O. Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-4873

Immanuel ..... Evelyn Pop
908 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-164
Jordans Chapel ..... Doris Weav
196 S. Bentonville Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-23
Kennedy Home ..... Giles Blakensh
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 526-00
Kinston First ..... Rev. Steven R. Gibs
1201 Anne Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-164
LaGrange First ..... Ellen Benfie
105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-93
Love Memorial ..... Wayne Pri
105 Madison Drive, Selma, NC 27576, (919) 965-464
Madison Ave. ..... Marie Re
606 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-66
Mount Nelson ..... Lynn S. Cre
618 Turner Swamp Road, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-68
New Hope ..... Mona R. Knowl
543 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-02
Pineview ..... Ernestine F. Brew
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-59
Pinkney ..... Willie Sawr
130 Pinkney Church Rd., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-45
Rivermont ..... Faye J. Loft
1411 Larry Loftin Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-20
Rosewood First ..... Judy Lew
131 Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569, (919) 736-33
Seven Springs ..... Mary K. Smi
3578 NC 111 South, Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 778-00
Snow Hill First ..... Monica Edwar
115 Edgemont Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-58
Spilman Memorial ..... Rev. Christopher E. Wina
601 Madison Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501-2291, (919) 522-30
Trinity ..... Marie Hins
890 NC 111 South, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-63

Ministers Ordained During Year

Calvary ..... Rev. Robert A. Walt
111 Woodcroft Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-13

Minister of Youth Directory

Adamsville ..... Tim Sass
1600 Darby Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-34
Bethel ..... Kristen Sumn
179 Baker Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 298-39
Deep Run First ..... Bill Tayl
524 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-35
Immanuel ..... Rev. Harold Burt
Rt. 2, Box 148, Dover, NC 28526, (919) 522-07

Jordans Chapel ..... Mary L. Bryan
5756 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Kinston First ..... Jan Barwick
108 W. Capitola Ave., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-1573
Love Memorial ..... Scott Williams
243 Wingate Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587, (919) 562-1067
Mount Nelson ..... Bryant L. Sauls
226 South Church Street, Eureka, NC 27830, (919) 242-6433
New Hope ..... Marian Sutton
9 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-2830
Pineview ..... Greg Kincaid
209 Bolling Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-0961
Rosewood First ..... Rev. Dave Fishman
110 Robin Lake Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-8924
Snow Hill First ..... Monica Edwards
115 Edgemont Drive, Snow Hill, Nc 28580, (919) 747-5821
Spilman Memorial ..... Rev. Christopher E. Winans
601 Madison Avenue, Kinston, Nc 28501, (919) 522-3011
Trinity ..... Nora Morton
906 Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-7905

Pastor(s) Left During Year

Adamsville ..... Dr. Alfred Wright
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-1820
Falling Creek ..... Rev. Daniel Benfield
105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-9395
Grainger ..... Rev. George Berry
709 Laurel Rd., Sugar Grove, NC 28679
Neuse ..... Stanley Cabell
1400 Lockwood Road, Kinston, NC 28501
New Life ..... Rev. Michael Cordell
112 Misty Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 580-9558
Rivermont ..... Rev. Randy Cowan
210 Bachnut Rd., Lawerancevill, VA

Ordained Ministers Directory

Adamsville ..... Dr. Ned Sauls
Rt. 5, Box 657, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-4858
Bethel ..... Rev. Elwood Oliver
P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 568-3541
Calvary, Kinston ..... Rev. John Houghton
4052 Morris Dr., Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 523-9861
Emmaus ..... Rev. J.D. Eddins
P.O. Box 175, Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 658-2115
Goldsboro First ..... Randall Adams
1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 735-5525
Goldsboro First ..... Odell Tyndall
317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 724-1253

Grainger ..... Ivy Whit
317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 524-412
Kinston First ..... Rev. Isaiah Meji
209 W. Railroad St., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-203
LaGrange First ..... Rev. Ben Ramsau
2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 939-394
Love Memorial ..... Rev. Eugene Warric
3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-251
New Life ..... Rev. Jim Turbyfi
104 Knollwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-835
New Life ..... Rev. Jim Washar
284 Comds Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-025
Pineview ..... Rev. Bill Brow
1310 SE 2nd Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-353
Rosewood First ..... Rev. George LeJuenes
2508 NC 581 North, Pikeville, NC 2786
Rosewood First ..... Rev. James Medli
Traders Mill Run, Kenly, NC 27542, (919) 284-625
Snow Hill First ..... Glenn Bunc
P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-813
Spilman Memorial ..... Rev. David Lear
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-440
Spilman Memorial ..... Rev. Cleve Wilki
2006 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-026

Representatives on Associational Board Directory

Adamsville ..... Earl Reynold
2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 778-858
Adamsville ..... Doris Varne
122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 778-858
Bethel ..... Gary Garne
1018 Nobles Mill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-392
Bethel ..... Fain Reave
1643 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-932
Cabin ..... Edna Mille
426 Erving Dr., Kinston, NC 128501, (919) 522-157
Cabin ..... Edward Tynda
173 Hall Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 298-351
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Ruby P. Cherr
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-425
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... William M. Cherr
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-425
Calvary, Kinston ..... Kathryn Wait
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-334
Calvary, Kinston ..... Betty Zorbaug
1610 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, Nc 28504, (919) 522-560

avis Grove ..... J. Ray Edmondson
Rt. 3, Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2120

avis Grove ..... R.T. Walston
Rt. 2, Box 526, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-9427, (919) 238-3005

eep Run First ..... Hazel Smith
5799 Hwy. 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 523-9565

eep Run First ..... Nannie Tyndall
2877 Hwy. 11 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-3954

astside Mission ..... Doris Leach
108 Pine Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-4158

mmaus ..... Frank Jones
8111/2 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-2339

mmaus ..... Edna Worley
1065 US 13 S., Goldsboro, Nc 27530, (919) 735-1161

alling Creek ..... Hansford Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2517

alling Creek ..... Raymond Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2517

len Raven ..... Brenda Adams
3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-4885

len Raven ..... Glenn Adams, Sr.
3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-4885

oldsboro First ..... Don Jacobs
521 Parkwood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-9511

oldsboro First ..... Gwen Laing
1700 Rose St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-7524

rainger ..... Charles Broadway
2883 Grainger Station Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-1954

rainger ..... Ivy White
317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 524-4122

ispanic Mission ..... Luz Arjon
344 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-2099

ispanic Mission ..... Rev. Miguel Arjon
344 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-2099

nmanuel ..... Ruby Bartlett
3008 Camelot Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-0746

nmanuel ..... Frances Durham
774 S. Beston Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-4488

ordans Chapel ..... Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2659

ordans Chapel ..... Eunice G. Jernigan
535 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-9380

ennedy Home ..... Lillie Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201

ennedy Home ..... Tim Smith
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4403

inston First ..... Minnie Proffitt
2211 Sparr Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-0584

inston First ..... Tom Proffitt
2211 Sparr Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-0584

LaGrange First ..... Grace Burke
P.O. Box 445, LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-3419

LaGrange First ..... Rev. Ben Ramsaur
2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 939-3941

Love Memorial ..... Ethel Creech
1031 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 731-2385

Love Memorial ..... Ruth Howell
200E Lockhaven Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 735-1376

Madison Ave. ..... Doris Farmer
1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4518

Madison Ave. ..... James Farmer
1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4518

Mount Nelson ..... Carson Shingleton
Route 2, Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883, (919) 238-3538

Mount Nelson ..... Doris Shingleton
Route 2, Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883, (919) 238-3538

New Hope ..... Helen Ingram
1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4931

New Hope ..... Helen Rogers
1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-3894

New Life ..... Donald Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839

Pikeville First ..... Linda Smith
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-4697

Pikeville First ..... Timothy Smith
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-4697

Pineview ..... Greg Kincaid
209 Bolling Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-0961

Rivermont ..... Shelby A. Croom
535 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-4047

Rivermont ..... Adelia Putnam
1956 Lightwood Knot Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-1749

Rosewood First ..... Sam Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4241

Rosewood First ..... Ivan Grulke
1493 Rosewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5842

Rosewood First ..... T.K. Holmes
932 Rosewood, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5532

Rosewood First ..... Lonnie Parker
7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-6959

Sandy Bottom ..... Jesse Croom
183 S. Croom Bland Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9516

Sandy Bottom ..... Mary Ann Croom
4041 Hwy. 55 W., Kinston, Nc 28504, (919) 569-1631

Snow Hill First ..... Glenn Bunch
P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-8136

Snow Hill First ..... Harvey Jones
Eastover Drive, Snow Hill, Nc 28580, (919) 747-3429

Spilman Memorial ..... Bess Hooks
2010 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4913
Spilman Memorial ..... William A. Houston
1318 Howard Street, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-6180
Trinity ..... Joyce Correll
160 Garden Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-3522
Trinity ..... Betty Walker
710 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-7332
Union ..... Juanita Elmore
6795 Hwy. 55 W., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-4011
Union ..... Hilda Hardy
5081 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-9171

Stewardship Chairman Directory

Bethel ..... Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy. 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 568-3512
Goldsboro First ..... Faye Ward
615 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-0044
Immanuel ..... Glenn Cherry
900 Perry Pk. Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-5688
Jordans Chapel ..... Stephen Bryan
5734 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2564
Kinston First ..... Dr. Doug James
1604 St. Andrews Pl., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-5294
New Life ..... Donald Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839
Pineview, Goldsboro ..... Bobby Brewer
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5927
Rosewood First ..... Bobby Walls
501 Parkwood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-2869
Sandy Bottom ..... Bobby Croom
4063 Hwy. 55 West, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9351
Snow Hill First ..... Horace R. Lovett
Rt. 1, Box 173, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-4666
Spilman Memorial ..... Jack Hankins
Route 8, Box 60, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-5298

Sunday School Director Directory

Adamsville ..... Brad Carmichael
100 Planters Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-4608
Bethel ..... Cecil Byrd
8002 Hwy. 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 568-4080
Cabin ..... Carl D. Baker
Pink Hill, NC 28572, (910) 568-4605
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... J.B. Tolar
106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-4996
Calvary, Kinston ..... J.B. Cauley, Jr.
1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-0182

Davis Grove ..... Lela Ste
Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-
Deep Run First ..... Bill Ta
524 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-
Emmaus ..... Bill A
109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 734-
Falling Creek ..... Raymond F
2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-
Fremont ..... Peggy Be
7430 US Hwy. 117 N., Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-
Glen Raven ..... Beverly Ro
1708 Strawberry Branch Rd., Kinston, NC 2
Goldsboro First ..... Dot Tu
300 Saddlewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-
Grainger ..... Charles Broad
2883 Grainger Station Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-
Immanuel ..... Ruben E
2901 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-
Jordans Chapel ..... Carroll Pe
444 N. Jordans Chapel Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27534, (919) 689-
Kennedy Home ..... Rev. Albert V. Fred
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-
Kinston First ..... Mark
2906 Cornwallis Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 527-
LaGrange First ..... Ed Denn
103 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-
Love Memorial ..... Claudia Ru
140 Moore-Allen Street, Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-
Madison Ave. ..... Kenneth C
1708 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Mount Nelson ..... John Ba
112 West Martin Street, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-
Neuse ..... Sandra I
Rt. 8, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-
New Hope ..... Jack
1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-
New Life ..... Larry W. Wa
405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-
Pikeville First ..... Timothy S
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-
Pineview ..... Rick Plu
509 Holland Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Pinkney ..... Glenn W
306 Radford Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863, (919) 242-
Rivermont ..... Bruce Zie
2596 Old Plantation Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-
Rosewood First ..... Charles Fut
274 Riverbend Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 734-

Sandy Bottom ..... Melvin Croom
4041 Hwy. 55 West, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-1631
Seven Springs ..... Pattie P. Daly
363 St. John Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 778-6052
Snow Hill First ..... Rudolph E. Joyner
Rt. 2, Box 339, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2380
Spilman Memorial ..... L.C. Carlton
747 Cavalier Circle, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-4697
Trinity ..... Richard Correll
160 Garden Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-3522
Union ..... Sylvan Hardy
5081 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-9171

WMU Director Directory

Adamsville ..... Sarah Connor
100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-3161
Bethel ..... Peggy Jones
7616 Hwy. 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 568-4340
Calvary, Goldsboro ..... Ruby P. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253
Calvary, Kinston ..... Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-3341
Davis Grove ..... Lela Stevens
Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-2790
Deep Run First ..... Nannie Tyndall
2877 Hwy. 11 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-3954
Emmaus ..... Nora Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 735-7066
Falling Creek ..... Grace Lutz
2634 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-3070
Fremont ..... Daphne Fulkerson
P.O. Box 541, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-5415
Glen Raven ..... Brenda Adams
3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-4885
Goldsboro First ..... Scottie Percise
203 Plantation Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-7539
Jordans Chapel ..... Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2659
Kinston First ..... Ernestine Ennis
1004 Oriental Ave., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-9478
LaGrange First ..... Hope Tingen
306 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-4601
Love Memorial ..... Barbara Warrick
3701 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-2510
Madison Ave. ..... Charlie J. McDonough
1217 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-5190

Mount Nelson ..... Linda L. Wi
P.O. Box 3120, Eureka, NC 27830, (919) 242-31
Neuse ..... Judy Willian
2581 Forest Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-49
New Life ..... Susie Meadov
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-88
Pikeville First ..... Mary Boll
779 Big Daddys Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863-9482, (919) 242-67
Pineview ..... Penny D. Westov
105 Woodrose Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 778-58
Pinkney ..... Kim Crock
3839 NC 581 N., Kenly, NC 27542, (919) 242-69
Rivermont ..... Teresa D. Boyet
929 Joe Nun Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-45
Rosewood First ..... Eloise Grantha
170 Community Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-17
Sandy Bottom ..... Sandy Hardisc
4269 Hwy. 55 West, Kinston, NC 285
Snow Hill First ..... Ann L. Joyn
Rt. 2, Box 355, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-85
Spilman Memorial ..... Margaret Muegg
3142 Grifton/Hugo Road, Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 524-33
Trinity ..... Sue Whi
952 Lake Wackena Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-95

Ordination of Miguel Arjon
November 23, 1997

Messengers to Association

lamsville ..... Ruby Blackmon
700 Rudolph St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-0290

lamsville ..... Sarah Connor
100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-3161

lamsville ..... Peggy Ham
1587 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-7622

lamsville ..... Walt Ham
1587 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-7622

lamsville ..... Bob Heath
606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-5236

lamsville ..... George Hicks
202 Sun Valley Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 778-5664

ethel ..... Glenda Boyette
1125 Bland Howell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-0735

ethel ..... James Boyette
1125 Bland Howell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-0735

ethel ..... Bill Jenkins
4327 Hwy. 258 South, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-7229

ethel ..... Kristen Sumner
179 Baker Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 298-3947

ethel ..... Rev. Jimmie L. Williams
2914 Hwy. 11 South, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-3923

abin ..... Edna Miller
426 Erving Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-1572

abin ..... Rev. Gene Miller
426 Erving Dr., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-1572

abin ..... Edward Tyndall
173 Hall Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572, (919) 298-3517

alvary, Goldsboro ..... Ruby P. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253

alvary, Goldsboro ..... William M. Cherry
907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4253

alvary, Goldsboro ..... Rev. Robert A. Walter
111 Woodcroft Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-1374

alvary, Kinston ..... Ethel Jarman
Rt. 2, Box 167, Kinston, NC 28504

alvary, Kinston ..... Lewis Jarman
Rt. 2, Box 167, Kinston, NC 28504

alvary, Kinston ..... Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-3341

alvary, Kinston ..... Rev. Tom Waits
1501 Bond St., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-3341

alvary, Kinston ..... Gene Zorbaugh
211 E. Grainger Ave., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-4844

Davis Grove ..... Viola Moor
Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9777, (919) 747-33
Davis Grove ..... Rev. Douglas Nal
P.O. Box 1432, Wake Forest, NC 27587-1432, (919) 554-15
Davis Grove ..... Lela Steve
Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-27
Deep Run First ..... Rev. Bobbie H. Belch
2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-96
Deep Run First ..... Braswell Sm
5799 Hwy. 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 523-95
Deep Run First ..... Hazel Sm
5799 Hwy. 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 523-95
Deep Run First ..... Joe Tyndl
2877 Hwy. 11 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-39
Deep Run First ..... Nannie Tyndl
2877 Hwy. 11 S., Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-39
Eastside Mission ..... Rev. Donald Lea
108 Pine Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-41
Eastside Mission ..... Doris Lea
108 Pine Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-41
Eastside Mission ..... James Lea
107 Pine Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525, (919) 568-42
Emmaus ..... Bill Asl
109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 734-61
Emmaus ..... Frank Jon
8111/2 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-23
Emmaus ..... Rev. Johnny Sass
700 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 735-70
Emmaus ..... Nora Sass
700 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 735-70
Emmaus ..... Edna Worl
1065 US 13 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-11
Falling Creek ..... Annie Ruth Br
3105 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-39
Falling Creek ..... Edna Ho
115 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-24
Falling Creek ..... Hansford Ric
2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-25
Falling Creek ..... Raymond Ric
2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 689-25
Fremont ..... Janice Conn
P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-24
Fremont ..... Rev. Tony W. Conn
P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830, (919) 242-24
Glen Raven ..... Grace Syk
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-68
Glen Raven ..... Gwyn Syk
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-68

n Raven ..... Edward Sykes Sr.
210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-6829

n Raven ..... Rev. Paul Womack
106 West Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-7296

dsboro First ..... Rosa Mae Canady
2710 Langston Dr., Apt. C-33, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-5140

dsboro First ..... Ann Futrelle
101C Lockhaven Apts., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 735-4934

dsboro First ..... Bill Futrelle
101C Lockhaven Apts., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 735-4934

dsboro First ..... Ellen Hawley
903 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-9147

dsboro First ..... Ruth Kemp
708 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-1459

inger ..... Charles Broadway
2883 Grainger Station Rd., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-1954

inger ..... Ivy White
317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 524-4122

panic Mission ..... Luz Arjon
344 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-2099

panic Mission ..... Rev. Miguel Arjon
344 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-2099

nanuel ..... Ruby Bartlett
3008 Camelot Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-0746

nanuel ..... Rev. Harold Burton
Rt. 2, Box 148, Dover, NC 28526, (919) 522-0746

nanuel ..... George Cole
3307 Jennifer St., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-3347

nanuel ..... Jean Cole
3307 Jennifer St., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-3347

nanuel ..... Frances Durham
774 S. Beston Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-4488

nanuel ..... Mattie Penny
206 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-5224

dans Chapel ..... Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-2659

dans Chapel ..... Eunice G. Jernigan
535 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365, (919) 689-9380

dans Chapel ..... Bronnie Thornton
3880 Harper House Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27534, (919) 934-4899

dans Chapel ..... Rev. Jim Turbyfill
104 Knollwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-8352

nedy Home ..... Giles Blakenship
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 526-0039

nedy Home ..... Rev. Albert V. Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201

nedy Home ..... Lillie Fredette
1659 Kennedy Home Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-9650, (919) 522-2201

nedy Home ..... Tim Smith
2557 Cedar Dell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4403

Kinston First ..... Bill La
P.O. Box 1323, Kinston, NC 28503, (919) 522-
Kinston First ..... Melda La
P.O. Box 1323, Kinston, NC 28503, (919) 522-
LaGrange First ..... Rev. Daniel Ben
201 North Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551, (919) 566-
LaGrange First ..... Rev. Ben Ram
2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 939-
Love Memorial ..... John Ca
115 Brockwood Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Love Memorial ..... Jerry C
209 Forrest Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-
Love Memorial ..... Ethel Cre
1031 Old Grantham, Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 731-
Love Memorial ..... Arnold Flo
218 Gable Drive, Dudley, NC 28333, (919) 736-
Love Memorial ..... Rev. George N.
410 Marcia Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-
Love Memorial ..... Judy Mal
382 Sandhill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Love Memorial ..... Rod Mal
382 Sandhill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Madison Ave. ..... Doris Far
1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Madison Ave. ..... James Far
1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-
Madison Ave. ..... Dr. Jeffrey Wis
409 Ryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-
Mount Nelson ..... Carson Shingle
Route 2, Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883, (919) 238-
Mount Nelson ..... Doris Shingle
Route 2, Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883, (919) 238-
Neuse ..... Phil De
415 Irvin Drive, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-
Neuse ..... Jack M
3903 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-
New Hope ..... Helen Ing
1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-
New Hope ..... Helen Ro
1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-
New Hope ..... Lindy Spe
2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-
New Hope ..... Rev. George St
1956 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-
New Hope ..... Nancy St
1956 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-

ew Life ..... Barbara Johnson
2101 Glenhaven Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-6837

ew Life ..... Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-8839

keville First ..... Lillian Beamon
705 Hardin Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534-7453, (919) 778-5831

keville First ..... Gloria Bradshaw
2289 Hwy. 11-55, Kinston, NC 28504-6451, (919) 527-0829

keville First ..... Rev. Herbert Bradshaw
2289 Hwy. 11-55, Kinston, NC 28504-6451, (919) 527-0829

keville First ..... Linda Smith
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-4697

keville First ..... Timothy Smith
P.O. Box 423, Fremont, NC 27830-0423, (919) 242-4697

neview ..... Bobby Brewer
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5927

neview ..... Ernestine F. Brewer
307 Green Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-5927

neview ..... Bill Brown
1310 SE 2nd Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3537

neview ..... Estelle Brown
1310 SE 2nd Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3537

neview ..... Bill Sawrey
168 Sunflower Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-8896

neview ..... Miriam Sawrey
168 Sunflower Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-8896

neview ..... Rev. F.G. Alford
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 580-0202

neview ..... Jo Alford
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 580-0202

ivermont ..... George Hodges
2306 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-1280

ivermont ..... Elva Taylor
625 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-7537

ivermont ..... McLean Taylor
625 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-7537

ivermont ..... Harry Waller
2502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-4956

ivermont ..... Maxine Waller
2502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 523-4956

osewood First ..... Bea Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 736-0475

osewood First ..... Sam Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4241

osewood First ..... Janice Braswell
100 Silver Fox Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4818

osewood First ..... Vernon Braswell
100 Silver Fox Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-4818

osewood First ..... Barbara Ellington
103 Edray Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-2723

Rosewood First ..... Steve Gill
166 Oakland Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-3
Rosewood First ..... Cary Gillet
166 Oakland Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 734-3
Rosewood First ..... Tony Galaga
105 Susan Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530, (919) 735-9
Rosewood First ..... Charles R
479 Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569, (919) 736-0
Rosewood First ..... Vickey R
479 Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569, (919) 736-0
Sandy Bottom ..... Gladys Cro
183 S. Croom Bland Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9
Sandy Bottom ..... Jesse Cro
183 S. Croom Bland Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-9
Sandy Bottom ..... Mary Ann Cro
4041 Hwy. 55 W., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 569-1
Sandy Bottom ..... Shirley Jo
1806 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4
Sandy Bottom ..... Rev. Tom Jo
1806 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-4
Snow Hill First ..... Harvey Jo
Eastover Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-3
Snow Hill First ..... Dr. T. Eugene Ma
P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-5
Snow Hill First ..... Billy S
Rt. 1, Box 91B, Snow Hill, NC 28580, (919) 747-8
Spilman Memorial ..... Anne Ev
3207 Hillman Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-1
Spilman Memorial ..... Bess H. Ho
2010 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4
Spilman Memorial ..... William A. Hous
1318 Howard Street, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 523-3
Spilman Memorial ..... Margaret Mue
3142 Grifton/Hugo Road, Grifton, NC 28530, (919) 522-3
Spilman Memorial ..... Greg
2102 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-3
Spilman Memorial ..... Hannah L.
2102 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-3
Spilman Memorial ..... Danny R
1607 Sabra Drive, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 522-4
Spilman Memorial ..... Rev. Jack N. Wat
612 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 527-1
Spilman Memorial ..... Nancy Wi
2006 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501, (919) 522-0

Trinity ..... Beverly Cherry
168 Poinsettia Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-8771

Trinity ..... Jim Cherry
168 Poinsettia Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-8771

Trinity ..... Joyce Correll
160 Garden Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 751-3522

Trinity ..... George Moore
101 Rouse St., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-7413

Trinity ..... Bonnie A. Sears
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-0481

Trinity ..... Rev. Matthew O. Sears
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534, (919) 778-0481

Union ..... Juanita Elmore
6795 Hwy. 55 W., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-4011

Union ..... Hilda Hardy
5081 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578, (919) 569-9171

Union ..... Rev. Lacy Oliver
2499 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-5941

Union ..... Mary H. Oliver
2499 Hwy. 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504, (919) 527-5941

The 1997 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

ble A - General Financial Information

ble B - Mission Financial Information

ble C - Mission Education

ble D - Music Ministry

ble E - Discipleship Training Information

ble F - Bible Study Information

ble G - Member and Congregational Information

ble H - Baptist Information

General Financial Information

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Prop
37 - Congregational Deb

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	$474,883	$43,672
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	$55,754	$11,727
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	$27,957	$20,120
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	$17,713	$1,773
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	$33,959	$1,065
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	$13,447	$8,494
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	$41,850	$1,974
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	$1,400	$7,000
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	$57,731	$24,187
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	$100,506	$21,407
FREMONT	C	$49,223	$2,686
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	$31,040	$2,441
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	$339,428	$100,195
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	$53,758	$2,459
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	$0	$0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	$102,312	$12,836
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	$30,221	$1,252
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	$0	$0
KINSTON FIRST	C	$396,882	$190,188
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	$0	$0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	$52,486	$4,998
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	$226,373	$32,660
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	$257,462	$162,412
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	$83,970	$10,692
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	$76,168	$3,960
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	$56,108	$7,194
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	$45,765	$22,459
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	$35,813	$13,673
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	$70,027	$25,683
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	$37,327	$7,125
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	$119,569	$9,404
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	$263,269	$34,840
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	$67,540	$100
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	$74,293	$21,531
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	$104,326	$18,963
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	$243,962	$22,838
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	$59,906	$18,711
UNION	C	$46	$3,346
Association Total:		**$3,702,474**	**$874,065**

neral Financial Information

s Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

	TREC	36	37
8	$526,243	$0	$369,176
0	$67,531	$350,000	$0
0	$48,587	$250,000	$0
0	$19,486	$400,000	$0
4	$35,098	$500,000	$0
0	$21,941	$214,280	$0
0	$43,824	$487,000	$0
0	$8,400	$45,000	$0
0	$81,918	$505,000	$0
5	$122,958	$721,000	$0
0	$51,909	$820,000	$0
0	$33,481	$0	$0
0	$439,623	$3,430,025	$0
5	$58,162	$227,900	$0
0	$0	$80,000	$0
5	$115,333	$550,000	$0
8	$33,411	$400,000	$0
0	$0	$0	$0
8	$594,258	$3,500,000	$0
0	$0	$0	$3,944
2	$60,216	$455,000	$0
6	$261,829	$682,500	$45,711
0	$419,874	$2,586,060	$0
6	$95,558	$285,000	$0
0	$80,128	$0	$0
7	$69,189	$200,000	$0
0	$68,224	$350,000	$110,000
2	$50,038	$362,800	$0
9	$96,539	$441,010	$16,723
3	$69,475	$150,000	$0
0	$142,503	$600,000	$46,703
6	$318,435	$736,000	$109,408
0	$67,640	$300,000	$0
7	$98,901	$300,000	$0
2	$132,521	$550,000	$0
4	$278,404	$980,572	$0
0	$84,937	$453,500	$0
0	$3,392	$277,000	$0
7	**$4,699,966**	**$22,189,647**	**$701,665**

Mission Financial Information

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	$68,335	$10,950	
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	$2,130	$3,062	
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	$3,250	$1,650	
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	$800	$800	
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	$631	$450	
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	$550	$465	
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	$2,279	$912	
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	$125	$30	
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	$6,217	$3,108	$
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	$7,199	$4,297	
FREMONT	C	$420	$1,200	$
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	$1,349	$578	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	$0	$10,427	$1
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	$2,000	$1,200	$
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	$0	$130	
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	$10,070	$3,021	
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	$770	$500	
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	$0	$0	
KINSTON FIRST	C	$19,062	$11,730	$
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	$1,650	$900	
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	$5,251	$1,049	
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	$29,039	$9,638	$
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	$11,131	$11,131	$
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	$12,628	$5,971	
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	$8,763	$3,670	
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	$4,261	$1,826	
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	$6,903	$3,451	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	$2,153	$1,895	
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	$5,634	$1,454	
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	$4,034	$807	
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	$15,845	$5,978	
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	$17,027	$10,642	$4
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	$4,264	$2,392	
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	$7,382	$3,420	
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	$10,435	$5,203	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	$25,050	$12,611	$2
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	$4,864	$4,864	
UNION	C	$1,020	$1,200	
	Association Total:	**$302,521**	**$142,612**	**$45**

ission Financial Information

Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

33	34	35	TME
$8,427	$12,117	$5,097	$108,877
$454	$1,232	$1,734	$9,468
$100	$0	$0	$5,000
$0	$30	$0	$1,775
$234	$172	$0	$1,846
$210	$0	$0	$1,565
$575	$500	$0	$5,864
$35	$1,600	$0	$1,790
$2,183	$6,333	$0	$21,787
$3,998	$576	$868	$19,209
$495	$0	$0	$3,791
$76	$600	$0	$2,704
$1,497	$0	$26,055	$58,423
$722	$200	$0	$6,283
$0	$0	$0	$130
$1,382	$296	$1,007	$16,314
$376	$500	$498	$3,739
$0	$0	$0	$0
$12,174	$1,013	$0	$56,894
$300	$1,550	$2,880	$7,580
$1,594	$991	$0	$9,808
$5,445	$10,294	$4,722	$63,616
$4,264	$0	$0	$30,106
$3,002	$1,741	$2,167	$26,555
$945	$0	$0	$14,141
$1,002	$27	$0	$8,193
$1,944	$1,928	$0	$15,986
$260	$1,122	$0	$5,818
$674	$397	$416	$9,288
$432	$0	$0	$5,802
$2,757	$1,000	$0	$27,565
$8,119	$409	$1,731	$46,144
$1,127	$2,500	$0	$11,148
$212	$269	$0	$11,553
$2,097	$9,936	$0	$29,279
$3,802	$0	$0	$47,453
$1,350	$0	$0	$12,318
$1,020	$0	$204	$5,071
$73,284	**$57,333**	**$47,379**	**$712,883**

Missions Education

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total B | 24a - Ages 6

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	2
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	67	8	8	
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	8	0	0	
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	0	0	0	
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	6	0	0	
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	6	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	5	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	41	10	11	
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	14	5	5	
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	22	0	5	
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	117	10	20	
FREMONT	C	21	0	0	
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	23	3	6	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	150	10	20	1
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	14	0	0	
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	13	5	5	
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	16	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	C	109	10	15	
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	44	0	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	23	0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	64	8	12	1
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	133	10	18	1
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	29	0	7	
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	19	0	0	
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	11	0	0	
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	15	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	17	0	0	
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	12	0	0	
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	10	0	0	
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	58	9	7	1
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	132	29	29	1
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	36	9	7	1
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	52	0	14	3
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	65	15	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	69	13	15	
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	23	6	12	
UNION	C	0	0	0	
Association Total:		**1,444**	**160**	**216**	**15**

sions Education

ent 24b - Ages 12-17 24d - Mission Action Groups
24c - Ages 18-Up 25 - Oth. Missions Education

23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
11	86	11	0	65	10	2
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	40	16	8	16	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	28	3	3	18	4	1
11	69	8	13	18	30	0
6	8	0	0	8	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	25	0	0	25	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	4	3	0	11	0
2	5	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	28	0	0	28	0	45
0	10	0	0	10	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	70	14	16	25	15	41
17	18	0	0	18	0	0
4	21	3	4	14	0	0
4	25	0	0	25	0	0
5	40	0	0	0	40	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	11	7	2	2	0	0
3	10	0	1	9	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	34	14	4	16	0	0
11	43	13	15	15	0	0
4	24	1	3	20	0	0
3	30	0	0	16	14	0
3	34	15	2	13	4	0
5	15	6	0	0	9	0
5	68	10	10	18	30	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	**761**	**125**	**84**	**379**	**172**	**96**

Music Ministry Information

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	76	5	6
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	26	0	6
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	17	0	0
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	13	0	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	23	0	9
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	9	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	58	10	8
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	1	0	0
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	25	0	0
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	73	13	34
FREMONT	C	16	0	0
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	10	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	114	8	15
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	20	0	5
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	5	0	0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	19	0	0
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	C	216	17	31
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	12	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	22	0	8
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	79	14	18
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	64	13	23
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	20	0	0
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	22	0	0
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	20	0	0
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	20	0	4
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	12	0	0
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	48	10	6
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	29	5	5
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	65	7	10
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	123	20	27
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	45	0	14
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	54	0	4
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	48	6	10
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	105	6	15
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	48	0	12
UNION	C	10	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,567**	**134**	**270**

usic Ministry Information

eported:

d Music Ministry Enrollment 21b - Children 6-11 yrs. 21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
eschool 3-5 yrs. 21c - Youth 12-17 yrs. 21e - Other Music Groups

21d	21e
61	4
16	4
16	0
13	0
14	0
9	0
26	0
0	1
25	0
22	0
16	0
10	0
70	21
15	0
0	5
0	0
12	6
0	0
77	54
12	0
14	0
26	21
28	0
20	0
22	0
20	0
16	0
12	0
23	9
13	0
23	10
38	20
17	14
16	14
26	6
45	14
30	6
10	0
813	**209**

Discipleship Training Information

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-T
20a - Short-Term
20b - Short-Term

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	74	10	28
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	0	0	0
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	0	0	0
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	27	0	6
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	13	2	4
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	0	0	0
FREMONT	C	1	0	0
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	0	0	0
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	36	5	5
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	15	0	0
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	C	3	0	0
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	12	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	27	7	10
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	33	0	0
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	0	0	0
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	1	0	0
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	1	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	0	0	0
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	29	0	7
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	40	0	20
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	25	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	27	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	94	20	15
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
UNION	C	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**458**	**44**	**95**

cipleship Training Information

ort-Term Youth
ort-Term Adults
9+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
3	112	0	0	6	106	186
0	12	0	0	0	12	12
0	15	0	6	2	7	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	0	0	0	11	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	21	3	6	4	8	48
4	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	85	0	0	0	85	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	35	5	5	5	20	71
1	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	223	15	24	47	137	226
0	8	0	0	0	8	20
0	6	0	0	0	6	6
0	135	0	5	0	130	162
33	33	0	25	0	8	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	23	0	0	4	19	52
0	30	0	0	0	30	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	44	0	10	18	16	44
0	27	0	0	2	25	54
3	145	3	14	40	88	239
0	309	14	32	21	242	309
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	**1,274**	**40**	**127**	**149**	**958**	**1,732**

Bible Study Information

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	548	50	100	43
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	58	8	4	8
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	84	10	8	5
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	28	2	6	2
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	53	2	15	9
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	23	1	0	1
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	158	18	28	29
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	24	5	5	3
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	180	20	18	27
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	257	20	23	27
FREMONT	C	37	5	2	5
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	52	5	9	5
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	459	15	38	30
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	92	9	15	11
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	55	7	8	9
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	140	13	21	8
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	90	4	6	6
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	83	2	3	173
KINSTON FIRST	C	523	22	49	44
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	11	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	81	2	5	11
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	290	21	30	37
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	266	17	24	8
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	120	15	16	18
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	116	8	13	19
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	101	2	6	5
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	128	10	28	13
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	42	3	4	8
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	80	1	11	11
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	99	13	9	11
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	239	22	27	34
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	559	59	91	72
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	140	12	19	28
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	148	21	13	46
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	227	26	26	18
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	313	33	29	35
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	141	8	22	12
UNION	C	36	5	2	1
Association Total:		**6,081**	**496**	**733**	**832**

ble Study Information

neral Officers
her Bible Study

16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members

18 - Vacation Bible School

15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
119	104	3	0	273	10	225
17	12	5	0	40	2	71
15	20	3	0	48	11	88
3	9	3	0	22	2	0
7	11	3	0	28	16	58
6	8	2	0	10	0	0
49	28	0	6	108	0	49
0	2	4	0	15	8	23
18	54	3	0	72	5	123
66	74	2	0	115	0	178
4	19	2	0	29	0	24
16	10	2	0	0	55	54
94	177	7	0	184	31	133
21	27	1	0	53	7	102
14	0	0	0	55	0	0
21	37	3	17	68	0	87
15	37	2	0	50	8	70
0	0	2	0	83	0	0
37	215	5	40	276	15	159
0	0	0	0	10	0	0
12	10	2	6	34	12	32
68	75	4	0	142	46	142
23	116	3	20	156	8	57
15	30	3	0	57	2	64
20	35	4	0	58	13	95
15	60	3	0	60	10	35
41	8	3	0	42	0	30
16	4	3	0	34	0	65
11	17	2	0	52	3	50
22	14	0	0	51	3	40
49	52	2	8	106	16	120
126	92	9	0	232	30	197
32	17	3	0	68	0	120
21	17	0	0	63	23	69
14	45	6	20	103	10	138
40	94	5	42	143	37	82
48	31	4	0	90	15	129
6	14	2	0	25	5	50
,101	**1,575**	**110**	**159**	**3,055**	**403**	**2,959**

Member and Congregational Information

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A
9 - AM Worsh

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	WAYNE	1,011	738
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	Lenoir	129	100
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	Duplin	191	92
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	Wayne	45	45
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	Lenoir	166	69
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	Greene	54	47
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	LENOIR	187	187
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	Lenoir	16	16
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	WAYNE	420	329
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	WAYNE	346	276
FREMONT	C	WAYNE	131	111
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	Lenoir	197	152
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	Wayne	856	539
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	LENOIR	249	142
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	LENOIR	25	25
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	LENOIR	274	232
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	WAYNE	114	81
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	Lenoir	81	81
KINSTON FIRST	C	Lenoir	928	622
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	WAYNE	54	45
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	Lenoir	117	113
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	Wayne	568	379
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	Wayne	728	406
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	Wayne	250	241
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	LENOIR	307	259
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	Lenoir	336	138
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	WAYNE	141	65
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	WAYNE	136	94
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	Wayne	357	98
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	WAYNE	148	116
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	Lenior	476	395
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	Wayne	736	630
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	LENOIR	220	173
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	Wayne	316	215
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	Greene	376	274
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	Lenoir	532	496
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	Wayne	320	267
UNION	C	LENOIR	68	49
		Association Total:	**11,606**	**8,337**

ıber and Congregational Information

h-Type Missions Started 12 - Lost/Unchurched 14 - Intercessory Prayer
h-Type Missions Operating 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R
9	1997	I	350	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
6	1993	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1994	A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1	1997	G	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1995	G	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
2	1992	A	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
4	1996	A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1990	E	7	0	0	Y	N	N	2
6	1985	A	157	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8		A	95	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2	1991	C	28	0	0	Y	N	N	1
3	1992	E	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2		E	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
6	1996	B	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1997	C	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
6	1988	G	96	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
9	1996	A	45	0	0	N	N	Y	1
4	1992	A	67	0	0	N	Y	N	1
7	1989	G	302	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1995	I	40	0	0				5
2	1997	D	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2	1994	F	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	1994	G	145	0	0	N	Y	N	1
1	1990	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
7	1989	F	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
9	1997	A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2		F	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	1990	D	48	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
2	1994	B	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	1992	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8		G	91	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1988	B	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1996	A	51	0	0	N	N	N	1
1	1991	B	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1996	C	133	0	0	N	Y	N	1
3	1995	F	178	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1990	A	141	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	1995	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
			3,414	**0**	**1**				

Baptism Information

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	37	0
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	8	0
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	18	0
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	5	0
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	7	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	18	0
EASTSIDE MISSION, DE	M	0	0
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	18	0
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	8	0
FREMONT	C	0	0
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	4	0
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	12	0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	4	0
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	2	0
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	32	0
KINSTON FIRST	C	5	0
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	3	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	21	2
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	8	0
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	6	0
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	2	0
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	2	0
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	5	0
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	5	0
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	4	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	36	0
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	1	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	7	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	6	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	4	0
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	10	0
UNION	C	5	0
	Association Total:	**303**	**2**

ptism Information

eported:

Total Baptisms | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
Baptisms Under 6 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

3d	3e	3f	3g
6	9	8	0
1	0	2	2
11	4	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	3	0	1
0	0	0	0
8	3	7	0
0	0	0	0
4	9	4	0
0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0
0	8	4	0
1	0	2	0
0	0	1	0
28	1	2	0
0	0	2	0
0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0
6	1	1	4
1	3	0	0
1	0	0	0
2	0	0	0
0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0
1	1	0	0
14	7	4	0
0	1	0	0
2	2	0	2
0	0	3	0
1	1	0	0
0	5	2	1
0	3	0	0
90	**64**	**51**	**10**

T HISPANIC MISSION
r of E. Boundary/Wooten
nge, NC 28551
EL ARJON (Luz)
ney Grove Road
nge, NC 28551
5-2099

MEMORIAL
oodland Church Road
oro, NC 27530-7050
GE FOX
arcia Drive
oro, NC 27530-1784
35-8855 (R) 734-1784

SON AVENUE
. Laurel Street
oro, NC 27530-6149
WISDOM (Brenda)
an Blvd.
oro, NC 27534
34-3761 (R) 751-0577

NT NELSON
ffice Box 3239
, NC 27830-3239
) WALKER (April)
ffice Box 3239
, NC 27830-3239
42-5996 (R) 242-6685

E
V. Vernon Avenue
n, NC 28501-8042
BROWN (Estelle)
E 2nd Street
Hill, NC 28580-2014
22-4606 (R) 747-3537

HOPE
ighway 11/55
n, NC 28504-6499
GE STONE (Nancy)
ighway 11/55
n, NC 28504
27-1479 (R) 527-2821

LIFE
ffice Box 1953
oro, NC 27530-1953
E SHERMAN
Lane
eld, NC 27577
51-5192 (R) 938-0699

PIKEVILLE
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863-0186
GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
2289 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504-6451
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 527-0829

PINEVIEW
3357 N. 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9162
*BOB THIPPS (Doris)
Route 3, Box 30A
Stedman, NC 28391
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 910-484-3141

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston, NC 28504
SCOTT STEVENSON (Susan)
704 Tyree Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 704-876-2615

ROSEWOOD
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

•ROSEWOOD HISPANIC
Leader LARRY LERMA (Carol)
113 Chandler Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(R) 751-5642

SANDY BOTTOM
1216 Leslie R. Stroud Road
Kinston, NC 28504-9341
TOM JONES (Shirley)
1587 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 527-4101

SEVEN SPRINGS
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy. 258)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
JACK WATSON (Leslie)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 527-1347

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
M.O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 778-0481

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
*LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

•Mission
*Interim
**Contact Person

NBA Staff: Isaiah Mejia, Jean Kirk, David Leary

Printed by
Nu-Line Printing
Elkin, NC

1998 Annual

"GOD'S SERVICE FIRST"

Joshua 24:15

"As for my family and me, we will serve the Lord."

Seventieth Annual Session

12/15/98
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(O) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(O) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JEAN KIRK, Adm. Assistant
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(O) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
Route 5 Box 657
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(O) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
*Ray Brown (Joy)
601-D Park Avenue
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 735-2249

• KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
Young Chung (Julie)
1300 S. Harding Drive #203
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-3422

BETHEL
Route 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9634
Jimmie Williams (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run, NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Beulaville, NC 28518
Gene Miller (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

(919) WAYNE COUNTY
(252) LENOIR & GREENE COUNTIES

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0951
Robert Walter (Barbara)
111 Woodcroft Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 751-1374

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston, NC 28501-8806
Tom Waits (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Douglas Nalley
Route 3 Box 553
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(R) 747-7668 (W) 919-863-8407

DEEP RUN
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525-0067
Bobbie Belcher (Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 568-7414 (R) 778-9685

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
Johnny Sasser (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
Ron Varner (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
Tony Conner (Janice)
Post Office Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830-0906
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston, NC 28501-4114
Paul Womack (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro, NC 27533-1538
Glenn Phillips, Jr. (Allyson)
109 Brantwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 751-9263

GRAINGER
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Bill Ashe (Angel)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 527-7662

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501-1065
Harold Burton (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Jim Turbyfill (Eunice)
104 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(R) 734-8352

KENNEDY HOME
2557 Cedar Dell Road
Kinston, NC 28504
*Cleve Wilkie (Nancy)
2006 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-0811 (R) 522-0261

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28504-8034
Aubrey Jones (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

• Mission

Annual

of the

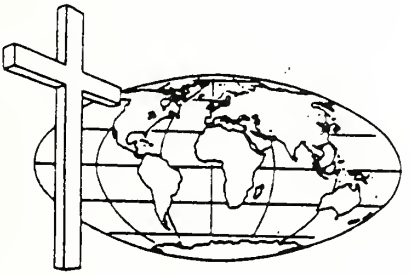
Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1998

Seventieth Annual Session



Hosted by

Immanuel Baptist Church of Kinston

October 26, 1998

Calvary Baptist Church of Goldsboro

October 27, 1998

Table of Contents

tieth Annual Meeting Program 1
iation Directory 3
itution 5
1999 Calendar 9
r's Report and Balance Sheet ..... 11 & 12
Budget ..... 12, 13, & 14
nnel Policy 15
rties Policy 17
nary of Executive Board Minutes 18
edings 22
rials 24
ical Update 25
Historical Table 26
or of Missions Report 27
Report 27
n Ministry Report 28
e Ministries Report 29
al/Dental Ministry 29
ational Festival 30
nt Ministries 30
Work 30
elism Report 30
on Bible School Report 32
Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) 33
Baptist Association Purpose 34
ration of Annual Meetings 35

tories:

sentatives of Executive Board 39
ers Ordained during year 42
ers Licensed during year 42
s Left during year 42
ned Ministers during year 42
elism Council Chairman 43
rdship Chairman 43
h Clerk 44
h Treasurer 46
man of Deacons 48
Director 49
erhood Director 51
leship Training Director 52
h Pianist 52
h Organist 54
Library Director 55
h Secretary 56
ers of Youth 57
ers of Education 58
y School Director 58
ers of Music 60
..... Center of Book
..... 64-75
f NBA and Pastor's Mailing List ..... (inside front & back cover)

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH OF KINSTON
October 26, 1998
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"God's Service First"
Joshua 24:15

Pre-service Music	
Call to Order	Moderator, Harold Burton
Welcome & Prayer	Harold Burton
Hymn #3 "Worthy of Worship"	Director, Gene Martin
Motion of Registration	Felicia Hass

REPORTS:

Historical Update	Nancy Wilkie
Director of Missions	David Leary
Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
Recognition of Guests	Harold Burton
NBA Web Site	Marian Strang
Property/Equipment	Bill Houston
Evangelism	M. O. Sears

Hymn #282 "Living for Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
Offering	Partnership Mission Fund

BUSINESS:

Annual Meeting Committee	Barbara Johnson
NBA Calendar of 1999	David Leary
Miscellaneous Business	

Introduction of Speaker	George Fox
Worship in Music	Immanuel Church Choir
Message "BEING ALIVE TO MISSIONS"	Dr. Michael Blackwell (President, Baptist Children's Homes, NC)

Benediction — George Stone

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH OF GOLDSBORO
October 27, 1998
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"God's Service First"
Joshua 24:15

6:45	Pre-service Music	
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, Harold B
	Welcome & Prayer	Robert V
7:20	Hymn #290 "I Am Thine O Lord"	Director, Gene M
7:25	REPORTS:	
	Sunday School	Tom
	Discipleship Training	
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona H
	Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita
	Brotherhood	Pete
	Music	Gene M
7:40	Hymn #355 "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"	Director, Gene M
	Offering	Partnership Mission
	Memorials	Lacy & Mary
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Finance Committee	Don Mea
	Nominating Committee	Tom J
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Ron Ha
	Worship Through Music	Love Memorial Church
	Annual Sermon "KINGDOM OF GOD"	George
		(Pastor, Love Memorial Baptist Ch
	Installation of New Officers	Harold B
8:45	Benediction	Bill

Association Directory

NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

rator	George Fox	735-8855
Moderator	Jim Turbyfill	734-8352
	Felicia Haas	523-7696
ant Clerk	Pat Speight	522-3078
urer	Richard Poteat	566-9582
ant Treasurer	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
ian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

erhood Director	Pete Bass	242-5304
otist Men's Director	Greg Poe	522-3559
al Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	242-6702
ian Life Director	George Stone	523-7835
leship Training Director	Bobby Heath	778-5236
e Drill Director	Ramona Heath	658-8134
gelism Director	Matthew O. Sears	778-0481
y Ministry Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
ior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	523-5298
nily Life Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Council, Chairpersom	David Leary	566-9478
therhood	Pete Bass	242-5304
man's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary	523-4402
racy/Language	Ann White	735-4530
ntally/Physically Challenged	Hannah Poe	522-3559
on	Jack Mayo	522-0373
rant	Miguel Arjon	566-2099
ation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
sure/Resor	Tommy & Vivan Rowe	734-3498
v Work	Jack Watson	522-3011
nily Life	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-5964
al Ministries Director	Jack Watson	522-3011
th Ministry Coordinator		
inary Extension Coordinator	Jeff With	523-8905

Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	527-
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	527-
Adult Consultant	Ray Brown	778-
Youth Consultant	Tim Sasser	778-
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	527-
Preschool Consultant	B.J. Williams	527-
Woman's Missionary Director	Bonita Leary	523-
Assistant WMU Director	Ann Joyner	747-
Women on Mission Director	Bonnie Gaddis	527-
Youth on Missions Director		
Girls in Action Director	Terri Carpenter	747-
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-
Media Center Director	Ann Joyner	747-
Disaster Recovery	Brad McBride	527-

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	Barbara Johnson, Chm.	(2000)	734-
	Tom Waits	(2001)	527-
	Tony Conner	(1999)	242-
Constitution Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2000)	747-
	Mary Frances Smith	(1999)	523-
	Audrey Jones	(2001)	523-
Finance Committee	Don Meadows, Chm.	(2000)	735-
	Odell Tyndall	(2000)	734-
	Glenda Smith	(2001)	523-
	Lacy Oliver	(2001)	527-
	Ann Joyner	(1999)	747-
Nominating Committee	Tom Jones, Chm.	(2000)	527-
	Frances Durham	(2001)	566-
	Harvey Jones	(2001)	747-
	Phil Decker	(2000)	522-
	Brenda Adams	(1999)	522-
	Pete Bass	(1999)	242-
	Jesse Fields	(2000)	735-
Ordination Committee	Danny Benfield, Chm.	(1999)	566-
	Cleve Wilkie	(2000)	522-
	Harold Burton	(2001)	522-
Property/Equipment	Ray Herring, Chm.	(1999)	523-
Committee	Harvey Jones	(2000)	747-
	Sid Price	(2000)	569-
	Jim Dixon	(2001)	778-
	Horace Taylor	(2001)	569-
Scholarship Committee	Carey Washburn, Chm.	(2000)	527-
	Linda Sauls	(1999)	242-
	David Leary (DOM)		523-
Personnel Committee	Ron Varner, Chm.	(2001)	689-
	Ben Ramsaur	(2001)	939-
	Don Jacobs	(2000)	735-
	Mary Oliver	(2000)	527-
	Don Meadows	(1999)	735-
Trustees	Gwen Laing	(2001)	735-
	Jack Hankins	(1999)	523-
	Tommy Rogers	(2000)	747-

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

his body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association to devise, recommend, and te measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating es; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in ing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention th Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

he Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services ed. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to urches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

ECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly messengers of the cooperating churches.

ECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association y special meeting during the year, be messengers who shall be duly certified, in lowing ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred ers (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches have more than one d (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional ndred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing than no church shall ore than twelve (12) messengers.

ECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of sociation, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and uthern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make mendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its

ECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions stituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

ECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine nths and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to aw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of ristian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent ither by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without nt reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large of sociaiton in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

ECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its re. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, sociation shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek rain by coercion or by low the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Associaiton shall convene annually on the fourth Monda Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) succ days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special me called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually - in Dece February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in w by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings c Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those mer present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of the Di of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the se of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Associatio questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of C*

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and er December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Associaiton shall be a Moderator, Vice Mode Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Missions Performance Prog shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in Ap election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associa year following election. During the interim they wil work with the Nominating Comm in the selection of other leaders within the program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the va programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsib immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to suc himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive y Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive B

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs w expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other tra opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors, the full time staff min of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Comm Missions, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, off of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay mem from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of th members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by othe notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Exec Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for th Association in the interim bet annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Associaiton, and shall r

cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members e duly certified by including their names in the annual letter or by otherwise notifying sociational clerk.

ECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive l.

ECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between l sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Associaiton, and shall make s to the Associaiton at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power vacanies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the iation that may occur during the year.

ECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

he Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization al and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, convention and denomination. When it becomes necessar to fill the office of Director ssions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) ers to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling acancy.

his committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for deration, and no nominaall be made except that of the special committee. Election e made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present oting necessary for a call. Should a one recommended by the committee fail to e three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

ECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual ng for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in ganization manual of the association.

ECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be rized by the assocaition from time to time, shall assume their duties at the close of nual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating he Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person serve on the same committee onger than three (3) years in succession with the tion of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of ons shall be considered ex offico members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

ECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of sociation.

ECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who serve as chairman, and other association staff member. In addition, it shall include rectors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the il.

ECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex offico.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

ach cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the al Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational

Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of P for Associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activites o Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board c to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall super any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association pro the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution an laws not later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Exec Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second mee

Ray Herring,
Property Committee Chairman
and David Leary,
Director of Missions,
upstairs at the
Resource Training Center
August 1998

NBA 1999 CALENDAR

E	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
	New Year's Day/Office Closed		
2	State Evangelism Conference at Winston-Salem		
	NBA Council Meeting	7:00 PM	Resource Center
	Project Help/WMU		Resource Center
	NBA Minister's Fellowship	9:00 AM	Resource Center
	Baptist Men's Day		
0	NC Baptist Men's Convention		
	FEBRUARY		
	NBA Executive Board Meeting	6:30 PM	Union Church
	WMU Focus Week		
	WMU/Brotherhood Annual Breakfast	9:00 AM	Popes Southern Cafe, Goldsboro
	Minister's Fellowship	9:00 AM	Resource Center
	Volunteers in Mission Day		
	MARCH		
	GA Event		Resource Center
	Week of Prayer for North American Missions		
	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast		
	"Acteens Weekender" at Caswell		
	Nominating Committee	7:00 PM	Resource Center
	Association Bible Drill/Registration begins at	2:00 PM	
	WMU Annual Spring Meeting		
	APRIL		
	Executive Board Meeting & All Standing Committees meet	6:30 PM	Rivermont
7	Children & Youth State Bible Drills		
	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center
	Secretaries Fellowship Lunch	Noon	Resource Center
5	WMU Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest		
	Medical/Dental Bus		
	MAY		
	Senior Adult Day		
	Key Leadership Training at Caswell		
	Mother's Day		
	WOM Event		Resource Center
	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center
	Senior Adult Event (NABS) covered dish	Noon	Resource Center
	NBA Ministry at Cliffs of Neuse Park begins		
	Memorial Day/RTC Closed		
	JUNE		
	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
	Executive Board Meeting		
4	Annual WMU Convention, Atlanta, GA	6:30 PM	Pineview Church
	Camp Mundo Vista Opens		
7	SBC meets in Atlanta, GA		
	Father's Day		
	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center

NBA 1999 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JULY		
4	Independence Day		
5	RTC Closed for Holiday		
16-17	WMU Team Training at Caraway		
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
27	NBA Council	7:00 PM	Resource C
	AUGUST		
2	Bi-vocational Ministers Annual Banquet		
5	Finance Committee Meeting	7:00 PM	Resource C
8	Language Missions Day in the Churches		
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
22	Secretary/Jean Kirk's Birthday		
30	NBA Leadership Training		Resource C
	SEPTEMBER		
6	RTC closed for Labor Day Holiday		
13	Executive Board Meeting	6:30 PM	Bethel Chu
15	NBA Sunday School Leadership Night		
17-18	Lad/Crusader Camporee at Caraway		
19	Biblical Recorder Day		
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
25	Medical/Dental Bus		Resource C
26	M.R. Bowling & Supper (Hannah Poe, Dir.)	4:00 PM	
	OCTOBER		
3	Soul Winning Commitment Day		
5	DOM/David Leary's Birthday		
7	NABS Fall Lunch Fellowship Meeting	Noon	Resource C
10	World Hunger Day		
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
25	Annual Meeting	7:00 PM	Falling Cree
26	Annual Meeting	7:00 PM	Snow Hill F
	NOVEMBER		
1	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer		Resource C
1-3	NCSouthern Baptist Secretaries Annual Conference		Ridgecrest
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week		
15	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
24	Thanksgiving Day		
24-25	RTC closed for holiday		
28-Dec.5	Week of Prayer for International Missions		
	DECEMBER		
2	NBA Secretaries Luncheon Fellowship	Noon	Resource C
6	Executive Board Meeting & All Standing Committees	6:30 PM	Resource C
10	Ministers & spouses Christmas party	7:00 PM	
20	Ministers Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource C
24	RTC Closed for Christmas Holiday		
25	Christmas Day		
27	RTC Closed for Christmas Holiday		

PITTMAN
PRICE CO.
Certified Public Accountants

P. O. Drawer 1918, 311 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina, 27533-1918
Telephone - 919-735-6961 -- Toll Free - 1-800-203-8448
Fax - 919-731-2540

February 21, 1998

Executive Committee
ISE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Grange, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheets of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a profit organization) as of December 31, 1997 and the related Statements of Support and Revenue, enses, Capital Additions, and Changes in Net Assets and Cash Flows for the year then ended, in rdance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American tute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the esentation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures ied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an adult in accordance with generally pted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial ments taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted unting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman Price Co.

Members
American Institute of CPAs
N. C. Association of CPAs
AICPA Division of Firms

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
BALANCE SHEETS
As of December 31, 1997
With Comparative Totals for December 31, 1996

EXHIBIT

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

ASSETS	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Building	Designated	1997 All Funds	1996 All Funds (Restated)
Assets					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$58,101	$0	$8,512	$66,613	$146,295
Prepaid Insurance	2,031	0	0	2,031	2,085
Fixed Assets	0	247,718	0	247,718	248,788
Total Assets	$60,132	$247,718	$8,512	$316,362	$397,168
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS					
Liabilities					
Payroll Taxes Payable	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
Deferred Capital Additions	0	0	0	0	46,650
Mortgage Payable	0	0	0	0	150,000
Total Liabilities	$0	$0	$0	$0	$196,750
Net Assets					
Unrestricted:					
Operating	$60,132	$0	$8,512	$68,644	$101,630
Net Investment in Plant	0	247,718	0	247,718	98,788
Total Unrestricted	$60,132	$247,718	$8,512	$316,362	$200,418
Temporarily Restricted:					
Operating	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Temporarily Restricted	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Net Assets	$60,132	$247,718	$8,512	$316,362	$200,418
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$60,132	$247,718	$8,512	$316,362	$200,418

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET FOR 1999

PROPOSED GENERAL FUND	**1998 BUDGET**	**1999 BUDGET**
ADMINISTRATION		
Salary - DOM	20,598	21,757
Housing - DOM	18,020	18,020
Annuity - DOM (Association)	4,158	4,307
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contribution)	2,029	2,154
Social Security Offset - DOM	3,198	3,294
Christmas Gift - DOM	350	350
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**48,353**	**49,882**

FFICE OPERATION		
lary - Adm. Assistant	17,967	18,506
nuity - Adm. Assistant	1,797	1,851
ristmas Gift - Adm. Assistant	350	350
ffice Supplies	1,500	1,500
stage	1,300	1,500
inting (Annuals)	1,600	1,500
ffice Utilities (Electrical)	2,500	2,500
.C.A. (Matching)	1,375	1,416
uipment/Maintenance	3,200	3,200
surance & Bond	2,850	3,420
operty Maintenance	2,000	2,000
lephone	3,000	3,200
nual Audit	500	600
spitality/Petty Cash	650	750
TOTAL OFFICE OPERATION	**40,589**	**42,293**
EPARTMENT WORK		
nday School (VBS, etc)	1,200	1,225
scipleship Training	250	410
otherhood	250	250
yal Ambassadors	300	300
oman's Missionary Union	825	845
usic	300	300
angelism	200	200
uth Ministry	650	650
nior Citizens (NABS)	50	50
y Leadership (Caswell)	150	150
nister's Fellowship/Seminary Extension	500	500
norariums	200	200
edia Center	200	200
TOTAL DEPARTMENT WORK	**5,075**	**5,280**
ISSION SUPPORT		
avel - DOM	4,500	4,500
nvention/Education - DOM	2,275	2,275
spitalization/Insurance - DOM	6,800	7,425
avel - CCM Director	3,200	3,200
nvention/Education - CCM Director	200	200
spitalization - CCM Director	1,812	1,100
spitalization/Insurance - Adm. Assistant	2,500	2,778
cretaries Conf./Fellowships (Ridgecrest)	350	400
TOTAL MISSION SUPPORT	**21,637**	**21,878**
INISTRY SUPPORT		
lary - CCM Director (NAMB/BSCNC)	10,964	11,293
using Allowance - CCM Director	12,000	12,360
cial Security Offset - CCM Director	1,987	2,047
nuity - CCM Director	2,565	2,570
nuity - CCM Director (Member Contribution)	1,200	1,200
ristmas Gift - CCM Director	350	350
TOTAL MINISTRY SUPPORT	**29,066**	**29,820**

MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
Family Life Ministry	500	500
Leisure/Resort Ministry	175	175
County Fair Ministry	0	100
Literacy/Language Ministry	200	200
Mentaly/Physically Challenged Ministry	525	525
Migrant Ministry	1,000	1,000
Prison Ministry	100	100
Emergency Mission Work	200	200
New Work	200	200
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	500	750
Contingency	50	50
Hispanic - La Grange	12,000	12,000
Korean - Goldsboro	1,700	1,700
African American Ministry	4,000	4,000
Equestrian Ministry	250	250
International Festival	150	150
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	500	500
TOTAL MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**22,050**	**22,400**
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**166,770**	**171,553**
Total from NAMB/BSCNC	28,950	25,950
TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	**137,820**	**145,603**

Budget increase from 1998 to 1999 =$4,783
Or 2.8% increase

Henry Rushton and Bobby Heath collecting for "Hurricane Mitch Honduras Disaster Relief"

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL POLICY

PURPOSE

This policy establishes a system of personnel administration that provides a ogram to employ, develop and maintain an effective and responsible staff. It strives assure stability, uniformity and clarity.

A. Employees are expected to exhibit considerate and cooperative conduct, sharing ommon interest in matters of the Association.

B. Efforts are made to select and place personnel physically, mentally and mperamentally fitted to assigned jobs.

C. Insofar as possible, the Association provides adequate material and equipment d keeps working conditions pleasant and comfortable.

D. In an effort toward incentive, security and opportunity, fair compensation is ovided for work performed, along with reasonable assurance for continued employment d hope for advancement.

E. Staff members are expected to strive to maintain a Christian atmosphere, nking and working positively.

EMPLOYMENT

All staff members are employed by the Association upon recommendation of the rsonnel committee in consultation with the appropriate committee in the Neuse ptist Association.

In the event of staff vacancies, the Personnel Committee will serve as a search mmittee to fill the vacancy.

TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

The employment may be terminated by either party with a thirty (30) day written tice being given.

WAGES

Wages and hours shall be set at the time of employment with yearly reviews by e Personnel Committee. The personnel committee would then make their commendations to the Finance Committee.

OFFICE HOURS

The office is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

FRINGE BENEFITS

A. VACATION. All staff members shall be allowed two weeks vacation each year th pay. After three months of employment, an employee is entitled to one week vacation. After the first year, each employee is entitled to an additional day of cation leave for each year of service, up to a maximum of three weeks. Up to five days vacation time may be carried over to a new year. All vacation days and days must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

B. SICK LEAVE. Ten (10) days sick leave per year, shall be granted to all full time ff members employed by the Association following one full year of employment. Sick leave may be accumulated from one year to the next up to a maximum of days. Sick leave will be authorized in the case of sickness, medical appointments, spitalization and/or convalescence.

Absence because of severe illness or death in the staff members' immediate fam may be deducted from remaining sick leave or vacation leave as approved by the Personnel Committee.

In cases involving extended illness, a review board consisting of the Director Missions, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, Moderator and the Treasure shall investigate the situation and have the authority to extend benefits as circumstan warrant.

All absences must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

C. HOLIDAYS. The following days will be observed as holidays by full-time employees. If the holiday falls outside of normal work schedule an alternate day w be observed.

New Years Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day and the following Friday
Christmas Eve Day
Christmas Day

D. HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE. All full-time employees of the Associati are eligible for either Blue Cross/Blue Shield or the Health Benefit plan of the South Baptist Convention administered by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

The cost of the family plan (if needed) premium will be borne by the Associati

E. HONORARIA. The staff is available to provide a large variety of services t the congregations of the Association and does not expect to receive honoraria fr these services. At the same time, it is recognized that many congregations desire provide honoraria for services such as pulpit supply, revival, winter Bible and missi studies, etc. In such cases, staff is permitted to receive an honorarium when offer

F. INTERIMS. The Director of Missions is available to assist and train search committee, work with congregations and give any guidance requested when a chu is without a pastor. No Association staff member will be allowed to serve an inter in any church staff positions without approval of the Personnel Committee.

G. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES. Employees may attend conventi and conferences as outlined in job descriptions and as budgets permit. Clearance w be given by the Director of Missions in advance.

VI. GRIEVANCES

Realizing that in any organization there may occur incidents which give the ri to problems among its employees, consideration is given here to conciliatory resoluti Employees are to make every effort to resolve personnel problems among themselv Most misunderstandings can be clarified and resolved during the free exchange o viewpoints. If the Director of Missions and other staff fail to resolve a major proble any employee may appeal to the personnel committee, which will - with the Direc of Missions - handle the problem in an effort to resolve it.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association ry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or ecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following er:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service anizations.

Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return ms to original set-up.

It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the lding facility.

A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use fee of $150.00
C. Apartment for one month at $200
D. Per night at $10 per person.

Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association endar.

No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

f a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party pay fee for outside cleaning services.

Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups ng the building.

Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, leactivate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary is picked up.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES
DEC. 1997 - JUNE 1998

December 1, 1997

The Executive Board held it first meeting of the new year on December 1, at Emmaus Baptist Church in Dudley. At 6:30 PM host pastor Johnny Sasser welcomed the group in the sanctuary. Aft the blessing the group moved to the beautifully Christmas decorated fellowship hall for a delicious ro beef dinner.

All standing committees met in various rooms before the regular business meeting. Evangelist Sc Stevenson and new pastor of Rivermont read the scripture and had the prayer of invocation. Several young adults signed with black light effect, two Christmas songs. Host pastor was absent for the rest of the meeting to attend a funeral.

Moderator Harold Burton called the business session to order at about 8:00 PM. Minutes were approved from the September meeting as written in the "Book of Reports." Treasurer Richard Pote stated that we were in good financial condition. The financial report was accepted.

The following reports were given: Disaster Recovery by Director Ashley Summerlin, WMU by Bonita Leary, Sunday School by Tom Waits, VBS by Kathryn Waits, Youth by Cynthia Summerlin, Scholarship Committee by Carey Washburn, Finance by Don Meadows, and Partnership Missions b George Fox.

The Nominating Committee spokesman Ivy White made a motion that Pat Speight be Assistan Clerk as Judy Poteat had declined the position. Motion passed.

David Leary presented Richard Poteat with a check for $2000 from the Poole Foundation, Inc. to be applied to our Endowment Trust Fund of Neuse Association.

Isaiah Mejia reported that Seminary Extension Courses are being offered and prison cheer bag are almost ready for delivery.

David Leary made a motion that NBA hire Dr. Ned Sauls as Chaplain of Counseling. He will beg by working two days a week by appointment. There will be no salary, only expenses and some honorari George Fox seconded the motion. Motion carried by show of hands.

NBA Wall Calendars were handed out for 1998. Moderator asked for prayer requests and sang the first verse of "Silent Night" as our benedication.

February 9, 1998

Vice moderator and host pastor George Fox called the regular meeting of the Executive Board t order at 7:50 PM. Love Memorial was host church and provided music and inspirational time before the meal was served.

Treasurer Richard Poteat presented a written report that was accepted. Ashley Summerlin state that the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Trailer was being completed inside and we need to be ready t go. Bonita Leary reported that Annual Brotherhood/WMU Breakfast will be February 14, at King's Restaurant in Kinston. Guest speaker will be Dr. Ray Benfield, Emeritus SB Missionary. Annual WM Spring Meeting will be Monday, March 16, at Adamsville Church at 6:30 PM. Ann Smith, Edna Walte and Hannah and Greg Poe will be program guests. Jimmy Russell reported that RA's had the King's Clowns as program guests at their annual banquet. Annual RA Mission Fair & Car Competition will be at Kennedy Home, February 27. Kathryn Waits reported for VBS. Bobby Heath reported a Disciplesh Training workshop to be March 21 with Eddie Hammett from the BSC leading.

Cynthia Summerlin reported that the "True Love Waits" Concert/Rally held at Maynards in Sev Springs was a huge success with 450 to 500 people in attendance.

Don Meadows made a motion from the Finance Committee that Isaiah Mejia's salary should be listed as $12,164, showing a 6% increase. Motion passed by verbal response.

Dr. Ned Sauls expressed his appreciation to Adamsville, who sponsored his ordination into the Southern Baptist Denomination. He stated that he is trained in marriage and family counseling and desires to have an effective ministry in this association.

Isaiah Mejia reported the Seminary Extension ministry needs a minimum of 5 to make a class. There will be CPR training on Saturday, March 28 at the RTC. Isaiah said that Love Memorial has started something new, a Spanish Bible Study. He demonstrated an idea to use in our neighborhood called, "Let Your Light Shine."

David Leary reported that all the churches in the association have pastors or interim pastors at this time.

Rev. Matthew O. Sears emphasized the association's "Tell the Good News" crusade to be Mar 15-April 5, 1998. Isaiah prayed the benedication and we adjourned at 9:15 PM.

April 6, 1998

The regular meeting of the Executive Board was held at Cabin Baptist Church on April 6. Supper s served first and then the Cabin Church choir sang. Host pastor Gene Miller gave a brief devotion d welcomed everyone. Moderator Harold Burton called the meeting to order at 7:45 PM. The written asurer's report was accepted.

Reports were given for Disaster Relief, WMU, Royal Ambassadors, Sunday School, and Discipleship ining. Cynthia Summerlin stated that the youth revival held March 13 & 14 at Kennedy Home ulted in six youth who accepted Christ.

Property Committee Chairman Ray Herring gave a report for information. He stated a concrete d is needed to park the disaster recovery trailer on. Volunteer would be loading the supplies donated o the trailer, but he felt a fence-in area needed to be built before the supplies were loaded. There will two apartments built upstairs at the RTC. This project is known as "The Upper Room Project." Each artment will consist of two bedrooms, one bath and a kitchenette. Work is expected to begin soon.

Don Meadows and Chaplain Sauls reported. Harold Burton reported for Equestrian Ministry. Isaiah jia reported on various activities of ministry in progress such as Seminary Extension, migrant kids, kyard Bible clubs, Christmas in August prison project, and serving as counselor at Caraway or Mundo ta.

David Leary stated he would like for the RTC to have a video projector. Tom Jones, Nominating mmittee Chairman, thanked the committee for their work and presented the nominations. Vernon aswell seconded the motion to accept the list as presented. With a show of hands the motion passed. e moderator closed the meeting with prayer requests and prayer. Meeting adjourned at 9:30 PM.

June 1, 1998

The Executive Board held its regular June meeting at Jordans Chapel Church. The catered barbecue, d chicken & turkey with fixins meal was enjoyed by all. Table centerpieces of potted geraniums were en as door prizes. The standing committee met in various rooms. Host pastor Jim Turbyfill welcomed group and asked for prayer for Jessee Croom of Sandy Bottom who was present for dinner and l to be taken to the hospital. Rev. Turbyfill recognized new pastors present: Bill Ashe at Grainger, l Ray McDonald at New Life.

Moderator Harold Burton called the busines session to order. The minutes were accepted as printed. orts were heard for Disaster Trailer Ministry, WMU, Sunday School, VBS, and Pastoral Ministries.

Scholarship Committee Chairman Carey Washburn reported that $10,000 has been awarded ng 14 applicants since the beginning of the Russell & Joeann Ault Scholarship. The four recipients year are: Hannah Leary Poe, $500 to East Carolina; Jo Anne Sanderson-Dew, Campbell, $500; bie Sue Pate, $500 to Wayne Community College; and Rev. Gary Bradshaw, SEBTS, $500.

Mr. Herring presented the information on Insert I. A discussion followed. Mr. Herring said that ut 40% to 50% of the cost fo the building had been saved due to buying from companies dealing n large quantities. Vote on the recommendation by show of hands carried.

Don Meadows reported that the Finance Committee had approved moving within the budget about 00. $1000 to be taken from office supplies and $500 from postage and put into line item for phones. Use money for family life to cover overage amount in Brotherhood & Evangelism.

Rev. M. O. Sears reported that about half the churches actively participated in "Tell the Good vs" simultaneous castle. Tom & Vivian Rowe are coordinating the leisure/resort ministry at Cliffs he Neuse. Isaiah Mejia and David Leary concluded the reports. Moderator asked for prayer requests. as noted that Jeff Wisdom was in Kenya Africa as we met. George Fox led the closing prayer.

Insert I. REPORT & RECOMMENDATION OF THE PROPERTY/EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE
NBA Executive Board Meeting
JORDANS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
June 1, 1998

At the April Executive Board Meeting the Property/Equipment Committee reported that the ent-parking pad for the Disaster Recovery Trailer would soom be poured. This project has been pleted with pad, fence and shed.

The committee also reported that the completion of the Resource and Training Center upstairs ld begin as soon as building permit could be secured. This permit has been granted ans work on upstairs has begun. We will be able to finish the upstairs at a consideration reduction in cost because erials ans labor have been made available through F & J Salvage/Starco Company.

It is the recommendation that the upstairs be completed with one apartment to include two rooms, one bath and kitchenette and the remaining portion of the upstairs to include space for age and extra rooms to be used as needed in the future. The cost will be approximately $30,000, ch is $18.75 per square foot. This money is available in the contingency fund. By using available ls it will not be necessary for us to incur any debt.

We recommmend that we move forward & complete this work at a cost not to exceed $30,000.00.

Submitted by
Ray Herring,
Property/Equipment Committee Chairperson

September 14, 1998

PIKEVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH: The Pikeville First Baptist Church Choir began the time of inspiration at 7:15 by singing "Greater Grace Than Our Sin" and "The King is Coming." Next, the congregation was asked to stand and sing "Calvary."

CALL TO ORDER: The Neuse Baptist Association Executive Board Meeting was then called to order at 7:30 PM. by Vice-Moderator George Fox.

MISSIONS PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT: Richard Poteat stated that for now we are on solid ground. He did, however, caution all committees to watch their spending and try to stay within their budgeted amount.

MOTION: A motion was made by the Moderator to accepted the treasurer's reported as presented.

ACTION: The motion passed via verbal response.

DISASTER RECOVERY: In the absence of Ashley Summerlin, Isaiah Mejia stated that Brad McBride agreed to serve as director and will be advertising fall training/handyman training in the near future. Those interested in this training are encouraged to contact Isaiah at the NBA office. The trailer is ready and available to help those in need.

BROTHERHOOD: Pete Bass was not present; no report was given.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Bonita Leary stated the Annual NBA/WMU Leadership Training was held last Saturday, September 12. There was good attendance with new people attending. North Carolina Mission Offering Pamphlets were distributed to the congregation, and all were encouraged to participate in the daily devotions, prayer, and giving.

Girls in Action will have a Fall Festival at the Resource Training Center on October 10, 1998, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. RSVP by October 3. There will be food and fun activities for the girls. Terri Carpenter will lead this event. The cost is $1.00 per child in recognition of World Hunger Day. Each child is also asked to bring a canned good as a donation to World Hunger.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Tom Waits asked that all the churches pick up their free book before they leave the meeting tonight. He stated this book would be $11.95 after September but was free to Pastors and Sunday School Directors/Ministries of Education until the end of September. There is also available a series of books for adults, youth, children adn preschool-aged children.

Mr. Waits encouraged all Sunday School workers to attend the Sunday School Leadership Workshop at the NBA tomorrow night, September 15.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Kathryn Waits stated she needed a VBS Report from every church in the association no matter what materials you used for VBS. She also needs to know if you did not have VBS this year.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: Bobby Heath stated that it was important that all churches have a discipleship person. He said that we, as churches, are called to disciple people that come to our church. Discipleship leads to evangelism and outreach. Discipleship is a church priority. Ephesians 4:11-13. Only 10 percent of the NBA reports discipleship training.

MUSIC: Gene Martin, after thanking and complimenting the Pikeville Choir on this music presentation tonight, stated the association will hold its first association-wide Christmas Contada. It is named "He is Still the King of Kings" and will be held on December 5 at Snow Hill First. Three churches attend the first practice, and two more churches have shown an interest in participating. Anyone interested in being a part of this is welcome to do so. The next practice will be on October 4 at the NBA office from 3 to 4 pm. There are tapes and books for everyone wishing to participate. Practice will be held every other Sunday afternoon.

YOUTH: Cynthia Summerlin was not present. In her absence, David Leary reminded everyone of the "See You at the Pole" at the local school campuses to be held the 16th.

PROPERTY/EQUIPMENT: Ray Herring stated that the 2 bedroom units upstairs at the NBA have been completed as well as the pouring of a parking pad for the Disaster Recovery Trailer and a hood over the back door – all for $30,000.00. He then stated that originally it was thought that the 2 bedroom units alone would cost $30,000.00. Two people have already made use of the bedroom units and were well-pleased with them.

There is still a need for washers and dryers in the units and items such as pots and pans, etc. A television for each unit would also be nice. We are expecting Chuck and Karen Joyner, missionaries, to come and spend approximately three to four months in one of the units this winter.

In the spring, consideration will be given to a new work area/picnic area to the association for things such as cookouts, etc. There is no money for this as of yet, but if voted on in the future it could be done.

ANNUAL MEETING: Barbara Johnson was not present. In her absence David Leary brought to our attention the "Seventieth Annual Meeting" of the Neuse Baptist Assocaiton.

The first session will be held at Immanuel Baptist Church of Kinston on October 26, 1998, at 7:00 p.m. The speaker will be Dr. Michael Blackwell, and the message is entitled "Being Alive to Missions."

The second session will be held at Calvary Baptist Church of Goldsboro on October 27, 1998, at 7:00 p.m. The Annual Sermon will be presented by George Fox, Pastor of Love Memorial Baptist Church, and is entitled "Kingdom of God."

Mr. Leary stated we may try another one-day meeting next year, possibly at Snow Hill First from 9:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. He asked that all the churches consider what they would like to do -- whether they want to meet one day or two nights.

FINANCE: Don Meadows briefly went over the financial statement and stated that the association saw its best receipts in its history in July. He encouraged everyone to keep giving.

SOUTH AFRICA: Arnold Flowers was not present. In his absence George Fox stated there were opportunities to go to South Africa through the convention and through the NBA. If you are interested you can contact him, Gene Martin, or Arnold Flowers.

MISSIONS MINISTRY DIRECTOR: Isaiah Mejia stated we had a great year in migrant ministry with three professions of faith. These three are attending the Hispanic Mission in LaGrange and are to be baptized September 20.

The Christmas Cheerbags need to be turned in by November 17. Bags were provided by Pastor Tom Waits and his wife, Kathryn. If you took any of these bags to decorate, please return them as soon as possible. A list of the items needed for the Cheer Bags was distributed. Cheerbag items needed are handerchiefs (pressed and folded), razors, shampoo (15 oz.), toothbrushes (soft bristle), toothpaste (8 oz.), individually wrapped hard candy, Christain Devotional Booklet, Christmas Card (signed by church or group), deodorant (2.25 oz.).

Isaiah stated there is a need for new boxes of Christmas cards with booklet of stamps for inmates to use.

Churches are also asked to commit to giving four dozen homemade cookies for the Lenoir/Wayne County Christmas Party.

Blankets are needed for the Equestrian Ministry (Harold Burton) to be given to individuals at Christmas time.

The Seminary Extension is licensed to operate. Five individuals are needed to make a class.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: David Leary, again, reminded everyone of the "Seventieth Annual Meeting" of the Neuse Baptist Association to be held on October 26 and 27. He also reminded everyone that the Franklin Graham Crusade will be held September 27, 28, and 29, and encouraged churches to use their vans for this purpose.

Senior Citizens will meet October 15 at the NBA at 12:00 Noon.

Mr. Leary then challenged us to reach out to the unchurched all around us. Scripture references were Genesis 41:42, Luke, Revelation 19:8, Luke 24:49, and I John 4:4.

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE: Registered in attendance were 11 pastors, 24 churches, and 89 persons.

SHARING AND PRAYING TIME: Prayer requests were received as well as statements of praise. Tony Conner, Pastor of Fremont, closed with prayer at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Felicia Haas

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report

December 1997, 20 churches, 10 pastors, 64 total
February 1998, 28 churches, 16 pastors, 84 total
April 1998, 22 churches, 14 pastors, 79 total
June 1998, 27 churches, 19 pastors, 95 total
September 1998, 24 churches, 11 pastors, 89 total

Felicia Haas, Clerk
Pat Speight, Assistant Clerk
Jean Kirk, Substitute Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATED'S SEVENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING
Monday, October 26, 1998

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first half of its Annual Meeting at Immanuel Baptist Chu of Kinston on October 26, 1998, at 7:00 p.m. Registration was 136 representing 28 churches and pastors. Pre-service music was provided.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Harold Burton. As host pastor, Mr. Burton welcor everyone and led in prayer. The theme was "God's Service First." Scripture reading was from, Josh 24:15. Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing, "Worthy of Worshi

Felicia Haas, clerk, moved that the messengers present that have registered, and those that v register, constitute the voting body of this Seventieth Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Associati This was approved through a show of hands.

Nancy Wilkie gave a brief historical update and moved that we adopt this report. This was appro via show of hands.

Director of Missions, David Leary, stated he has calculated the progress of the NBA and feels t this year has been the best year yet.-.. He stated we need to evaluate and see what we can do to impr our churches. He quoted Scripture from Ephesians 4:32, 1 Peter 3:8, and Matthew 28:19-20. director of the association, Mr. Leary asked the churches ' "How can we help?" He encouraged churches to get involved in "Celebrate Jesus 2000." He stated that through the Holy Spirit, all the gc of the NBA can be accomplished. (Zachariah 4:6).

Mr. Leary then recognized the new ministers of the association: Ned Sauls, Ron Varner, F McDonald, Bill Ashe, Ron Hawley, Glenn Phillips, Rudolph Rowe, Jim Turbyfill, and Bill Brown. Otl staff members were also recognized. Jean Kirk, NBA Administrative Assistant, was then presente plaque in appreciation for her service of 20 years.

Marian Strang distributed fliers to the congregation and stated she was willing to create web pa for the churches of the NBA. She created the NBA's Web Site and Love Memorial's Web Site. She v do this free of charge.

Bill Houston gave the Properties and Equipment Report. He stated the lawn at the NBA office v now in good shape. Also, a pad and fenced area for the trailer was built this year as well as a stora unit. A cover was placed over the back entrance of the building, and two apartments have been comple upstairs. Plans for the future may include a picnic area at the NBA.

M. O. Sears presented the Evangelism Report. He stated baptism are up. Rosewood was recogniz as having the most baptisms in 1998. They had 89 baptisms. To keep baptisms up, the church ne to work on visitation and witnessing throughout the year. He thanked all who participated in the Fran Graham Crusade in September.

Karen and Chuck Joyner, the missionaries who are presently living in one of the apartments the RTC were present and were invited to come forward to speak. They informed us that they will here six months and are willing to come to each church and present their slides and speak about th missionary trip.

Gene Martin, Director of Music, led the congregation to sing, "Living For Jesus," at which ti an offering was also received for the Partnership Mission Fund.

BUSINESS: The Annual Meeting Committee (Barbara Johnson, Bobby Heath, and Tony Conn Barbara stated that last year the NBA had a one-day meeting on Sunday. This year we are having t night meetings. Those present were asked if they would like to consider having a one-day meeting ag and having it on a Saturday at Snow Hill First from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. After some discussion, th present voted by show of hand to have two night meetings next year, one at Snow Hill First and on at Falling Creek.

A motion was also made to invite M. O. Sears to give the Annual Sermon next year. This moti was approved via show of hands.

The 1999 NBA Calendar was presented by David Leary. A motion was made to accept it, an was approved via show of hands. At this point, the moderator asked if there was any other busine and none was presented.

George Fox welcomed and introduced the speaker, Dr. Michael Blackwell, who presented message, "Being Alive to Missions," after the Immanuel Church Choir sang, "Ten Thousand Year

George Stone led in the Benediction and Blessing of the refreshments to follow the ending of t service.

Respectfully submitted,
Felicia A. Haas

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING
Tuesday, October 27, 1998

The Neuse Baptist Association held the second half of its Annual Meeting at Calvary Baptist Church f Goldsboro on October 27, 1998, at 7:00 p.m. Registration was 122 representing 28 churches and 15 astors. Pre-service music was provided.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Harold Burton. Host Pastor, Robert Walter, welcomed veryone and led in prayer. The them was, "God's Service First." Scripture was from Joshua 24:15. Music irector, Gene Martin, led 'the congregation in singing, "I Am Thine 0 Lord."

Tom Waits presented the Sunday School Report. He stated that Sunday School and Evangelism are he Outreach Arm of the Church. He stated to never remove a name from, your Sunday School roll. Instead, lace them on your concern/prospect list. Last year the number of people enrolled in Sunday School were ,081; this year there were only 5,148. Average weekly attendance in Sunday School was 3,055 last year; -his year it was 2,729.

A scheduled overview of the Winter Bible Study for 1999 will be held on November 16, 1998, from :00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at the RTC. Breakfast will be served. Study books and teaching kits are available.

Ramona Horton spoke in regard to Discipleship Training. She stated, "There are still more churches ithout Discipleship Training, and we have room for more." She stated three churches participated in Bible rills this year and encouraged all the churches to became involved in Bible learning and Bible Drills. A special resentation was made to the three young people who were church winners, associational winners, and atewide winners in Bible Drills.

Bonita Leary presented the WMU Report. She asked everyone to take a look at the display on the table t the back of the church to see what has been taking place. This display was taken to the state leadership nference at Caraway. An example of a "Migrant Kit" was also displayed. Mrs. Leary reminnded everyone at "Cheerbags" are due November 17. She stated our weakest areas of the WMU are Acteens and Children n Mission and requested prayer for these areas. She encouraged the churches to call for help and/or training.

Pete Bass, presented the Brotherhood Report. Brotherhood training is scheduled for Noverrber 5 at :00 p.m. at the RTC. He encouraged attendance. Greg Poe, Baptist Mens Director, reviewed the year's ctivities stating that the hot dog cookout and Indians game was well attended. The men also painted the vo apartments at the RTC and stocked the disaster recovery relief van.

Gene Martin presented the Music Report. He asked, "What kind of service would one have without usic?" He announced that the Christmas Cantata would be December 5 at Snow Hill First Baptist Church 7:00 p.m. It is called, "He Is Still The King Of Kings." Anyone wishing to take part in this is encouraged do so.

Gene Martin, Director of Music, led the congregation to sing, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord," at which m an offering was received for the Partnership Mission Fund.

Memorials were presented by Lacy Oliver. He read each name and requested that the church representatives esent tonight stand at the reading of the deceased members names of their church. The congregation then ng, "Sweet By And By."

BUSINESS Finance Committee Don Meadows stated that we took in more than we spent last month d finances are good. A motion was made to purchase a washer and dryer at the cost of $600.00, which ill be used by those residing in the apartments at the NBA RTC. This was seconded and approved via show hands. He then drew our attention to the 1999 budget, stating that it included a 2.8 percent increase, d made a motion that it be accepted. This motion was seconded, and there was no discussion. Therefore, rough a show of hands, this was accepted.

Nominating Committee: Tom Jones stated that the Youth Ministry Coordinator would not be Cynthia ummerlin as listed in the Directory. He said that Jeanette Walters may take Acteens and asked that we pray at she accepts it. A motion was then made to accept this report as presented with the correction listed ove. This was seconded, and there was no discussion. It was then approved through a show of hands. Mr. nes thanked those who were willing to serve.

Miscellaneous Business: Felicia Haas, clerk, stated that registration for the October 26 meeting was 136 presenting 28 churches and 26 pastors. Offering for the Partnership Mission Fund received was $293.10. egistration for the October 27 meeting was 122 representing 28 churches and 15 pastors. Offering for the rtnership Mission Fund received was $132.25.

The congregation was then asked to stand for Scripture reading and the Lord's Prayer. Worship through usic was provided by Love Memorial Church Choir. They sang, "Victory In Jesus."

George Fox, Pastor of Love Memorial, then brought the Annual Sermon entitled, "Kingdom Of God."

Installation of new officers was made and then Bill Ashe led in the Benediction. It was requested that e all pray one for another.

espectfully submitted,
elicia A. Haas

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Mabel Blake
Mr. B. H. Lamm
Mrs. Helen Nickens
Mr. William Sutton

BETHEL
Mr. Plato Hill
Mr. Kenneth I. Taylor, Sr.

CABIN
Mrs. Regina W. Mercer

CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Maxine G. Barnett
Mrs. Emily B. Tripp

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Algeria Murphy

DEEP RUN FIRST
Mrs. Idlee Raines
Mrs. Virginia D. Sutton

EMMAUS
Mrs. Blanche King
Mrs. Lois Orton
Deac Lee Robinson

FALLING CREEK
Deac Carl Hollowell
Deac Robert Neel
Mr. Allen Wilkins

FREMONT
Mrs. Merry G. Daniels

GLEN RAVEN
Mrs. Christine Butler
Mrs. Lillie Hoffman
Deac Ross Rouse

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Sadie Barnes
Mrs. Gaynelle Bryan
Mrs. Jan Davis
Mrs. Faye Gaskill
Mrs. Ruby Griffin
Mr. John Hatch
Mrs. Julia Holder
Mr. William Malpass
Miss Ruth Mathews
Mr. Dan Mixon
Mrs. Grace Nolan
Mrs. Helen Sauls
Mrs. Gladys Taylor
Mrs. Mildred Thompson
Mr. Raymond Thornton
Mr. Wilbert Jackson

GRAINGER
Deac Bill Durrence, Sr.
Mrs. Louise Hamilton

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Mathilde K. Civils
Mrs. Alma Rhue

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. Harold Bailey, Jr.
Deac Freddie Barwick
Mr. Bobby Beaman
Ms. Alene Casey
Mr. Henry Casey
Deac George Dupree
Ms. Marjorie Efird
Mr. Guy Eubank
Mr. Kenneth Floyd
Mrs. Era Gray
Deac Tommie Lancaster
Mrs. Mary Paradis
Ms. Grace Wooten

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. Gerald Clark
Mrs. Mildred Connor
Mr. Nathan Porter
Mr. Lewis Tilghman

MADISON AVE
Mrs. Merle Ball
Mr. Earl Crumpler
Mr. Henry Harris
Mrs. Minnie Hocutt
Mrs. Susan Pendleton
Ms. Inez Price
Mr. J. T. Vinson

MOUNT NELSON
Mrs. Louise Benton
Mrs. Bessie Frazier
Mrs. Mary F. Jernigan

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Iris C. Jackson

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Mr. John S. Butler
Mrs. Amanda L. Pike

PINEVIEW
Mr. Paul Herring
Mr. Donald N. Ledford

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Virginia Bogey
Mrs. Lottle Hunnings
Mrs. Doris Jenkins

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Mr. Linwood Jernigan, Sr
Mrs. Sally Smith

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Rufus Croom
Mr. Michael Moore

SNOW HILL FIRST
Mrs. E. J. Myatt
Mrs. Mary F. Patrick
Mr. Tom Powell
Mrs. Olivia Rouse

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. Virgil A. Byrd Sr.
Mrs. Mary Allyn Fields
Mrs. Lynnie W. Hart
Mr. Shepard H. Newman,
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Noble
Mrs. Smithie H. Sparrow

TRINITY
Mr. Donald Jones
Mr. Joseph Leggett
Mr. Roger Wise

UNION
Mr. Clarence Jones
Mrs. Sue Oakes

HISTORY - 1997-1998

e year 1997-1998 was a time of varied activities in the Neuse Baptist Association. One of the best n the area of Mission Ministries, directed by Isaiah Mejia. The Disaster Recovery Trailer was leted and stocked, made ready to be used where needed. A cement pad was poured and fence led for protection. On March 28 there was a Disaster Recovery Ministry training.

e migrant ministry continued at Tull Hill and Beaman camps. There were weekly services, teaching glish as a second language, health kits, Spanish Bibles, food and clothing, plus the showing of "Jesus" film in Spanish. Glen Raven continues to sponsor the work at Tull Hill camp. her ministries carried out were activities in Wayne and Greene County prisons, summer worship e Cliffs of the Neuse, and two celebrations called "Great Day In May" for the mentally retarded. Medical-Dental Bus made two visits to the association, one in July and another in September. Bess s coordinates the visits of the bus.

iah Mejia resigned as Mission Ministries Director to take a similar position in Las Vegas, Nevada. esignation was effective October 20, 1998. On October 8 at the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro ppreciation farewell reception was given for the Mejia family.

ny of the churches in the association participated in the Franklin Graham Festival, September 27- hich was held in Greenville at the Dowdy-Ficklin Stadium.

other phase in the projected plans for the Resource Center was completed - a two bedroom ment was constructed upstairs and furnished. It has already been used by speakers at conferences e Center. Volunteers from Adamsville, Love Memorial and Spilman Memorial helped in the ruction and painting. Ray Herring of Spilman served as the chairman of the Property's committee. e youth of the association's churches have been active under the leadership of Cynthia Summerlin ven Springs. One of the emphasis was "True Love Waits." On February 8, a concert rally was held aynards in Seven Springs with about 500 young people attending, while 187 teens pledged to the e Love Waits" commitment. Another activity was a trip to Carowinds State Evangelism Rally on 3 1.

vid Leary, Director of Missions, paid high tribute to several "long-term, past-retirement" pastors are still active throughout the association:

cy Oliver was pastor at Rivermont for 27 years. After retirement he serves as interim at Union. O. Sears, former long-time pastor of 23 years at Adamsville, ministered at Love Memorial and ille First, and now serves at Trinity in Goldsboro.

l Brown, who ministered at Snow Hill First, ministered at Calvary Goldsboro and Pineview, and w serving his second interim at Neuse.

m Waits, after many years at Sandy Bottom, now ministers at Calvary in Kinston.

m Jones, former pastor at Cabin, is ministering at Sandy Bottom. Tom served in West Virginia stor of Oak Hill Church during the North Carolina-West Virginia partnership.

bbie Belcher, retired Director of Mission for the Neuse Association, is now ministering at the Deep irst Church.

ve Wilkie, retired employee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, has served interims w Hope, Graingers, La Grange First, Neuse, and Falling Creek, and is presently serving his second m at Kennedy Home.

e the famous "Ever-ready" bunny, these venerable souls keep on going and going and going, red, not by mere battery, but by the Holy Spirit.

spectively Submitted,
ncy S. Wilkie, Historian

Clarence (Chuck) and Karen Joyner, ISC Missionaries in residence at the Resource Training Center

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1987			
Calvary, Goldsboro		Gregg Hensley	
Snow Hill First	William Brown	Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988			
Falling Creek	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
Immanuel			
1989			
Seven Springs			
Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990			
Calvary, Kinston	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley	Frank Sandy
		Pat Speight	
1991			
Kinston First	Brantley Stevens	Pat Speight	Al Wright
Rosewood First	Audrey Jones		
1992			
Trinity			
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
Love Memorial			
1994			
New Hope			
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union			
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse			
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight	Vernon Braswell
		Jean Kirk	
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
Calvary Goldsboro		Jean Kirk, Asst.	

Director of Missions Report

The year 1997-1998 has been an exciting and challenging year for Neuse Association. Meeting with the pastors and key leaders in each of our 35 churches and 2 missions during January and February was an enlightening and rewarding experience. The purpose of these meetings was to look at neighborhood demographics in order to explore ways each church might more effectively reach its local area for Christ. I was grateful to find the pastors and lay persons eager to minister to their communities. The ministries that have begun and the planning that has taken place since these meetings have been encouraging.

Excellent training opportunities have been provided during this year. A Professional Growth and Career Assessment for pastors and spouses led by Fred McGehee, Director of Growth & Development with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was held in August. Our ACTeam provided outstanding training for the Bible Teaching and Reaching arm of our churches. The Neuse Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Team's fall training laid a strong foundation for those who attended.

Significant events have occurred in our churches this past year.

- Adamsville is preparing for a major renovation to their sanctuary and fellowship hall.
- Bethel is building a new sanctuary.
- Goldsboro First has completed the remodeling of their sanctuary and education buildings.
- Immanuel has completed their new sanctuary.
- Rivermont held a note burning for their building.
- Kinston First pledged 98% of their 1998 budget.
- Madison Avenue is remodeling their education building.
- New Hope purchased and paid for a new van.
- Snow Hill is building a new fellowship hall, offices and classrooms.
- Spilman is involved in two new work possibilities. One is in Falling Creek area of Lenoir County. One is in Kinston for youth.
- Trinity has paved a large parking area.
- Union has installed an elevator.

Several churches have welcomed new staff members.

- Scott Stevenson has been called as pastor of Rivermont.
- Ron Vamer has been called as pastor of Falling Creek.
- Bill Ashe has been called as pastor of Grainger.
- Jim Turbyfill has been called as pastor of Jordans Chapel.
- Ray McDonald has been called as pastor of New Life.
- Glenn Phillips, Jr. has been called as pastor of Goldsboro First.
- Rudolph Rowe is serving as interim at Pikeville First.
- Cleve Wilkie is serving as interim at Kennedy Home.
- Bill Brown is serving as interim at Neuse.
- Greg Kincaid has been called as Minister of Music and Youth at Neuse.
- Keith Aguila has been called as Associate Pastor and Youth Minister at Love Memorial.

Reports of record attendance in Vacation Bible Schools and Sunday School are encouraging. Baptism are increasing. New methods of outreach are being introduced.

A cooperative, loving relationship exists among our churches. Every church and mission in Neuse Baptist Association has contributed financially to the work we are doing together. We can truthfully say, "We are laborers together with God."

Continue to pray for our personnel committee as they prayerfully seek someone to serve as our Church and Community Ministries Director.

David Leary, Director of Missions

WMU REPORT

COME GO WITH ME, the 1997-1998 emphasis for WMU, was the theme for the annual WMU spring meeting held at Adamsville. Former NC WMU president Anne Smith and Edna Walters, Director of Development for NC WMU challenged those present to meet the financial needs of Mundo Vista. Greg and Hannah Poe told about their experiences as mission volunteers in Neuse Baptist Association's partnership with South Africa.

WMU members have been actively involved in ministries in their own communities. We are encouraged by the increasing involvement of organizations that are intentionally meeting needs in the neighborhoods surrounding the local churches.

WMU members have continued to remain faithful in preparing migrant kits and cheer bags for the

prison ministry.

In December WMU provided an appreciation dinner for pastors and their wives. The dinner was he at the Resource Training Center.

In July every age level consultant on the NBA WMU Leadership Team went to Caraway for trainir provided by NC WMU. They returned well trained, inspired, excited and eager to provide training fc leaders and members of WMU in the churches in the association. They are equipped to assist churche that do not have WMU organizations. Churches are encouraged to call any member of the team an ask for the help needed.

Leadership Team

- Bonita Leary, WMU Director, (252) 523-4402
- Ann Joyner, Sec./Assistant Dir., (252) 747-8575
- Bonnie Gaddis, Women on Mission Consultant & Adults on Mission Consultant, (252) 527-376
- Terri Carpenter, Girls in Action Consultant & Children in Action Consultant, (252) 747-3844
- Gwen Sykes, Mission Friends Consultant, (252) 527-6829

Ruby Bartlett, Anne Gaddis, Gwen Laing, and Oveila Rockwell, our Area Directors have stayed bus keeping the churches informed of WMU sponsored activities. Their dependability and faithfulness ha been outstanding.

It is the intention of the Associational WMU Leadership Team to remain true to the four Association WMU Tasks.

- Nurture a Missions Environment
- Involve Churches and the Association in Missions
- Strengthen WMU Work
- Begin WMU Work

Bonita Leary, WMU Director, NB

REPORT FROM YOUR MISSION MINISTRIES

PRISON MINISTRY - We want to thank the association of churches for your contributions of iten to complete 700 cheerbags that we delivered to Eastern Correctional Center and Wayne Correction Center. Isaiah Mejia, M/M Dir. accompanied Rev. George Lajueness, Chaplain at Wayne Correction as personally delivered the cheerbags to Eastern Correctional in Maury, NC. After interviewing Chaplai Lajueness, we discovered yet another way to minister to the inmates at Wayne Correctional. Plans wei made to challenge the association to collect 1500 new Christmas Cards to distribute to the inmates. seems that the inmates were using cards that were sent by the association in the cheerbags to fami members at home. This was creative and innovative. Along with the new cards each group or churc will be asked to send a booklet of stamps to be distributed by the Chaplain to inmates. The stamp would be used as incentives for good behavior and good participation in events planned by the Chaplai ministries at the center. This project was to be introduced as a "Christmas in July" mission project acro the association.

DISASTER RECOVERY/HANDYMAN MINISTRY - Our new director is Brad McBride of Kinstc First. This past year the trailer has been housed with shelves made by Rev. Frank Carmody. We a grateful to the Lord for skills such as these. We want to thank the Brotherhood of Adamsville Bapti for purchasing the power washer! Again thanks to the men at Adamsville the trailer is completely loade and ready to go.

During Hurricane Bonnie, Three churches in the association stood ready as possible sites for th Disaster Relief and Recovery Units, they are: Adamsville Baptist Church, Goldsboro, First Snow Hil First Kinston.

OFFICE VOLUNTEERS - Its exciting to see things happening at the office that in turn cause gre enthusiasm that results in taking information and more information to churches through our offic volunteers. You facilitate our work better and you are a great help. This years volunteers are Mai Higginbotham-Kinston First, Ann Joyner- Snow Hill First, Annie Ruth Britt, Hank Ricks, Sadie Ne all of Falling Creek Baptist Church, Frances Durham, Immanuel, Pat Speight- New Hope, Gwen Lain Eunice Coclough-Goldsboro First, Susie Meadows-New Life, Teresa Sumner- Cabin, Barbara Warric Love Memorial.

Please note that if you would like to be a volunteer at the NBA office please call us and we will sure put you on the list. (252-566-9478 or 252-566-5312)

MEDICAL/DENTAL MINISTRY

We conducted two events with the Medical/Dental at the NBA Resource and Training Center. Our director is Bess Hooks from Spilman Memorial Church. Our First event took place on July 11,1998 rom 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM. The targeted group were the Hispanic Migrants in Wayne and Lenoir Counties. With the help of M/M Dir. Isaiah Mejia we had several language interpreters including, Jan Mejia, of First Church, Kinston, Rev. Miguel Arjon, Luz Arjon, Gaby Acevedo, Pablo Acevedc) all from First Hispanic Church in La Grange.

Our Medical Team was composed by professional staff from Goldsboro and Kinston. Dr. Harold Lancaster, Dr. Rose Pulley, Dr. Robert Hosea, Bess Hooks, Julie Burkett, Brenda Brown all from Kinston. Other volunteers from Kinston area were: Nancy Wilkie, Kathryn Mejia, Claudia Dale, Beth Crisp, Lynn Taylor. Professional Staff from Goldsboro were: Dr. Keith Himant, Brenda Wisdom, Brenda Kelley, Scottie Percise. Other volunteers from the Goldsboro area were: Jean Kirk, Bob & Molly Lanham, Adelle Eure, Bobby & Jo Heath, Adamsville Brotherhood, WMU Goldsboro First.

There were 28 clients attended by the dentist, physician, ear nose and throat specialist. The gospel was shared 12 times and health kits and gospel tracts were distributed. This was a tremendous opportunity o share Christ and we are grateful to the association of churches that helped make this possible.

The second event was also conducted at NBA on September 26, 1998. Our team was composed of Dr. Harold Lancaster, Julie Burkett, Dr. Payne Dale, Judy Knowles, Bess Hooks of Kinston, Dr. Matt Delbridge, Dr. Tom Boykin of Goldsboro. Other volunteers were: M/M Dir. Isaiah Mejia, Miguel Arjon, Gaby Acevedo, Terri Staps of LaGrange First Hispanic, Frances Durham of Immanuel Baptist, Pat pock, Nancy Wilkie of Spilman Church. Calvary Kinston was gracious in providing snacks for the volunteers. D.O.M. David Leary visited the site for picture taking.

We attended 11 clients that day. The "Do It" Books were distributed to the children. The gospel was shared three times and health kits were also distributed.

We are grateful to Bess Hooks for the outstanding leadership as the Director of the Medical/Dental Unit Ministry. Please note that two dates have been set for the year 1999 (1.) April, and (2.) September. This has been an exciting year to share Christ using this medium. We must share the good news of the vision of our director, Bess Hooks in seeing that a 50 AMP. Supply be put in at the NBA Resource Center to house the Medical/Dental Unit. This facilitates the use of this unit to be used without generator power which would be costly.

LEISURE REPORT MINISTRY

Our new directors this year are Thomas and Vivian Rowe. In our June executive board meeting at Jordan's Chapel we had completed our scheduling for the our ministry at Cliff's of the Neuse State Park. Each Sunday morning we provided devotion times for the campers and the Staff of the park. We are indebted to the Rowe's for their committment to this ministry. The following is a schedule of the churches, pastors, youth groups and persons responsible for providing ministry action at the Cliff's.

This ministry begins each year on Memorial Day weekend and continues through Labor Day weekend in September.

Memorial Day Weekend-----Thomas and Vivian Rowe
JUNE 7----------Rev. Rudolph Rowe
JUNE 14----------Thomas Rowe
JUNE 21----------Thomas & Vivian Rowe
JUNE 28----------Rev. Jonny Sassar, Emmaus Church
JULY 5----------Thomas & Vivian Rowe
JULY 12----------
JULY 19----------Rev. Gene Martin, First Snow Hill
JULY 26----------Rev. Harold Burton, Immanuel Church
AUGUST 2----------Rev. George Stone, New Hope Church
AUGUST 9----------Rev. Vernon Braswell, First Rosewood
AUGUST 16----------Rev. Vernon Braswell, First Rosewood
AUGUST 23----------Rev. Harold Burton, Immanuel Church
AUGUST 30----------Barbara Johnson, Youth, New Life Church
SEPTEMBER 5----------Thomas Rowe

MIGRANT MINISTRIES

We are grateful to all the volunteers who forged the way to minister in Jesus name to the migran that flood our area during the spring and summer months.

This year again as in years past Glen Raven Church with Pastor Paul Womack have given excelle leadership at Tull Hill Migrant Camp. The volunteers are: Gleen & Brenda Adams, Robert & Phyll Heath, Jan Rouse, Allen Rouse, Robbie Cook, Ed Sykes, Rita Walker and Ruby Holt.

The team from LaGrange First Hispanic gave leadership as well they are: Rev. Miguel Arjon, Lu Arjon, Pablo & Concha Acevedo, David Arjon, Santiago Rojas, Armando Acevedo, Angel Acevedo Samuel Ortiz. This same team gave leadership at the BEAMON MIGRANT CAMP in Goldsbor

We want to acknowledge the workers and volunteers from First Goldsboro who labored in the lov of Christ at Beamon's, they are: Bob & Molly Lanham, Scottie Percise, Brenda De Shonn, Esthe Markham, Adell Eure, Laurie Southland, Claire and Anna Davis, Margaret Pleasants, Annie Lauri Wharton, Bill & Jan Edgerton. Jim Willoughby was a great conversationalist with the children and gav great support also.

INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL

This year's event was held at Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro. It was a great time o fellowship and worship. Dr. Harry Byrd, Retired Missionary to Guatemala was our speaker. There wa music provided by Smithfield Hispanic Mission, Goldsboro Korean Baptist Church, La Grange Hispani Kinston First. Thank you groups and individuals for your contribution in this ministry.

NEW WORK

The association partnered with Spilman memorial this summer to conduct an evangelistic block part in the Falling Creek area of Kinston. It was a great success and we had over 60 attend. Thanks to Darre Williams, Jack Watson for their leadership in this event.

We have received through cooperative agreements from the NCBSC $7,000.00 for new work. W have been good stewards and have this money in Money Market.

If your church is praying and seeking how to start a new work of some kind please, contact us in th office and let's partner to reach our communities for Christ.

Isaiah Mejia, Director of Church and Community Ministrie

EVANGELISM REPORT

If we have the love of Christ in our hearts we will always be interested in sharing Christ. Jesus saic "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few, ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send ou workers into his harvest field." (Luke 10:2 NIV). Dr. James Sullivan, retired president of the Sunda School Board said, "Unless Christ is magnified, we have nothing to say. Unless the lost are redeeme and the redeemed are instructed, we have little or nothing to do."

Baptisms in Southern Baptist churches in 1997 topped 400,000 for the first time since 1982. Y there are an estimated 2,000,000 people in North America who are without Christ. We are bein challenged to work toward a goal of 500,000 baptisms by the year 2000.

We are glad to report that baptisms in the Neuse Baptist Association are up from 291 reported i 1997, to 374 reported for 1998 (with 2 churches not yet reported). Love Memorial Church reporte great success with a summer Back Yard Bible Club type program. Churches reported 72 baptism through Vacation Bible Schools this year.

There were other special evangelistic efforts during the year. The Neuse Association engaged in simultaneous "Tell the Good News Crusade," March 15 - April 5, 1998. Several of our churches ha youth attend the annual state-Wide evangelism event at Carowinds in July. The association youth revivi held at Kennedy Home on March 13-14, resulted in 6 youth being saved. Several of our churche participated and attended the Franklin-Graham Crusade held at East Carolina in Greenville durin September.

We would encourage all of our churches to be involved in perennial evangelism. And, in addition, t plan a good spring revival saturated with much prayer and personal witnessing.

Respectfully submitted, Matthew 0. Sea

Annual Report of the Bible Teaching - Reaching Ministry of the Neuse Baptist Association

Last spring we had three members of the ACTeam to attend the ACT Training Institute in Raleigh. Those early months of the calendar year were also times for Vacation Bible School Clinics in the Association. An Early Bird Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors had an attendance of 27. The two clinics held in April and May drew 65 and a Backyard Bible Club Clinic in May had 26 in attendance. Our total attendance in all VBS Clinics was 118 from 22 of our churches.

Then on September 15 we held an Associational Sunday School Leadership Seminar in the Resource/Training Center near La Grange. There were 11 churches represented by 39 workers. Other opportunities for training are available on a year-round basis, led by our team members at the request of the local church or pastor.

Last November we participated in an overview of the Winter Bible Study led by the Dean of Campbell University Divinity School, Dr. Michael Cogdill.

The past year has seen a complete set of training materials called "The Power to Change Lives" become available. Our convention sent out enought copies for distribution to all pastors and Ministries of Education. The Neuse Association also purchased several copies to give to the church Sunday School Directors who attended the Leadership Seminar. I still have a few copies of the General Officer's book to give to directors on a first-come first-served basis.

We are already looking forward to VBS for 1999 and making plans for the entire ACTeam to attend the ACT Training Institute next Spring. All expenses are paid by the State Convention and our Neuse Baptist Association.

The Assocaition Consultant Team is a resource for all churches. We do not come into your church with an agenda prepackaged by Nashville or Cary. Our purpose is to listen to what you are saying and help your church find the direction that best suits your needs and God's will!

Submitted by,
Tom Waits, ACTeam Director

1998 'Cheerbags' Prison Ministry project coordinated by Jennifer Melvin

ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 1998

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offeri
Adamsville	5	207	10	176	0	138.74	
Bethel	6	66	15	51	0	151.30	
Cabin	5	130	5	108	0	200.00	
Calvary G							
Calvary K	6	54	26	52	2	86.38	
Davis Grove	5	35	8	30	0	130.00	
Deep Run First	1	38	0	38	4		29.2
Emmaus	5	137	19	97	3	106.00	
Falling Creek	5	171	29	155	1		164.0
Fremont	4	20	0	19	0		150.0
Glen Raven	1	21	0	21	0		21.0
Goldsboro First	4	114	0	60	0		
Grainger	5	105	18	103	26	500.00	
Immanuel	5	102	17	86	0	91.63	
Jordans Chapel	5	72	18	70	0	240.63	
Kennedy Home							
Kinston First	4	110	0	93	1		
LaGrange First	1	18	0	18	0		
Love Memorial	5	162	15	121	2		280.4
Madison Avenue	5	65	0	60	0		
Mount Nelson	5	72	16	55	4	55.00	
Neuse	5	113	6	87	0	156.00	
New Hope	6	118	26	95	0	307.88	
New Life	5	45	0	39	1		
Pikeville First	1	34	0	34	0	16.10	
Pineview	6	55	0	45	0		216.0
Pinkney	4	52	13	42	0	225.00	
Rivermont	5	169	29	150	20	386.65	
Rosewood First	5	242	21	184	0	168.00	246.0
Sandy Bottom	6	89	0	71	0	146.45	
Seven Springs	1	47	0	47	1		
Snow Hill First	4	128	30	92	0		
Spilman Memorial	5	118	72	0	0		
Trinity	5	107	21	67	7	207.96	
Union	5	59	58	16	0		82.9
TOTAL		**3075**	**400**	**2454**	**72**	**3313.72**	**1189.6**

USE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

Our NABS group met at the NBA Resource Center for thier semi-amual meeting on May 21, 98. The welcome was brought by di-rector, Lamar Owensby of Madison Avenue. the devotion was ught by Rev. Bobbie Blecher, pastor of Deep Run. He spoke on "Busy Bodies" giving statistics of w many times the heart pumps per minute, how many t the lungs breath per minute, how many es the eyes blink per minute... "no wonder we're tired and stay young at heart". Quoting fran the pture, "Caleb said, Give me that mountain".

Rev. Vernon Braswell, pastor at Rosewood returned thanks for the meal.

The roll call of churches was presented by Sally Rogers of Madison. There was a tire of shar@ and sewood reported of their trip to the TULIP FESTIVAL at Terra Ceia.

Business conducted: next host is Immanuel Church for October 15, 1998.

The program was brought by Chris and Deborah Winans of Spilman Memorial, Chris is the Minister Music there.

Door prizes donated by Jean Kirk and presented by Isaiah Mejia, M/M Dir. The prizes included a iors Devotional Bible, two watering cans, two pairs of men and ladies work gloves, bulbs in pots bloom were also given.

The benediction was offered by David Leary, D.O.M. All attending were feted with house plant dening tools and or seed packets as favors.

The number registered for this event was 50.

OCTOBER 15, 1998 SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING - NBA

Our second event went well and Dr. Jeff Wisdom pastor of Madison Avenue presented the thought the day, offered the blessing for the covered dish meal.

The roll call was by Frances Durham of Immanuel. There were nine churches represented and 36 ended.

In the business session Rev. Ron Varner of Falling Creek said that their church would serve as host he May 20,1999 event.

Rev. Harold Burton pastor of Immanuel gave a wonderful program titled "Stroll Down Memory ie" connecting our past heritage or memories as a base to catch the vision of kingdom building for ist. He brought one of his horses to have-photo session with those who would pose. All expressed t a wonderful program and fellowship they had.

The door prizes were fall items and ornamental pumpkins. Everyone received an NBA notepad a pen with inscription, "Alive to Missions, Catch the Vision." and a Polaroid snapshot. Isaiah Mejia, orter was asked to sing one last time. He sang "All That Thrills My Soul Is Jesus," and then everyone ed in singing.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Neuse Association is a self-governing fellowship of self-governing churches sharing a commc faith and active on mission in our setting. Our purpose is to enable the Lord's churches to be in fellowsh and mission individually and together, and to do a better job in declaring the GOOD NEWS of Goc love through Jesus Christ. We also seek to provide fellowship among our churches and seek to promo missions, helping persons in need, Christian education, stewardship, and reaching people for Jesi Christ. We in no way seek to exercise authority over the churches within our @ @e ws ip.

II. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE ASSOCIATION

Our association once a year has an Annual meeting on the last Monday and Tuesday in Octobe Our churches are represented at these meetings by messengers elected by each church which has fi messengers for the first 100 members and one additional member for each 100 members up to 1 messengers. At our Annual Meeting the officers of the association are elected. These would include th moderator, vice moderator, clerk, and others that our association constitution designates. It is also th time we hear reports from the churches, program areas and the committees; to adopt the associatic budget for the year ahead; and to take care of other business matters brought before us. Between o annual meeting, an executive board, with representatives elected from each church, takes care of busine matters. Our executive board meets five times a year and the annual meeting makes us meet every tw months.

111. MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist churches are received into our fellowship only after having been under the watchcare the association for one month before our Annual Meeting. Application is made through the Church Community Ministries Council. The church making application should provide a copy of the Articl of Faith and Church Covenant as adopted by the church. Membership into the association is determine by vote of the body in annual session.

IV. ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS AND THEIR FUNCTIONS

To fulfill our purpose, our association is organized into missions performance councils an committees. These include: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Unior Brotherhood, Church Music, Missions Development, Stewardship and Evangelism. Through conference training clinics, and similar activities, these areas of work seek to help the churches requesting ther and to help in developing a more effective program of work. In addition to the missions performanc councils, there are also administrative conu-nittees charged with certain areas of responsibility.

V. FINANCING THE ASSOCIATION'S WORK

In our association, a budget is adopted at the annual meeting, which includes activities which w are seeking to accomplish. Each church in the association is asked to participate in the support of th missionary program at 5% of receipts in their churches. We do not tell your church what to give, bu every church has the privilege of participating under what the Holy Spirit would guide them to do. Th better this participating by all our churches the more effectively will the association be able to accomplis its objectives. Most churches vote to give a definite percentage of its income to association missions a well as the world-encompassing program made possible through the Cooperative Program.

VI. THE ANNUAL CHURCH LETTER

Each year, around the first week of August, the annual church letter is mailed or given out to eac church. The purpose of this letter is to accumulate statistical data and other information to help determin the needs of the churches and thereby assist the association and denomination staff in their respons to those needs. It also helps to monitor the growth of the association and the denon-tination.

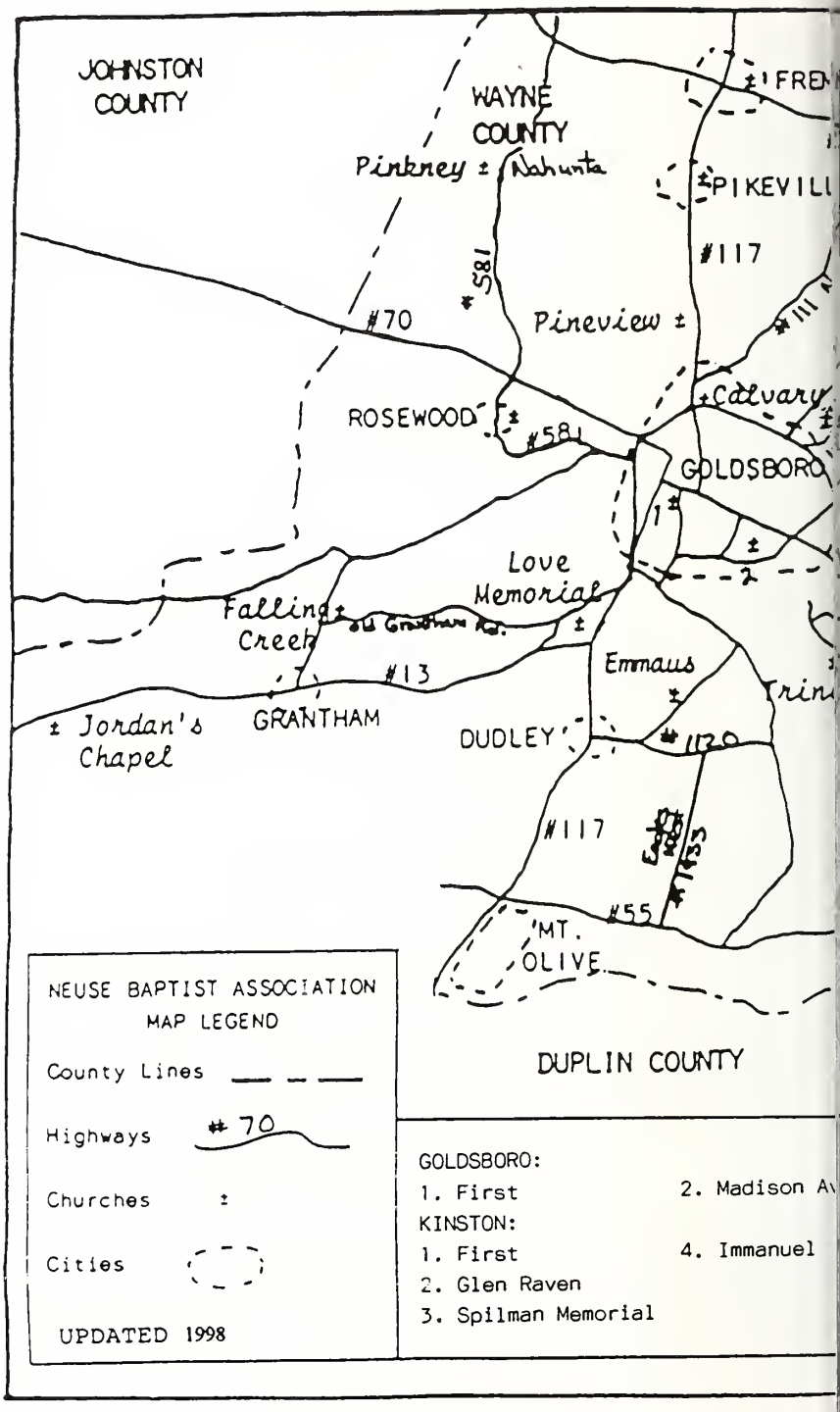
Each church is requested to turn in the letter before the annual association meeting. This insure the listing of each church as being an official member of the SBC.

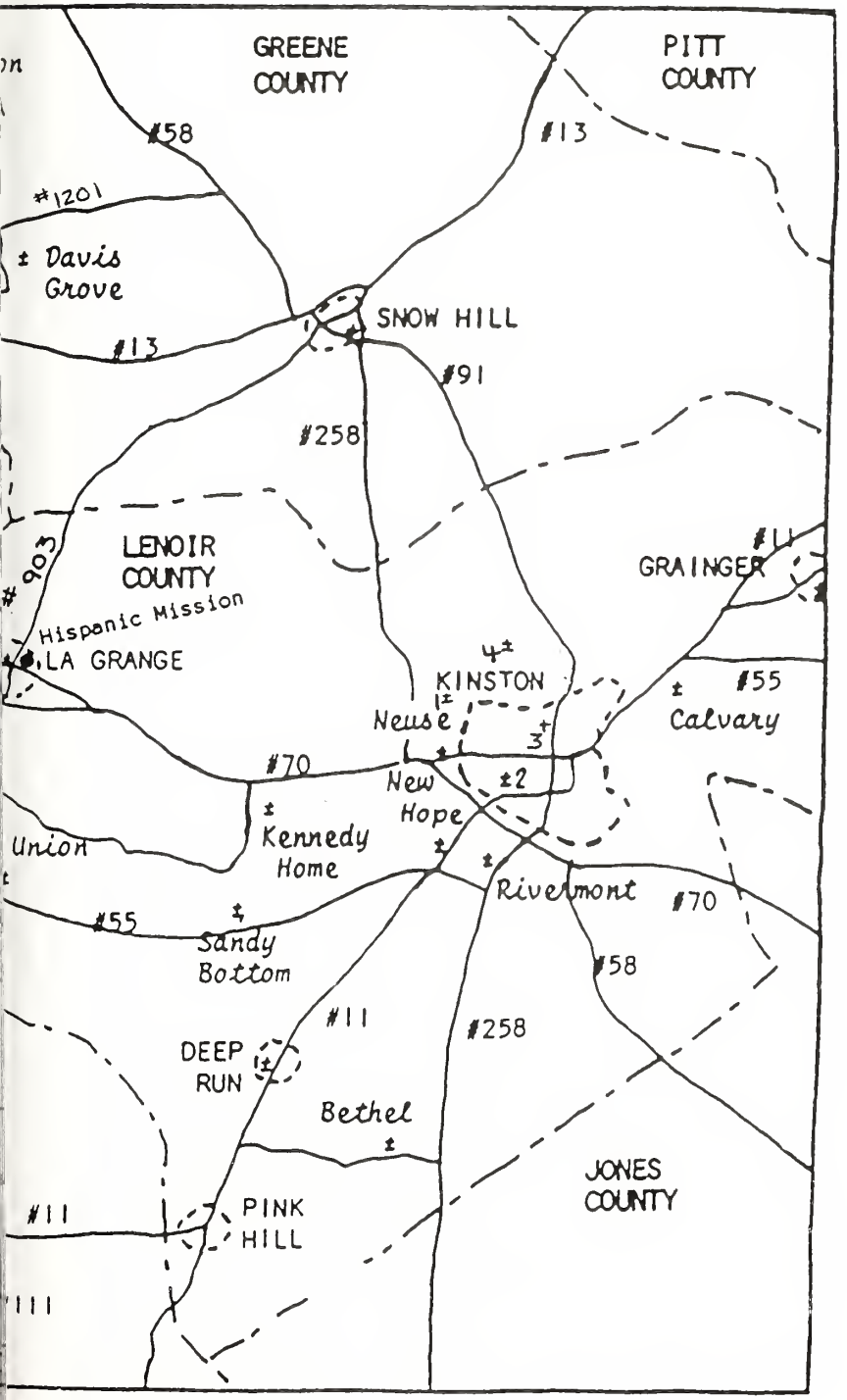
REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 26,1998

damsville:	Jean Kirk, Ned Sauls
ethel:	Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
abin:	
alvary Goldsboro:	
alvary Kinston:	Tom & Kathryn Waits
avis Grove:	Doug Nalley, Lela Stevens
eep Run First:	Bobbie Belcher, Earl & Pearl Greene, Joe & Nannie Tyndall,
mmaus:	Johnny & Nora Sasser, Gibson Asbil, Edna Worley, Frank Jones
lling Creek:	Ron Varner, Jonathan Dixon
emont:	
len Raven:	Ed & Grace Sykes, Felicia Haas
oldsboro First:	Glen Phillips, Ruth Kemp, James Farless, Ida Hinson, Rosa Mae Canady, Lou Wilda Cook, Gwen Laing
rainger:	Bill Ashe, Ivy White, Elva Taylor
ispanic Mission:	
mmanuel:	Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlett, Bob & Jo Stanley, Frances Durham, Ruby Holland, George & Jean Cole, Evelyn Pope, Glenn Cherry, David Oliver, Joyce Jones, J. K. West, Mattie Penny, J. 0. Bryant, Pat Neill, Marvin Walker, Leota Harper, Bobby Dunn, Ronald Wall, Laura Ottinger
rdans Chapel:	
ennedy Home:	Cleve Wilkie
nston First:	Harry Williams, W. 0. McLamb, Mary Higginbotham
rean Mission:	
Grange First:	Danny Benfield
ve Memorial:	George Fox, John & Jean Carson, Barbara Warrick, Marian Strang, Ruth Howell
adison Avenue:	
ount Nelson:	David Walker, Pete Bass, Carson &Doris Shingleton, Jay & Linda Sauls
euse:	Richard Poteat, Charles & Arlene High, Bobby & Gail Hardison, Ed & Mattie Corey, Jack Mayo
ew Hope:	George & Nancy Stone, Lindy & Pat Speight, Helen Ingram
ew Life:	Ray McDonald, Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Al Hill
keville First:	Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Lillian Beamon, Bonnie Sasser
neview:	Ron & Ann Hawley, Avis Davis
nkney:	
vermont:	McLean & Elva Taylor, Marvin Croom, Shelby Croom
sewood First:	Vernon & Janice Braswell, Steve & Cari Gillette
ndy Bottom:	Thomas & Shirley Jones, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom
ven Springs:	
ow Hill First:	Gene Martin, Harvey Jones
liman Memorial:	David & Bonita Leary, Greg Poe, Bess Hooks, Nancy Wilkie, Bill Houston, Gene & Pat Ipock, Jo Anne Dew
inity:	Matthew 0. & Bonnie Sears, Richard & Joyce Correll, Jim Cherry, George Moore
ion:	Lacy & Mary Oliver, Hilda Hardy, Lynwood & Peggy Rouse,
ecial Guests:	Dr. Michael Blackwell of NC Baptist Children's Homes, Chuck & Karen Joyner, ISC Missionaries in residence at the RTC

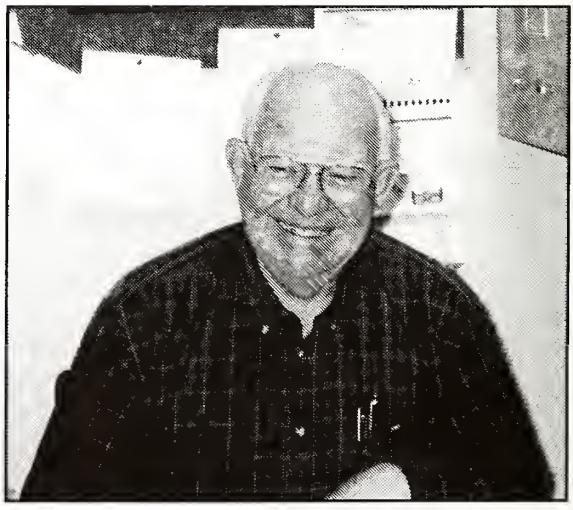
REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27,1998

lamsville:	Jean Kirk, Doris Varner
thel:	Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
bin:	Gene Miller, Randall & Michelle Tyndall
lvary Goldsboro:	Robert Walter, Bill & Ruby Cherry, Reba Warrick, Sara Sasser
lvary Kinston:	Tom & Kathryn Waits
vis Grove:	Doug Nalley, Lela Stevens
ep Run First:	Earl & Pearl Greene, Joe & Nannie Tyndall,
mmaus:	Johnny & Nora Sasser, Gibson Asbil, Edna Worley, Frank Jones
ling Creek:	Ron & Beverly Varner, Jonathan Dixon, Raymond Ricks


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Pinkney
Nahunta
PIKEVILL
#117
#581
#70
Pineview
#111
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#1120
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches
Cities
UPDATED 1998
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Av
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
#1201
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#903
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
#11
4±
KINSTON
1±
Neuse
3±
#55
± Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
± Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
± Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
111

Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	Ed & Grace Sykes, Felicia Haas
Goldsboro First:	Ruth Kemp, James Farless, Ida Hinson, Rosa Mae Canady, Lou Wilda Cook Melton, Gwen Laing
Grainger:	Bill Ashe, Anne Gaddis
HispanicMission:	
Immanuel:	Harold Burton, Bob Stanley, Frances Durham, Ruby Bartlett
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	Giles Blakenship
Kinston First:	
Korean Mission:	
LaGrange First:	
Love Memorial:	George Fox, Jean Carson, Barbara Warrick, Nathan & Kimberly Strang, Da Summerlin, Wallace, Ramona & Leah Horton, Bill & Ellen Theffell, Nettie H Linda Clark, Kewes Homes, Lewis Howe, Judy Mallery, Kathy VanDyke
Madison Avenue:	Jim & Doris Farmer
Mount Nelson:	Doris Shingleton, Linda Sauls
Neuse:	Richard Poteat, Arlene High, Dot Dawson, Mattie Corey
New Hope:	George & Nancy Stone, Helen Ingram
New Life:	Ray & Madge McDonald, Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson, Ed & Swartz
Pikeville First:	Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Lillian Beamon, Bonnie Sasser, Tim & Linda Tom & Marie Smith
Pineview:	Ron Hawley, Avis Davis
Pinkney:	
Riverinont:	
Rosewood First:	Steve & Cari Gillette
Sandy Bottom:	Thomas & Shirley Jones, Melvin Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Gene Martin, Harvey Jones, Ann Joyner, Mollie Joyner,
Spilman Memorial:	David & Bonita Leary, Greg Poe, Gene & Pat Ipock, Bonnie Gaddis
Trinity:	Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Richard & Joyce Correll
Union:	Lacy & Mary Oliver, Lynwood & Peggy Rouse



DR. NED SAULS
Chaplain of Counseling for NBA

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPRESENTATIVES ON EXECUTIVE BOARD

Bethel

r. James Boyette ..... (252) 523-0735
..... 1125 Bland Howell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504
r. Cecil Byrd ..... (252) 568-4080
..... 8002 Hwy 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572
r. Bill Jenkins ..... (252) 527-7229
..... 4327 Hwy 258 South, Kinston, NC 28504
r. Fain Reaves ..... (252) 523-9327
..... 1643 Hwy 11/55, Kinston, NC 28504
r. Don Watkins ..... (252) 568-3895
..... 644 Nobles Mill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525

Cabin

rs. Edna Miller ..... (252) 522-1572
..... 2450 Irvin Dr. Kinston, NC 28501
r. Edward Tyndall ..... (910) 298-3517
..... 173 Hall Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary, Goldsboro

rs. Ruby Cherry ..... (919) 735-4253
..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
. William Cherry ..... (919) 735-5425
..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Calvary, Kinston

rs. Kathryn W Waits ..... (252) 527-3341
..... 1501 Bond Street, Kinston, NC 28502
s. Betty S Zorbaugh ..... (252) 747-5633
..... Route 2, Box 181-D, Hookerton, NC 28535

Davis Grove

. J Ray Edmundson ..... (252) 747-2120
..... Rt 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580
. R T Walston ..... (252) 238-3005
..... Rt 2 Box 526, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

Deep Run First

. Earl Greene ..... (252) 568-2373
..... 3633 Hwy 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525
s. Pearl Greene ..... (252) 568-2373
..... 3633 Hwy 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525
. Joe Tyndall ..... (252) 568-3954
..... 2877 Hwy 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525
s. Nannie Tyndall ..... (252) 568-3954
..... 2877 Hwy 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus

. Gibson Asbill ..... (919) 734-6161
..... 109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333
s. Edna Worley ..... (919) 725-1161
..... 1065 US 13 S, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Falling Creek

s. Hansford Ricks ..... (919) 689-2517
..... 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
. Raymond Ricks ..... (919) 689-2517
..... 2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Glen Raven

s. Brenda Adams ..... (252) 522-4885
..... 3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501
. Glenn Adams ..... (252) 522-4885
..... 3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501

Goldsboro First

Jim Fariess ..... (919) 735-4732
..... 105 Stoney Run Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

s. Ruth Kemp ..... (919) 735-1459

708 S. Andrews Ave, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Grainger

Mr. Charles Broadway (252) 523-1954
2883 Grainger Station Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Ivy White (252) 566-5406
2591 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

Hispanic Mission

Mrs. Luz Arjon (252) 566-2099
344 Piney Grove Rd., La Grange, NC 28551
Ms. Terri Staps 506A W Washington St., La Grange, NC 28551

Immanuel

Mrs. Ruby Bartlett (252) 523-6836
3008 Camelot Dr., Kinston, NC 28504-8450
Mrs. Frances Durham (252) 564-4488
774 S Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

Jordans Chapel

Mrs. Gennie Britt (919) 689-2659
660 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365
Mrs. Eunice Jernigan (919) 669-9380
535 Edwards Store Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365
Mrs. Bronnie Thornton (919) 934-4899
3880 Harper House Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524

Kennedy Home

Mr. Giles Blakenship (252) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 28504
Mr. Tim Smith (252) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Kinston First

Mr. Tom Proffitt (252) 522-0548
2211 Sparre Drive, Kinston, NC 28504

Korean Mission

Mrs. Julie Chung (919) 751-3422
1300 S Harding Dr. #203, Goldsboro, NC 27534

LaGrange First

Rev. Ben Ramsaur (252) 939-3941
2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial

Mrs. Ethel 0 Creech (919) 731-2385
1031 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. George N. Fox (919) 734-1784
410 Marcia Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave

Mrs. Ruth Howell (919) 735-1376
200 E. Lockhaven Drive Apt, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Mr. Doris Farmer (919) 735-4518
1808 E Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. James Farmer (919) 735-4518
1808 E Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mount Nelson

Mr. Marion Bass (919) 242-5304
3033 NC 222 E, Fremont, NC 27830
Mr. Jay Sauls (919) 242-6352
798 Reid Town Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse

Mr. Bobby Hardison (252) 522-1351
2232 Dobbs Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Gail Hardison (252) 522-1351
2232 Dobbs Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

New Hope

Rev. Elliott Hill ..... (252) 569-0758
..... 8391 Hwy 55W, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs. Pat Speight ..... (252) 522-3078
..... 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

New Life

Mrs. Barbara Johnson ..... (919) 734-6837
..... 2101 Glenhaven St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Don Meadows ..... (919) 735-8839
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Susie Meadows ..... (919) 735-8839
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

Mrs. Marie Smith ..... (919) 242-5826
..... 129 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863
Mr. Thomas D Smith ..... (919) 242-5826
..... 129 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview

Mrs. Rhoda Brown ..... (919) 736-7149
..... 502 North Pointe Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Wallace Brown ..... (919) 736-7149
..... 502 North Pointe Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Ann Hawley ..... (919) 284-4632
..... P 0 Box 660, Pine Level, NC 27568

Pinkney

Rev. F G Alford ..... (919) 580-0202
..... 1520 Claridge Nursery Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Jo Alford ..... (919) 580-0202
..... 1520 Claridge Nursery Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. G C Williamson ..... (919) 242-5370
..... 3831 NC 581 N, Kenly, NC 27542
Mrs. Jean Williamson ..... (919) 242-5370
..... 3831 NC 581 N, Kenly, NC 27542

Rivermont

Rev. Scoft Stevenson ..... (252) 520-0035
..... 204 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First

Mrs. Sam Assad ..... (919) 735-4241
..... 102 Oak Knoll Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ivan Grulke ..... (919) 734-5842
..... 1493 Rosewood Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. T K Holmes ..... (919) 734-5532
..... 932 Rosewood Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Sandy Bottom

Mr. Jesse Groom ..... (252) 569-9516
..... 183 S Croom Bland Rd., Kinston, NC 28504
Mrs. Mary A Croom ..... (252) 569-1631
..... 4041 Hwy 55W, Kinston, NC 28504

Snow Hill First

Mr. Glenn Bunch ..... (252) 747-8136
..... P 0 Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Harvey Jones ..... (252) 747-3429
..... 301 Eastover Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial

Mrs. Bess H Hooks ..... (252) 522-4913
..... 2010 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28504-1972
Mr. William Houston ..... (252) 523-6180
..... 1318 Howard Street, Kinston, NC 28501-3850

Trinity

Mrs. Joyce Correll ..... (919) 778-3522
..... 160 Garden Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett.....(919) 778-7018
.....212 Oak Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Union

Mrs. Juanita Elmore.....(252) 569-4011
.....6795 Hwy 55 W, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs. Hilda Hardy.....(252) 569-9171
.....5081 Barber Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION--MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Adamsville

Mr. Bob Heath.....(919) 778-5236
.....606 N. Berkley Blvd, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Dr. Ned Sauls.....(919) 747-4858
.....Rt 5 Box 657, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Love Memorial

Rev. Keith A Aguila.....(919) 735-6842
.....114 Ironwood Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Spilman Memorial

Rev. Darrell Williams.....(252) 527-3915
.....407 Doug Drive, Kinston, NC 28504-7818

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION--MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Emmanus

Mr. Rick Mondell.....(919) 658-8089
.....2859 Emmanus Ch Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Kinston First

Mr. Brad McBride.....(252) 527-4787
.....879 Elmore Farms Road, Kinston, NC 28501

Pikeville First

Mr. James Benson.....(919) 242-5832
.....P O Box 425, Pikeville, NC 27863

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION--PASTOR(S) LEFT DURING YEAR

Kennedy Home

Rev. Albert Fredette.....1313 Lakeside Dr. NW, Wilson, NC 37896

Pineview

Rev. William Brown.....(919) 747-3537
.....1310 S E 2nd St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Rivermont

Rev. Randy Cowan.....Lawrenceville, Va

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION--ORDAINED MINISTERS

Adamsville

Dr. Ned Sauls.....(919) 747-4858
.....Rt. 5 Box 657, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Bethel

Rev. Elwood Oliver.....(252) 568-3541
.....P 0 Box 549, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary

Rev. John H Houghton.....(252) 523-9186
.....4052 Morris Drive, Grifton, NC 28530

Emmaus

Rev. J D Eddins.....(919) 658-2115
.....P 0 Box 175, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Goldsboro First

Mr. Randall Adams.....(919) 735-6284
.....1405 North Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Mr. Odell Tyndall.....(919) 734-1253
.....317 Nelson Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger

Ivy White ..... (252) 566-5406
..... 2591 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

La Grange First

. Ben Ramsaur ..... (252) 939-3941
..... 2498 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial

. Charles Moore ..... (919) 689-3704
..... 2035 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530
. Eugene Warrick ..... (919) 689-2510
..... 3701 Us 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530

New Hope

. Elliott Hill ..... (252) 569-0758
..... 8391 Hwy 55 W Seven Springs, NC 28578

New Life

. Al Hill ..... (919) 734-1475
..... 111 Sumpter Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Jim Washam ..... (919) 736-0252
..... 284 Combs Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Rosewood First

. George Lajueness ..... (919) 242-5278
..... 2508 NC 581 N, Pikeville, NC 27863
. James Medlin ..... (919) 284-6253
..... Traders Mill Run, Kenly, NC 27542

Snow Hill First

Glenn Bunch ..... (252) 747-8136
..... P 0 Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial

. David Leary ..... (252) 523-4402
..... 3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504-1157
. Cleve Wilkie ..... (252) 522-0261
..... 2006 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501-2114

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

Adamsville

Bo Heath ..... (919) 778-5236
..... 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Kinston First

Hugh Howard ..... (252) 522-3004
..... 2728 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial

. Dawn H. Summerlin ..... (919) 242-2241
..... 1157 Norwayne School Road, Fremont, NC 27830

Snow Hill First

. Mildred Farmer ..... (252) 747-3664
..... 109 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Adamsville

Jim Coats ..... (919) 778-4738
..... 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Goldsboro First

. Faye Ward ..... (919) 778-0044
..... 516 Todd Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Immanuel

Glenn Cherry ..... (252) 527-5688
..... 900 Perry Pk Dr., Kinston, NC 28501

Jordans Chapel

Stephen Bryan ..... (919) 689-2564
..... 5734 US13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H Summerlin ..... (919) 242-2241
..... 1167 Norwayne School Road, Fremont, NC 27830

Madison Ave
Mrs. Delores Lail ..... (919) 751-3769
..... 206 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows ..... (919) 735-8839
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First
Mrs. Marie Peele ..... (919) 778-0173
..... 5435 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview
Mr. Wallace Brown ..... (919) 736-7149
..... 502 North Pointe Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Rosewood First
Mr. J B Grantham ..... (919) 735-1751
..... 170 Community Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Bobby Croom ..... (252) 569-9351
..... 4063 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 28504

Seven Springs
Ms. Eleanor Gibbs ..... (252) 569-2491
..... PO Box 14, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First
Mr. Billy Mclawhorn ..... (252) 747-2225
..... 507 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Faye Herring ..... (252) 523-8432
..... 902 Nelson Street, Kinston, NC 28501-3647

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- CHURCH CLERK

Adamsville
Mrs. Maryann Carmichael ..... (919) 734-4608
..... 100 Planters Pl, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins ..... (252) 527-7229
..... 4327 Hwy 258 S, Kinston, NC 28504

Cabin
Mrs. June Thomas ..... (910) 298-4349
..... 1979 Saracta Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary
Mrs. Ruby Cherry ..... (919) 735-4253
..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Calvary
Mrs. Phyllis S Cauley ..... (252) 527-0182
..... 1112 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 28501

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson ..... (252) 747-2120
..... Rt 3 Box 555 Bull Head, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Deep Run First
Mrs. Linda P Smith ..... (252) 527-6485
..... 1065 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

Emmaus
Mrs. Anne Best ..... (919) 580-9583
..... 1615 Arrington Bridge Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek
Mrs. Joyce G Hood ..... (919)689-9303
..... 173 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont

s. Patsy Sauls ..... (919) 242-4107
..... 1213 NC 222 E, Fremont, NC 27830

Glen Raven

ss Gwen Sykes ..... (252) 527-6829
..... 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Goldsboro First

. Breece Johnson ..... (919) 735-3757
..... 1801 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Grainger

linda Wallace ..... (252) 522-3528
..... 2415 Wallace Family Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Immanuel

. Jane Humphrey ..... (252) 527-3837
..... 1006 W Lenoir Ave, Kinston, NC 28501

Jordans Chapel

s. Pat Rose ..... (919) 689-2162
..... 5941 Us 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Kennedy Home

s. Judy Poteat ..... (252) 527-4422
..... 2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Kinston First

s. Jean Overman ..... (252) 523-6431
..... 1506 Queens Road, Kinston, NC 28501

La Grange First

s. Grace S Burke ..... (252) 566-3419
..... P 0 Box 445, La Grange, NC 28551

Love Memorial

s. Betty M Jackson ..... (919) 735-2074
..... 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave

s. Foy Warren ..... (919) 734-5612
..... 602 S Claiborne St., Goldsboro NC 27530

Mount Nelson

s. Donna B Sauls ..... (919) 242-6433
..... 312 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse

s. Judy Poteat ..... (252) 566-9582
..... 131 E Railroad St., La Grange, NC 28551

New Hope

s. Becky Rogers ..... (252) 523-3742
..... 447 Groff Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

New Life

s. Susie Meadows ..... (919) 735-8839
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

Paul Bollin ..... (919) 242-6702
..... 779 Big Daddys Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview

s. Sherry Edwards ..... (919) 735-7759
..... 559 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pinkney

Renee Sauls ..... (919) 242-5381
..... 243 Pinkney Ch Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Rivermont

. Dorothy H Brown ..... (252) 527-5065
..... 607 Darden Drive, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First

. Mae Bowen ..... (919) 735-7032
..... 920 NC 581 S, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Sandy Bottom

Mrs. Judy Croom ..... (252) 569-994
..... 4098 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 2850

Seven Springs

Mrs. Bruce A Smith ..... (919) 778-725
..... 198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs, NC 2857

Snow Hill First

Mrs. Jean Speight ..... (252) 747-331
..... 210 First St., Snow Hill, NC 2858

Spilman Memorial

Mrs. Cleon A Lincke ..... (252) 522-422
..... 1703 Queens Road, Kinston, NC 28501-286

Trinity

Ms. Peggy Starling ..... (919) 778-860
..... 297 Spring Bank Rd., Goldsboro, NC 2753

Union

Ms. Sharon Moody ..... (252) 569-386
..... 4309 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 2850

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - CHURCH TREASURER

Adamsville

Mr. Mike Lucas ..... (919) 778-131
..... 1610 Munroe Lane, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Bethel

Mrs. Denise Stroud ..... (252) 568-351
..... 7619 Hwy 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 2857

Cabin

Mr. Raeford Kennedy ..... (910)298-413
..... 218 Hall Rd, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary, Goldsboro

Mrs. Patricia Toler ..... (919) 736-499
..... 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 2753

Calvary, Kinston

Mrs. Phyllis S Cauley ..... (252) 527-018
..... 1112 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 2850

Davis Grove

Mrs. Irma Edmundson ..... (252) 747-212
..... Rt 3 Box 555 Bull Head, Snow Hill, NC 2858

Deep Run First

Mrs. Alice P Bunn ..... (252) 568-384
..... 2048 Gray Branch Church Rd, Deep Run, NC 2852

Emmaus

Mrs. Mary Burgess ..... (919) 778-512
..... 202 Stratford Rd, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Falling Creek

Mrs. Bev Varner ..... (919) 689-233
..... 498 Falling Creek Ch Rd, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Fremont

Mrs. Barbara Toney ..... (919) 242-614
..... P 0 Box 635, Fremont, NC 27830-063

Glen Raven

Mrs. Linda Woody ..... (252) 527-283
..... 2932 Wallace Family Rd, Kinston, NC 2850

Goldsboro First

Mr. Ray Patterson ..... (919) 735-837
..... 123 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Grainger

Sara Best ..... (252) 527-536
..... P 0 Box 1786, Kinston, NC 2850

Immanuel

. Jewel Dunn ..... (252) 522-3866
..... P 0 Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28503

Jordans Chapel

Stephen Bryan ..... (919) 689-2564
..... 5734 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Kennedy Home

. Judy Poteat ..... (252) 527-4422
..... 2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Kinston First

. Julia Price ..... (252) 523-6279
..... 1902 St. George Place, Kinston, NC 28504

La Grange First

. Helen Rivenbark ..... (252) 566-3553
..... 303 Lake Pines Dr., La Grange, NC 28551

Love Memorial

. Dawn H Summerlin ..... (919) 242-2241
..... 1157 Norwayne School Rd, Fremont, NC 27830

.Madison Ave

. Joyce Edwards ..... (919) 734-0805
..... 116 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro NC 27534

Mount Nelson

. Linda K Sauls ..... (919) 242-6352
..... 798 Reid Town Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse

Bobby Hardison ..... (252) 522-1351
..... 2232 Dobbs Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

New Life

Jarvis James ..... (919) 522-1351
..... 301 Muriel Hooks Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

Marie P Peele ..... (919) 778-0173
..... 5453 Wayne Memorial Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview

Ernestine Brewer ..... (919) 734-5927
..... 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pinkney

Shirley Beaman ..... (919) 242-5937
..... 2872 NC 581 N, Fremont, NC 27830

Rivermont

Kim Hill ..... (252) 523-1931
..... 530 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First

Beverly Sager ..... (919) 734-1923
..... 1785 NC 581 N, Pikeville, NC 27863

Sandy Bottom

Margie Davis ..... (252) 527-1521
..... 1216 Leslie R Stroud Rd, Kinston, NC 28504

Seven Springs

Linda G Price ..... (252) 569-1131
..... 4796 Indian Springs Rd, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First

Judy Carraway ..... (252) 747-3719
..... Rt 1 Box 10A, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial

Lester Croom ..... (252) 569-1031
..... 1015 N Croom-Bland Road, Kinston, NC 28504

Trinity

Mitch Wiler ..... (919) 778-9919
..... 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Union

Mrs. Susan Hardy.....(252) 566-9210
.....1460 Hardy Bridge Rd, La Grange, NC 28551

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Bethel

Mr. Fain Reaves .....(252) 523-9327
.....1643 Hwy 11, Kinston, NC 28504

Cabin

Mr. Randall Tyndall.....(919) 658-3068
.....P 0 Box 375, Calypso, NC 28325

Calvary

Mr. William Cherry.....(919) 735-5425
.....907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Deep Run First

Mrs. Shelbea G Hill.....(252) 523-8828
.....2363 Hwy 11 S, Kinston, NC 28504

Falling Creek

Mr. James Sasser .....(919) 689-2971
.....107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont

Mr. J B Benton .....(919) 242-4501
.....P 0 Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830

Glen Raven

Mr. Ernest Melton.....(252) 527-0687
.....489 Mary Beth Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Goldsboro First

Mr. Al Wells.....(919) 735-7057
.....1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Grainger

Carlton Warren.....(252) 5244235
.....3524 Harvey Rouse Rd., Grifton, NC 28530

Immanuel

Mr. Glenn Jones.....(252) 524-5428
.....6475 Skeeter Pond Rd, Grifton, NC 28530-8659

Jordans Chapel

Mr. Stephen Bryan .....(919) 689-2564
.....5734 US 13 South, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Kinston First

Dr. Harold Lancaster.....(252) 522-9903
.....1909 York Street, Kinston, NC 28504

La Grange First

Mr. Ken Tingen.....(252) 566-4601
.....306 Lake Pines Dr., La Grange, NC 28551

Love Memorial

Mr. Gerald Batts.....(919) 736-9276
.....201 Evergreen Street, Dudley, NC 28333

Madison Ave

Mr. John Compton III.....(919) 581-0151
.....604 Greenbrier Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mount Nelson

Mr. Marion Bass.....(919) 242-5304
.....3033 NC 222 E, Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse

Mr. Bobby Hardison .....(252) 522-1351
.....2232 Dobbs Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

New Hope

Rev. Elliott Hill.....(252) 569-0758
.....8391 Hwy 55W, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Pikeville First
Mr. Thomas D Smith.....(919) 242-5826
.....129 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview
Mr. Billy Green.....(919) 731-2214
.....588 Vail Lane, Pikeville, NC 27863

Pinkney
Mr. Earl Hales.....(919) 242-5295
.....1365 Hinnant Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Rivermont
Mr. Ray C Brown.....(252) 527-5065
.....607 Darden Drive, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First
Mr. Steve Brogden.....(919) 735-9368
.....410 Shadowy Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Michael Hardison.....(252) 569-7761
.....4269 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 28504

Seven Springs
Mr. Roy Outlaw.....(919) 778-6713
.....3605 NC 111 S, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First
Mr. Denny Garner.....(252) 747-2996
.....1006 Indian Head Creek Circle, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bonita Leary.....(252) 523-440
.....3201 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-1157

Trinity
Mr. George Moore.....(919) 778-7413
.....101 Rouse St., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Union
Mr. Walt Raynor.....(252) 569-1671
.....4932 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- WMU DIRECTOR

Adamsville
Mrs. Sarah Connor.....(919) 778-3161
.....100 Woodbine St.., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Bethel
Mrs. Peggy Jones.....(252) 568-4340
.....7616 Hwy 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Calvary, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ruby Cherry.....(919) 735-4253
.....907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Calvary, Kinston
Mrs. Kathryn Waits.....(252) 527-3341
.....1501 Bond Street, Kinston, NC 28502

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens.....(252) 747-2790
.....Rt 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Deep Run First
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall.....(252) 568-3954
.....2877 Hwy 11 S, Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus
Mrs. Nora Sasser.....(919) 735-7066
.....700 Emmaus Ch Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek
Mrs. Grace Lutz.....(919) 689-3070
.....2634 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont

Mrs. Eunice Benton ..... (919) 242-45
..... P 0 Box 221, Fremont, NC 278

Glen Raven

Mrs. Brenda Adams ..... (252) 522-48
..... 3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 285

Goldsboro First

Mrs. Brenda Deshong ..... (919) 734-10
..... 2305 Old Mill Place, Goldsboro, NC 275

Grainger

Nina Smith ..... (252) 523-15
..... 3429 Sharon Ch Rd., Grifton, NC 285

Jordans Chapel

Mrs. Gennie Britt ..... (919) 689-26
..... 660 Edwards Store Rd, Mount Olive, NC 283

Kinston First

Mrs. Ernestine Ennis ..... (252) 527-94
..... 1004 Oriental Avenue, Kinston, NC 285

La Grange First

Mrs. Hope Tingen ..... (252) 566-46
..... 306 Lake Pines Dr., La Grange, NC 285

Love Memorial

Mrs. Barbara Warrick ..... (919) 689-25
..... 3701 Us 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 276

Madison Ave

Mrs. Brenda Wisdom ..... (919) 751-05
..... 409 Ryan Blvd, Goldsboro, NC 275

Mount Nelson

Mrs. Linda L Wise ..... (919) 242-31
..... P 0 Box 3120, Eureka, NC 278

New Hope

Mrs. Becky Rogers ..... (252) 523-37
..... 447 Groff Dr. , Kinston, NC 285

New Life

Mrs. Susie Meadows ..... (919) 735-88
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 275

Pikeville First

Mrs. Jean Rowe ..... (919) 736-07
..... 153 Taylor Rd., Pikeville, NC 278

Pineview

Mrs. Penny Westover ..... (919) 778-58
..... 105 Woodrose Ave, Goldsboro, NC 275

Pinkney

Ms Kim Crocker ..... (919) 242-69
..... 3839 NC 581 N, Kenly, NC 275

Rivermont

Mrs. Tersea D Boyefte ..... (252) 522-45
..... 929 Joe Nunn Rd., Kinston, NC 285

Rosewood First

Mrs. Cari Gillette ..... (919) 734-39
..... 166 Oakland Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 275

Sandy Bottom

Mrs. Sandy Hardison ..... (252) 569-77
..... 4269 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 285

Seven Springs

Mrs. Joann G Price ..... (919) 658-96
..... 285 Atlas Price Rd., Seven Springs, NC 285

Snow Hill First

Mrs. Kay Wade ..... (252) 747-39
..... 216 West Green St., Snow Hill, NC 285

Spilman Memorial

rs. Pat Ipock ..... (252) 522-5028
..... 2300 Riley Rd., Kinston NC 28504-1440

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Adamsville

r. Jim Dixon ..... (919) 778-5481
..... 208 Bridle Path Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Calvary, Kinston

r. Eugene Zorbaugh ..... (252) 523-4844
..... 211 East Grainger Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501

Deep Run First

. Braswell Smith ..... (252) 523-9565
..... 5799 Hwy 258 S, Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus

. Rick Mondell ..... (919) 658-8089
..... 2859 Emmaus Ch Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek

. Mark Hood ..... (919) 689-9303
..... 173 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
. Curtis Johnston ..... (919) 689-3021
..... 875 Mills Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27630

Fremont

J B Benton ..... (919) 242-4501
..... P 0 Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830

Goldsboro First

Bill Edgerton ..... (919) 734-5555
..... 118 Windyfield Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Kinston First

Brad McBride ..... (252) 527-4787
..... 879 Elmore Farms Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Love Memorial

David Hayes ..... (919) 731-4765
..... 502 Earl Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave

Aaron Williford ..... (919) 778-2489
..... 410 Yearling Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Mount Nelson

Marion Bass ..... (919) 242-5304
..... 3033 NC 222 E, Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse

Greg Kincaid ..... (252) 752-0961
..... 203 Meadow Crest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

New Life

Jessee Fields ..... (919) 735-5149
..... 932 Friendly Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

Paul Bollin ..... (919) 242-6702
..... 779 Big Daddys Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview

Freddie Davis ..... (919) 751-3184
..... 814 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27634

Rivermont

Reggie Newby ..... (262) 568-4060
..... 8131 Hwy 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Rosewood First

Greg Lee ..... (919) 759-9073
..... 428 Dogwood Trail, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Sandy Bottom

Mr. Frankie Smith ..... (252) 569-9
..... 437 Bland Howell Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Seven Springs

Mr. Shelton Moore ..... (919) 658-2
..... 3620 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28

Snow Hill First

Mr. Billy McLawhorn ..... (252) 747-2
..... 507 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28

Spilman Memorial

Mr. Danny Rice ..... (252) 522-4
..... 1607 Sabra Dr., Kinston, NC 28504-1

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTO

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mr. Ray Thomas ..... (919) 778-0
..... 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27

Davis Grove, Snow Hill

Mrs. Louise Harper ..... (252) 238-3
..... Rt 3 Box 133, Stantonsburg, NC 27

Emmaus, Dudley

Rev. Johnny Sasser ..... (919) 735-7
..... 700 Emmaus Ch. Rd., Dudley, NC 28

Kinston First

Dr. Payne Dale ..... (252) 526-0
..... PO Box 1563, Kinston, NC 28

Love Memorial, Goldsoro

Rev. Charles Moore ..... (919) 689-3
..... 2035 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27

New Life, Goldsboro

Mr. Don Meadows ..... (919) 735-8
..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27

Rivermont, Kinston

Mr. George Hodges ..... (252) 522-1
..... 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Sandy Bottom, Kinston

Mrs. Dorothy Croom ..... (252) 569-7
..... 4005 Hwy 55 W, Kinston, NC 28

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Mr. L.C. Carlton, Jr ..... (252) 523-4
..... 747 Cavalier Circle, Kinston, NC 28501-2

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- CHURCH PIANIST

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mrs. Antoinette Parks ..... (919) 778-8
..... 301 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27

Bethel, Pink Hill

Mrs. Lynn Cox ..... (252) 527-9
..... 2003 Strouds Corner Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Cabin, Pink Hill

Mrs. Wendy Boone ..... (252) 559-1
..... 1619 Elijah Loftin Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Calvary, Goldsboro

Mr. Jerry West ..... 205 Marlett Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27

Calvary, Kinston

Mrs. Carol J Carter ..... (252) 522-4
..... 3829 Ferrell Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Davis Grove, Snow Hill

Mrs. Betty Jones ..... Rt 3 Box 508, Snow Hill, NC 28

Deep Run First

)aphne Pollock ..... 2307 Hwy 11 S., Kinston NC 28504

Emmaus, Dudley

udy Jewell ..... (919) 751-8379
..... 320 Woodberry Ln., Goldsboro NC 27534

Falling Creek, Goldsoro

anet Warrick ..... (919) 689-2381
..... 3634 US 13 South, Goldsboro NC 27530

Fremont

renda Harrell ..... (919) 237-2580
..... 1904 Oakdale Ave, Wilson NC 27893

Glen Raven, Kinston

elicia Haas ..... (252) 523-7699
..... 1427 Hwy 55E, Kinston NC 28501

Goldsboro First

lelissa Coutts ..... (919) 73[illegible]-7963
..... 406 S. Best St., Goldsboro NC 27530

Grainger, Kinston

Nobles ..... (252) 523-0975
..... 2695 Faulkner Rd., Kinston NC 28501

Immanuel, Kinston

oyce Cherry ..... (252) 527-5688
..... 200 Perry Pk Dr., Kinston NC 28501

Jordans Chapel, Mount Olive

oris Weaver ..... (919) 689-2398
..... 196 Bentonville Rd., Mount Olive NC 28365

Korean Mission, Goldsboro

lie Chung ..... (919) 751-3422
..... 1300 S Harding Dr. #203, Goldsboro NC 27534
I Kim ..... SEBTS, Wake Forest NC 27588

La Grange First

artha J Stroud ..... (252) 527-0586
..... 624 Jessie T Bryan Rd., Kinston NC 28501

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

eila Dacus ..... (919) 734-8154
..... 114 Moss Hill Drive, Goldsboro NC 27530

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

san Edwards ..... (919) 778-3610
..... 342 Corbett Rd., Goldsboro NC 27534

Mount Nelson, Eureka

nda K. Sauls ..... (919) 242-6352
..... 798 Reid Town Rd., Fremont NC 27830

Neuse, Kinston

il Stovall ..... (252) 522-3879
..... 2905 Kelly Rd., Kinston NC 28501

New Hope, Kinston

ura Perez ..... (252) 569-1667
..... 286 Regan Dr., Kinston NC 28504

New Life, Goldsboro

en Mayo ..... (919) 734-6867
..... 110 Tarkin Dr., Goldsboro NC 27530

Pikeville First

nie Sasser ..... (919) 734-2137
..... 3033 Us 117 N, Goldsboro NC 27530

Pineview, Goldsboro

ita Lanier ..... (919) 736-8458
..... 1946 Sleepy Creek Rd., Dudley NC 28333

Pinkney, Fremont

ssa Beaman ..... (919) 242-5937
..... 2872 NC 581 N, Fremont NC 27830

Rivermont, Kinston

Mrs. Faye J Loftin ..... (252) 527-2007
..... 1411 Larry Loftin Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Ms. Beverly Sager ..... (919) 734-1923
..... 1785 NC 581 N, Pikeville, NC 27863

Sandy Bottom, Kinston

Mrs. Mary A Croom ..... (252) 569-1631
..... 4041 Hwy 55W, Kinston, NC 28504

Seven Springs

Mrs. Brenda P Moore ..... (919) 658-2417
..... 3620 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First

Mr. Andrew Rogelberg ..... (252) 747-3324
..... P 0 Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Mrs. Kay Blizzard ..... (252) 522-2263
..... 110 Hunt Hill Place, Kinston, NC 28504-8637

Trinity, Goldsboro

Mrs. Linda Jones ..... (919) 778-3333
..... 153 Earl Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Union

Mrs. Bonnie Harper ..... (252) 569-0911
..... 354 Reagan Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCAITION -- CHURCH ORGANIST

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mrs. Jean Kirk ..... (919) 778-3878
..... 311 E. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Cabin, Pink Hill

Mr. Randall Tyndall ..... (919) 658-3068
..... P 0 Box 375, Calypso, NC 28325

Calvary, Kinston

Mrs. Kathryn W Waits ..... (252) 527-3341
..... 1501 Bond Street, Kinston, NC 28502

Deep Run First

Mrs. Becky Smith ..... 662 P A Nobles Store Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525

Emmaus, Dudley

Mrs. Pat Faulk ..... (919) 736-7508
..... 3687 US 117 Alternate, Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek, Goldsboro

Mrs. Sadie Neel ..... (919) 689-2783
..... 3894 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont

Mrs. Louise Newsome ..... (919) 242-4873
..... P 0 Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830

Goldsboro First

Mrs. Carol Gray ..... (919) 778-4221
..... 212 Holly Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger, Kinston

Sandy Durrence ..... (252) 523-7408
..... 3370 Hwy 55 E, Kinston, NC 28501

Immanuel, Kinston

Mrs. Bronda Burton ..... (252) 522-0746
..... Rt 2 Box 148, Dover, NC 28526

La Grange First

Mrs. Amy Ramsaur ..... (252) 939-3941
..... 2492 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Betty M Jackson ..... (919) 735-2074
303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

Jean Haislip ..... (919) 731-2781
2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Mount Nelson, Eureka

Lynn Creel ..... (919) 242-6860
618 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse, Kinston

Doris Russ ..... (252) 522-0888
1795 Hwy 258N, Kinston, NC 28504

New Hope, Kinston

Pat Speight ..... (252) 522-3078
2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

New Life, Goldsboro

Susie Meadows ..... (919) 735-8839
1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

Bonnie Sasser ..... (919) 734-2137
3033 US 117 N, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Rivermont, Kinston

Joan Taylor ..... (252) 527-1469
3142 Fox Run, Kinston, NC 28501

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Hillary Smith ..... (919) 735-3462
203 Camellia Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Seven Springs

Patricia H Jones ..... (252) 569-6501
6016 NC 55 East, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First

Patrica Sugg ..... (252) 747-8172
Rt I Box 91 B, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Johnnee Rice ..... (252) 522-4661
1607 Sabra Drive, Kinston, NC 28504-1417

Trinity, Goldsboro

Joyce Davis ..... (919) 751-0489
473 Old 111 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27534

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mildred Taylor ..... (919) 778-0662
102 Bear Creek Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Goldsboro First

Virginia Millard ..... (919) 751-0040
210 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Kinston First

Marjorie Wooten ..... (252) 527-0750
1902 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Pat Turnage ..... (919) 736-1809
415 Sandhill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

Ann Compton ..... (919) 731-2146
206 Stoney Creek Ch Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Brenda Peedin ..... (919) 965-6530
75 Jane Rd., Selma NC 27576

Snow Hill First

Mrs. Brenda Wooten ..... (252) 747-314
..... Rt 4 Box 479, Snow Hill, NC 2858

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Mrs. Bess H Hooks ..... (252) 522-491
..... 2010 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-197

Trinity, Goldsboro

Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett ..... (919) 778-701
..... 212 Oak Circle, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Union

Mrs. Juanita Elmore ..... (252) 569-401
..... 6795 Hwy 55 W, Seven Springs, NC 2857

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- CHURCH SECRETARY

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mrs. Mary Horne ..... (919) 778-121
..... 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 2753
Mrs. Dorothy Strickland ..... (919) 778-121
..... 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 2753

Bethel, Pink Hill

Mrs. Daisy Jenkins ..... (252) 527-722
..... 4327 Hwy 258 S., Kinston, NC 2850

Calvary, Goldsboro

Diane Woodard ..... (919) 934-563
..... 2453 Woodard. Princeton, NC 2756

Calvary, Kinston

Mrs. Kathryn W Waits ..... (252) 527-334
..... 1501 Bond Street, Kinston, NC 2850

Davis Grove, Snow Hill

Mrs. Irma Edmundson ..... (252) 747-212
..... Rt 3 Box 555 Bull Head, Snow Hill, NC 2858

Deep Run First

Mrs. Teresa Williams ..... 2905 Hwy 11 S., Deep Run, NC 2852

Falling Creek, Goldsboro

Mrs. Bev Varner ..... (919) 689-233
..... 498 Falling Creek Ch Rd., Goldsboro, NC 2753

Glen Raven, Kinston

Miss Gwen Sykes ..... (252) 527-682
..... 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 2850

Goldsboro First

Mrs. Linda W Sellers ..... (919) 751-176
..... 109 N. Harding Drive, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Jordans Chapel

Mrs. Louise Bradford ..... (919) 689-259
..... 2763 US 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 2753

Kennedy Home, Kinston

Mrs. Judy Poteat ..... (252) 527-442
..... 2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 2850

Kinston First

Mrs. Cynthia C Cabell ..... (252) 527-111
..... 2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 2850

La Grange First

Mrs. Frances Sutton ..... (252) 566-328
..... 1566 Hardy Bridge Rd., La Grange, NC 2855
Mr. Lynn Taylor ..... (252) 566-496
..... 4590 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 2855

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Mrs. Claudia F Russell ..... (919) 736-051
..... 140 Moore Allen Street, Dudley, NC 2833

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

s. Peggy Bartlett ..... (919) 566-3820
..... 695 S Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

Mount Nelson, Eureka

s. Donna B Sauls ..... (919) 242-6433
..... 312 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

New Hope, Kinston

. Tina Wetherington ..... (252) 523-2490
..... 3465 Dover-FT Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526

Pikeville First

s. Marie Peele ..... (919) 778-0173
..... 5435 Wayne Memorial Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview, Goldsboro

s. Sherry Edwards ..... (919) 735-7759
..... 559 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

. Beverly Sager ..... (919) 734-1923
..... 1785 NC 581 N, Pikeville, NC 27863

Seven Springs

s. Cynthia K Summerlin ..... (252) 569-6401
..... PO Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First

s. Kelly Owens ..... 122 Ramblewood Tr Pk 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

s. Shirley Ogren ..... (252) 522-2673
..... 2908 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-1124

Trinity, Goldsboro

s. Lisa Valley ..... (919) 778-4598
..... 758 Old 111 Hwy, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Union

Warren Hardy ..... (252) 569-1731
..... 4985 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- MINISTER OF YOUTH

Adamsville, Goldsboro

. Tim Sasser ..... (919) 778-1213
..... 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Bethel, Pink Hill

s. Kristen Sumner ..... (910) 298-3947
..... 179 Baker Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Deep Run First

William B Taylor II ..... (252) 522-3596
..... 524 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

Immanuel, Kinston

. Harold Burton ..... (252) 522-0746
..... Rt 2 Box 148, Dover, NC 28526

Kennedy Home, Kinston

Giles Blakenship ..... (252) 522-0811
..... 2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

. Keith A Aguila ..... (919) 735-6842
..... 114 Ironwood Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

. John Jicka ..... (919) 736-4359
..... 1606 E Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mount Nelson, Eureka

Bryant L Sauls ..... (919) 242-6433
..... 312 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse, Kinston

Mr. Greg Kincaid.....(252) 752-09
.....203 Meadow Crest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 275

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Rev. Dave Fishman .....(919) 736-89
.....110 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 283

Seven Springs

Mrs. Cynthia K Summerlin .....(252) 569-64
.....PO Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 285

Snow Hill First

Ms. Monica Edwards .....(252) 747-58
.....115 Edgemont Dr., Snow Hill, NC 285

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Rev. Christopher E Winans .....(252) 522-30
.....601 Madison Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501-22

Trinity, Goldsboro

Mrs. Nora Morton.....(919) 735-79
.....906 N Audubon Ave, Goldsboro, NC 275

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Kennedy Home, Kinston

Mr. Giles Blakenship .....(252) 522-08
.....2557 Cedar Dell Lane, Kinston, NC 285

Kinston First

Rev. Jeffrey L With.....(252) 523-89
.....3207 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 285

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Rev. Keith A Aguila.....(919) 735-68
.....114 Ironwood Rd., Goldsboro, NC 275

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

Rev. John Jicka .....(919) 736-43
.....1606 E Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 275

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Rev. Darrell Williams .....(252) 527-39
.....407 Doug Drive, Kinston, NC 28504-78

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mr.. Bruce Justice .....(919) 778-09
.....307 Birch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 275

Bethel, Pink Hill

Mr. Cecil Byrd.....(252) 568-40
.....8002 Hwy 258 South, Pink Hill, NC 285

Cabin, Pink Hill

Mr. Carl Baker.....(252) 568-46
.....5093 Potter Hill Rd., Pink Hill, NC 285

Calvary, Goldsboro

Mr. J B Toler .....(919) 736-49
.....106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 275

Calvary, Kinston

Mr. Kenneth Baysden.....(252) 527-67
.....1736 Highway 55 E., Kinston, NC 285

Davis Grove, Snow Hill

Mrs. Lela Stevens .....(252) 747-279
.....Rt 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 285

Deep Run First

Mr. William B Taylor II.....(252) 522-35
.....524 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 285

Emmaus, Dudley

Gibson Asbill.....(919) 734-616
.....109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333

Falling Creek, Goldsboro

Raymond Ricks.....(919) 689-2517
.....2663 Stevens Mill Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Fremont

Brenda Bowie.....(919) 242-4990
.....337 Pate Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Glen Raven, Kinston

Linda Womack.....(252) 747-7296
.....106 West Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Goldsboro First

Dot Turner.....(919) 778-8964
.....300 Saddiewood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Grainger, Kinston

Charles Broadway.....(252) 523-1954
.....2883 Grainger Station Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Immanuel, Kinston

Ruben Ewell.....(252) 527-1922
.....2901 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28504

Jordans Chapel

Carroll Porter.....(919) 689-2762
.....444 N Jordans Chapel Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524

Kinston First

im Woodall.....(252) 527-8730
.....2703 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

La Grange First

d Denmark.....(252) 566-4808
.....103 Circle Dr., La Grange, NC 28551

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Claudia F Russell.....(919) 736-0515
.....140 Moore Allen Street, Dudley, NC 28333

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

im Lail.....(919) 751-3769
.....206 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Mount Nelson, Eureka

I D Jones.....(919) 242-4954
.....2048 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse, Kinston

Sandra Byrd.....(252) 522-5811
.....1508 Hwy 258N, Kinston, NC 28504

New Hope, Kinston

oe Rhodes.....(252) 522-1584
.....2027 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston, NC 28504

New Life, Goldsboro

ill Stallings.....(919) 751-3587
.....702 S Harding Dr. Apt D1, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pikeville First

homas D Smith.....(919) 242-5826
.....129 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863

Pineview, Goldsboro

obby L Brewer.....(919) 734-5927
.....317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pinkney, Fremont

lenn Wells.....(919) 242-6897
.....306 Radford Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863

Rivermont, Kinston

ruce Ziegler.....(252) 566-5324
.....3020 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Mr. Charles Futrell.....(919) 734-0
.....274 Riverbend Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27

Sandy Bottom, Kinston

Mr. Melvin Croom.....(252) 569-1
.....4041 Hwy 55 W., Kinston, NC 28

Seven Springs

Mr. Eugene C Smith.....(919) 778-7
.....198 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28

Snow Hill First

Mr. Robert Ham.....(252) 747-3
.....P 0 Box 83, Snow Hill, NC 28

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Mr. L.C. Cariton, Jr.....(252) 523-4
.....747 Cavalier Circle, Kinston, NC 28501-2

Trinity, Goldsboro

Mr. Richard Correll.....(919) 751-3
.....160 Garden Circle, Goldsboro, NC 27

Union

Mr. Sylvan Hardy.....(252) 569-9
.....5081 Barber Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION -- MINISTER OF MUSIC

Adamsville, Goldsboro

Mr.. Vernon Harkins.....(919) 778-1
.....1302 N. Berkeley Blvd, Goldsboro, NC 27

Bethel, Pink Hill

Mrs. Lynn Cox.....(252) 527-9
.....2003 Strouds Corner Rd., Kinston, NC 28

Cabin, Pink Hill

Mrs. Michelle Tyndall.....(919) 658-3
.....P 0 Box 375, Calypso NC 28

Deep Run First

Mrs. Megan H Saint-amand.....(252) 523-0
.....2349 Hwy 11 S, Kinston, NC 28

Emmaus, Dudley

Mrs. Cheryl Griffin.....(919) 658-3
.....2448 Emmaus Ch Rd., Dudley, NC 28

Falling Creek, Goldsboro

Mr. Jimmy Barber.....(919) 734-2
.....621 Deer Acres, Goldsboro, NC 27

Fremont

Mrs. Louise Newsome.....(919) 242-4
.....P 0 Box 157, Fremont, NC 27

Goldsboro First

Rev. Fred L Kelly.....(910) 397-9
.....2108 Wentworth Court, Wilmington, NC 28

Hispanic Mission

Rev. Miguel Arjon.....(252) 566-2
.....344 Piney Grove Rd., La Grange, NC 28

Immanuel, Kinston

Miss Evelyn Pope.....(252) 527-1
.....908 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28

Jordans Chapel

Miss Doris Weaver.....(919) 689-2
.....196 Bentonville Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28

La Grange First

Mrs. Ellen Benfield.....(252) 566-9
.....105 Circle Dr., La Grange, NC 28

Love Memorial, Goldsboro

Kathy Vandyke ..... (919) 736-8406
3203 Arrington Bridge Road, Dudley, NC 28333

Madison Ave, Goldsboro

Marie Rees ..... (919) 778-6653
606 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 2753

Mount Nelson, Eureka

Lynn Creel ..... (919) 242-6860
618 Turner Swamp Rd., Fremont, NC 27830

Neuse, Kinston

Greg Kincaid ..... (252) 752-0961
203 Meadow Crest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534

New Hope, Kinston

Mona Knowles ..... (252) 523-0212
543 John Green Smith Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

New Life, Goldsboro

Jonathan Mcdonald ..... (919) 751-0210
109 Courtney Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pineview, Goldsboro

Ernestine Brewer ..... (919) 734-5927
317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Pinkney, Fremont

Willie Sawrey ..... (919) 242-4503
130 Pinkney Ch Rd.,, Fremont, NC 27830

Rivermont, Kinston

Faye J Loftin ..... (252) 527-2007
1411 Larry Loftin Lane, Kinston, NC 28504

Rosewood First, Goldsboro

Judy Lewis ..... (919) 736-3359
131 Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27536

Sandy Bottom, Kinston

Thomas A Jones ..... (252) 527-4101
1587 Hwy 11/55, Kinston, NC 28501

Seven Springs

Mary K Smith ..... (919) 778-0078
311 Indian Creek Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578

Snow Hill First

Monica Edwards ..... (252) 747-5821
115 Edgemont Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Spilman Memorial, Kinston

Christopher E Winans ..... (252) 522-3011
601 Madison Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501-2291

Trinity, Goldsboro

Marie Hinson ..... (919) 778-6325
890 NC 111 S, Goldsboro, NC 27534

The 1998 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

ıble A - Baptisms, Member & Congregational Information
ıble B - Discipleship Training Information
ıble C - Music Ministry Information
ıble D - General Financial Information
ıble E - Mission Financial Information
ble F - Bible Study Information

NEUSE

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vac Bible Enr
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	24	25	833	463	280	
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	8	4	139	77	48	
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	8	3	181	131	58	
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	2	0	44	26	20	
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	2	1	164	56	27	
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	2	4	59	30	12	
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	25	6	152	156	115	
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	21	9	445	150	75	
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	28	11	362	276	133	
FREMONT	C	0	3	133	48	32	
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	0	0	192	40	25	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	4	12	833	384	170	
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	8	8	229	0	0	
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	7	1	30	60	60	
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	9	7	275	147	72	
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	9	7	125	117	50	
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	0	0	0	81	80	
KINSTON FIRST	C	7	9	905	472	258	
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	35	0	55	31	20	
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	3	0	112	76	38	
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	20	20	579	298	134	
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	22	21	744	291	165	
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	8	1	254	111	61	
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	2	11	317	122	66	
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	12	5	200	90	70	
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	9	2	150	68	35	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	3	4	130	24	21	
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	0	36	379	97	61	
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	0	3	151	84	48	
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	15	7	488	247	117	
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	89	16	810	596	255	
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	3	1	224	103	65	
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	7	3	323	100	56	
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	3	2	368	231	112	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	6	23	543	320	151	
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	9	1	322	155	93	
UNION	C	6	7	77	50	45	
Association Total:		416	273	11,327	5,808	3,128	

hip g art.))	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll/Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
1	76	72	80	$564,843	$54,543	$9,300	$82,768
0	37	9	0	$95,263	$2,328	$3,900	$9,913
0	14	0	0	$49,246	$2,520	$1,800	$4,320
0	12	4	0	$21,589	$800	$820	$1,770
9	17	0	0	$41,838	$1,404	$679	$2,959
6	9	4	0	$24,052	$763	$610	$2,265
1	64	71	42	$58,058	$2,972	$1,981	$7,505
5	44	31	36	$95,053	$7,381	$3,690	$23,325
0	55	88	38	$141,509	$6,058	$4,443	$18,909
1	16	21	8	$53,534	$420	$1,200	$3,833
0	12	26	0	$41,284	$1,427	$536	$7,610
0	113	157	45	$606,486	$0	$11,870	$45,178
0	30	8	0	$62,158	$2,000	$1,200	$5,946
0	5	0	0	$0	$1,688	$844	$2,532
2	45	16	5	$118,538	$9,890	$2,967	$16,522
3	35	15	0	$34,894	$770	$500	$5,702
1	80	0	0	$2,235	$0	$300	$950
0	136	108	41	$589,225	$24,583	$8,180	$67,708
3	11	0	0	$0	$300	$300	$7,900
7	28	19	0	$64,776	$5,685	$1,136	$9,400
5	48	86	58	$320,943	$32,500	$10,299	$66,532
7	60	135	24	$329,544	$12,886	$6,440	$27,169
0	16	32	34	$104,941	$10,020	$4,990	$23,918
0	40	12	20	$89,637	$9,163	$3,851	$15,932
5	12	4	0	$111,579	$4,830	$2,068	$9,753
0	15	1	1	$83,868	$6,549	$3,200	$17,982
0	12	8	6	$39,470	$1,268	$1,297	$5,069
0	44	33	21	$98,443	$6,431	$1,673	$12,839
3	26	10	0	$66,900	$3,920	$790	$6,866
	112	57	46	$139,383	$16,370	$7,248	$30,261
2	122	159	72	$327,450	$20,110	$11,878	$61,093
4	45	36	24	$54,100	$4,227	$2,354	$8,828
0	37	36	23	$79,147	$6,658	$3,197	$11,307
0	49	100	18	$161,498	$11,385	$5,693	$24,056
2	105	61	17	$300,039	$21,611	$15,777	$64,967
0	40	42	32	$77,264	$4,576	$4,576	$11,711
0	27	0	0	$10,624	$0	$750	$5,689
41	**1,649**	**1,461**	**691**	**$5,059,411**	**$298,036**	**$142,337**	**$730,987**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

NEUSE

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	56	6	16
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	0	0	0
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	9	0	0
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	1	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	31	0	6
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	15	0	1
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	0	0	0
FREMONT	C	1	0	0
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	0	0	0
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	32	5	3
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	18	0	0
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	11	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	C	3	0	0
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	13	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	217	9	18
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	59	15	15
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	0	0	0
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	55	15	15
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	30	0	0
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	40	0	6
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	26	8	18
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	25	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	5	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	115	10	20
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	0	0	0
UNION	C	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**753**	**68**	**118**

tal Short-Term DT — 20c - Short-Term Youth
hort-Term Preschool — 20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
hort-Term Children — DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
7	3	135	0	0	0	135	191
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	0	0	0	9	9	9
1	15	0	0	0	15	16	16
5	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
1	20	0	0	5	15	38	38
1	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
3	630	24	18	151	437	633	633
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
0	7	0	1	0	6	7	7
10	369	0	5	27	137	386	386
8	68	0	0	0	68	127	127
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	0	30	30
5	0	3	17	0	0	55	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	30	30	30
1	16	0	14	0	2	46	46
4	11	0	0	3	8	51	51
0	0	18	0	0	18	26	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	44	0	0	0	44	49	49
3	227	9	28	78	102	342	342
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1,411	64	83	270	1,026	2,164	2,164

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

NEUSE

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music G

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	76	0
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	37	3
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	14	0
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	12	0
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	17	0
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	9	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	64	10
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	44	0
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	55	10
FREMONT	C	16	0
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	12	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	113	7
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	30	0
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	5	0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	45	5
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	35	4
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	80	0
KINSTON FIRST	C	136	15
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	11	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	28	0
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	48	9
MADISON AVE. GOLDSBO	C	60	30
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	16	0
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	40	0
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	12	0
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	15	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	12	0
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	44	0
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	26	2
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	112	10
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	122	20
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	45	7
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	37	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	49	5
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	105	8
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	40	0
UNION	C	27	0
	Association Total:	1,649	110

21c	21d	21e
0	55	5
0	18	4
0	14	0
0	0	2
0	17	0
0	9	0
20	22	0
10	25	0
5	25	0
0	16	0
0	12	0
9	70	21
9	15	0
0	0	5
2	21	8
10	14	0
40	0	0
31	33	41
0	11	0
0	18	0
0	26	0
0	36	4
0	16	0
5	25	0
0	12	0
2	13	0
0	12	0
0	0	24
3	14	5
7	50	19
8	38	18
0	21	0
2	12	0
0	25	4
2	45	14
0	30	06
0	25	0
7	789	191

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEUSE

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	$363,619	$25,767
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	$67,027	$28,136
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	$47,961	$1,285
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	$19,939	$1,650
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	$40,865	$973
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	$16,046	$7,912
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	$53,000	$5,000
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	$64,136	$30,917
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	$120,302	$20,587
FREMONT	C	$51,350	$2,184
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	$38,923	$2,361
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	$306,995	$244,393
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	$57,310	$3,383
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	$0	$0
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	$108,227	$10,311
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	$31,553	$2,291
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	$2,185	$50
KINSTON FIRST	C	$414,675	$169,873
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	$0	$0
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	$56,849	$7,028
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	$246,468	$69,467
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	$302,883	$26,661
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	$83,138	$21,691
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	$83,780	$5,857
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	$68,917	$12,712
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	$63,890	$19,697
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	$22,531	$15,439
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	$83,561	$14,882
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	$55,000	$8,900
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	$122,946	$15,536
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	$270,050	$46,256
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	$50,658	$3,442
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	$66,580	$12,188
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	$113,583	$36,114
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	$265,630	$22,059
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	$57,816	$13,623
UNION	C	$312	$10,312
Association Total:		**$3,818,705**	**$918,937**

...tue - Cong. Property
...ngregational Debt

28	TREC	36	37
57	$564,843	$3,905,700	$0
00	$95,263	$450,000	$0
$0	$49,246	$200,000	$0
$0	$21,589	$400,000	$0
$0	$41,838	$544,000	$0
94	$24,052	$214,280	$0
58	$58,058	$500,000	$0
$0	$95,053	$507,000	$0
29	$141,509	$721,000	$0
$0	$53,534	$820,000	$0
$0	$41,284	$0	$0
98	$606,486	$3,750,604	$905,627
65	$62,158	$226,900	$0
$0	$0	$80,000	$0
$0	$118,538	$650,000	$117,854
50	$34,894	$400,000	$0
$0	$2,235	$0	$0
77	$589,225	$3,500,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
99	$64,776	$455,000	$0
08	$320,943	$682,250	$42,450
$0	$329,544	$2,586,060	$0
12	$104,943	$285,600	$0
$0	$89,637	$840,000	$27,000
50	$111,579	$630,000	$0
81	$83,868	$490,000	$106,000
00	$39,470	$362,800	$0
$0	$98,443	$507,161	$0
00	$66,909	$300,000	$0
01	$139,383	$675,000	$0
44	$327,456	$980,000	$75,276
$0	$54,100	$300,000	$0
79	$79,147	$350,000	$0
01	$161,498	$550,000	$0
50	$300,036	$980,742	$0
25	$77,264	$453,500	$0
$0	$10,624	$277,000	$0
69	$5,059,411	$28,483,997	$1,274,207

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

NEUSE

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	$54,543	$9,300
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	$2,328	$3,900
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	$2,520	$1,800
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	$800	$820
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	$1,404	$679
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	$763	$610
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	$2,972	$1,981
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	$7,381	$3,690
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	$6,058	$4,443
FREMONT	C	$420	$1,200
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	$1,427	$536
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	$0	$11,870
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	$2,000	$1,200
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	$1,688	$844
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	$9,890	$2,967
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	$770	$500
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	$0	$300
KINSTON FIRST	C	$24,583	$8,180
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	$300	$300
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	$5,685	$1,136
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	$32,500	$10,299
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	$12,886	$6,440
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	$10,020	$4,990
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	$9,163	$3,851
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	$1,830	$2,068
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	$6,519	$3,200
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	$1,268	$1,297
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	$6,431	$1,673
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	$3,920	$790
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	$16,370	$7,248
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	$20,110	$11,878
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	$4,227	$2,351
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	$6,658	$3,197
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	$11,385	$5,693
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	$21,611	$15,777
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	$4,576	$4,576
UNION	C	$0	$750
	Association Total:	**$298,036**	**$142,337**

on-SBC Miss. Exp.

29(thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

	32	33	34	35	TME
0	$4,525	$6,152	$899	$7,019	$82,768
0	$663	$315	$1,199	$1,408	$9,913
0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,320
0	$0	$150	$0	$0	$1,770
3	$335	$298	$210	$0	$2,959
5	$240	$348	$219	$0	$2,265
1	$693	$534	$1,244	$0	$7,505
4	$2,150	$2,358	$3,548	$1,984	$23,325
0	$2,076	$3,472	$2,349	$201	$18,909
0	$345	$668	$0	$0	$3,833
6	$71	$160	$0	$0	$760
6	$1,157	$2,016	$15,034	$13,845	$45,178
0	$708	$738	$0	$0	$5,946
0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,532
5	$1,055	$1,136	$247	$1,192	$16,522
2	$1,060	$550	$600	$1,000	$5,702
0	$0	$0	$600	$50	$950
9	$8,510	$11,997	$4,739	$4,970	$67,708
0	$100	$100	$3,700	$3,300	$7,900
5	$508	$1,252	$714	$0	$9,400
5	$4,033	$4,915	$8,365	$5,025	$66,532
9	$2,525	$4,039	$0	$0	$27,169
7	$880	$2,139	$3,913	$1,459	$23,918
8	$925	$803	$892	$0	$15,932
9	$454	$871	$364	$857	$9,753
7	$1,054	$2,735	$1,699	$2,008	$17,982
7	$180	$339	$400	$1,318	$5,069
0	$1,000	$1,561	$1,540	$634	$12,839
0	$423	$633	$0	$1,100	$6,866
0	$1,577	$3,296	$660	$0	$30,261
3	$1,044	$8,958	$1,974	$10,796	$61,093
0	$950	$1,213	$84	$0	$8,828
5	$350	$800	$177	$0	$11,307
4	$946	$2,962	$2,436	$0	$24,056
8	$5,156	$5,406	$5,283	$7,756	$64,967
0	$1,049	$1,210	$0	$0	$11,711
0	$1,500	$1,025	$1,664	$0	$5,689
8	**$51,242**	**$75,149**	**$64,753**	**$65,922**	**$730,987**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

NEUSE

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 3
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 5

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15
ADAMSVILLE, GOLDSBOR	C	463	36	60	76
BETHEL, PINK HILL	C	77	10	9	14
CABIN, PINK HILL	C	131	16	16	6
CALVARY, GOLDSBORO	C	26	2	5	3
CALVARY, KINSTON	C	56	2	16	10
DAVIS GROVE, SNOW HI	C	30	1	3	3
DEEP RUN FIRST	C	156	15	25	32
EMMAUS, DUDLEY	C	150	19	19	18
FALLING CREEK, GOLDS	C	276	28	28	26
FREMONT	C	48	5	4	7
GLEN RAVEN, KINSTON	C	40	6	8	2
GOLDSBORO FIRST	C	384	8	36	37
GRAINGER, KINSTON	C	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION, LA	M	60	8	9	10
IMMANUEL, KINSTON	C	147	18	15	7
JORDANS CHAPEL, MOUN	C	117	5	6	8
KENNEDY HOME, KINSTO	C	81	0	0	80
KINSTON FIRST	C	472	23	48	43
KOREAN MISSION, GOLD	M	31	5	8	3
LAGRANGE FIRST	C	76	5	12	15
LOVE MEMORIAL, GOLDS	C	298	25	25	31
MADISON AVE, GOLDSBO	C	291	23	33	9
MOUNT NELSON, EUREKA	C	111	4	4	30
NEUSE, KINSTON	C	122	6	7	19
NEW HOPE, KINSTON	C	90	4	15	20
NEW LIFE, GOLDSBORO	C	68	2	6	6
PIKEVILLE FIRST	C	24	2	3	1
PINEVIEW, GOLDSBORO	C	97	4	17	8
PINKNEY, FREMONT	C	84	4	2	7
RIVERMONT, KINSTON	C	247	23	32	27
ROSEWOOD FIRST, GOLD	C	596	80	97	79
SANDY BOTTOM, KINSTO	C	103	10	16	17
SEVEN SPRINGS	C	100	13	14	25
SNOW HILL FIRST	C	231	28	20	8
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, KI	C	320	24	37	43
TRINITY, GOLDSBORO	C	155	14	18	18
UNION	C	50	8	5	5
Association Total:		5,808	486	678	753

General Officers 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. 18 - Vacation Bible School
Other Bible Study 17 - SS Not Cong. Members

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
40	122	89	1	0	280	10	176
2	18	17	2	5	48	8	66
23	8	26	3	30	58	8	130
0	4	7	3	0	20	5	0
0	7	13	3	0	27	14	54
4	8	8	2	0	12	0	35
0	45	29	4	0	115	20	75
24	20	34	3	1	75	5	137
73	45	59	2	0	133	0	155
2	9	20	1	0	32	0	32
5	5	10	2	0	25	0	37
29	72	143	10	0	170	25	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	11	3	0	0	60	0	0
21	22	38	3	17	72	7	102
12	22	30	3	24	50	0	70
0	0	0	1	0	80	0	0
80	40	208	5	40	258	12	159
5	5	5	0	0	20	0	0
8	10	15	1	0	38	5	26
38	75	63	5	11	134	46	162
30	30	139	0	23	165	12	60
16	16	38	3	0	81	4	72
4	17	51	2	0	66	4	114
5	10	30	3	0	70	35	90
12	10	30	2	0	35	0	39
1	6	0	2		21	2	34
15	15	32	2	0	61	0	55
13	19	22	0	14	48	0	52
23	57	46	2	8	117	13	169
80	133	92	9		255	32	242
23	17	17	3	0	65	0	87
15	12	13	0	0	56	0	47
15	27	58	6	45	112	33	128
19	48	87	6	40	151	25	118
24	10	68	3		93	0	107
8	10	11	0	0	45	3	57
678	**985**	**1,560**	**97**	**267**	**3,128**	**334**	**2,977**

...GE FIRST
Caswell Street
... NC 28551-1503
Benfield (Ellen)
... Drive
...ge NC 28551
6-3881 (R) 566-9395

T HISPANIC MISSION
...f E Boundary/Wooten
...ge NC 28551
Anon (Luz)
... Grove Road
...ge NC 28551
-2099

EMORIAL
oodland Church Road
... NC 27530-7050
e Fox
arcia Drive
... NC 27530-1784
35-8855 (R) 734-1784

SON AVENUE
E Laurel Street
oro NC 27530-6149
isdom (Brenda)
...n Blvd.
oro NC 27534
34-3761 (R) 751-0577

NT NELSON
Office Box 3239
a NC 27830-3239
anon "Pete" Bass
NC Hwy 222 East
ont NC 27830
242-5996 (R) 242-5304

SE
... Vernon Avenue
on, NC 28501-8042
rown (Estelle)
SE 2nd Street
Hill, NC 28580-2014
522-4606 (R) 747-3537

HOPE
Highway 11/55
... NC 28504-6499
ge Stone (Nancy)
Highway 11/55
on, NC 28504
527-1479 (R) 523-7835
527-1658

NEW LIFE
300 S. Harding
Post Office Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1953
Ray McDonald (Madge)
109 Courtney Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 751-0210

PIKEVILLE
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863-0186
Rudolph Rowe (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 N 117
Goldsboro, NC 27568
Ron Hawley (Ann)
P. O. Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27568
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 284-4632

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont, NC 27830-9532
F. G. Alford (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston, NC 28504
Scott Stevenson (Susan)
204 Tyree Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 520-0035

ROSEWOOD
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Vernon Braswell (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

• ROSEWOOD HISPANIC
Leader Larry Herma (Carol)
113 Chandler Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(R) 751-5642

(919) WAYNE COUNTY
(252) LENOIR & GREENE COUNTIES

SANDY BOTTOM
1216 Leslie R. Stroud Road
Kinston, NC 28504-9341
Steve Gillette (Cari)
166 Oakland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9419
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 734-3974

SEVEN SPRINGS
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
Ashley Summerlin (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy. 258)
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
Gene Martin (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
Jack Watson (Leslie)
3202 Hillman Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 523-0341

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0124
M. O. Sears (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3401
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 778-0481

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
* Lacy Oliver (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

• Mission
* Intern
** Contact Person

Neuse Baptist Association's
Resource and Training Center

1999 ANNUAL

Seventy-first Annual Session

"For such a time as this"

Esther 4:14

"Yet who knows—maybe it was for a time like this."

Falling Creek Baptist Church of Goldsboro
October 25, 1999

First Baptist Church of Snow Hill
October 26, 1999

We dedicate this 1999 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association
To the Memory of:

Russell S. Ault, Sr.
Love Memorial Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

And

E. Ray Herring, Sr.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

Neuse Baptist Association is indebted to these men for the sacrifices they have made, the joy they have given to others, and the blessings received by many. They deserve more than any earthly honor we can give them.

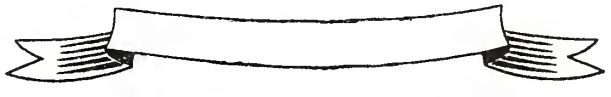


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program of Seventy-first Annual Meeting	01-02
Directory of Neuse Baptist Association	03-05
Constitution	06-09
Calendar of Events 2000	10-11
Auditor's Report	12-13
Budget	14-15
Personnel Policy	16-17
Properties Policy	18
Summary of Executive Board Meetings	19-26
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	27-30
Registration for Annual Meeting	31-33
Memorials	34-35
Historical Update	36
Historical Table of Annual Meetings	37
Director of Missions Report	38
Evangelism Report	39
Womans Missionary Union Report	40
NABS (Neuse Association Baptist Seniors) Report	41
Discipleship Report	41
Secretaries Fellowship Report	42
Music Report	43
Vacation Bible School Report	44
Directories	
Executive Board Representatives	45-48
Other Ordained Ministers	49
Church Clerk	50-51
Church Treasurer	52-53
Chairman of Deacons	54-55
Stewardship Chairman	55
Men & Boys Mission Education Director	56-57
Discipleship Training Director	57
Womans Missionary Union Director	58-59
Sunday School Director	60-61
Church Pianist	62-63
Church Organist	63-64
Church Secretary	65-66
Media Library Director	67
Minister of Youth	68
Minister of Music	69-70
Tables	
Member & Congregational Information	71
Bible Study	72
Discipleship Training	73
Music Ministry	74
Mission Education	75
Mission Financial Information	76
General Financial Information	77
Baptisms & Congregational Summary	78
NBA Pastors & Staff Directory	79-81
Map of Neuse Baptist Association	82

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1999
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"For Such A Time As This"
Esther 4:14

6:45	Pre-service Music	Falling Creek Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, George Fox
	Welcome & Prayer	Ron Varner
Hymn #95	"Go, Tell It on the Mountain"	Director, Gene Martin
	Motion of Registration	Mary Ann Croom
7:15	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Nancy Wilkie
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
	Recognition of Guests	George Fox
	Hispanic Mission (La Grange)	Miguel Arjon
	Property/Equipment	Ray Herring
	Evangelism	M. O. Sears
7:45	Hymn #191 "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Disaster Relief Fund
7:50	BUSINESS:	
	Annual Meeting Committee	Barbara Johnson
	NBA Calendar for 2000	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Introduction of Speaker	George Fox
	Worship in Music	Falling Creek Church Choir
	Message "How to Do Kingdom Work in Our Time"	Tony Cartledge (Editor of the Biblical Recorder)
8:45	Benediction	Pete Bass

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF SNOW HILL
October 26, 1999
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"For Such A Time As This"
Esther 4:14

6:45	Pre-Service Music	Snow Hill First Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, George Fox
	Welcome and Prayer	Gene Martin
7:20	Hymn #502 "Open My Eyes, That I May See"	Director, Gene Martin
7:25	REPORTS	
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Bobby Heath
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona Horton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary
	Brotherhood	Rick Mondell
	Music	Gene Martin
7:40	Hymn #407 "Because He Lives"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Disaster Relief Fund
	Memorials	Cleve Wilkie
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Finance Committee	Richard Poteat
	Nominating Committee	Tom Jones
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Tommy Rogers
	Worship Through Music	Snow Hill First Church Choir
	Annual Sermon "OUR CHRISTIAN HOPE"	M.O. Sears (Evangelism Director)
	Installation of New Officers	George Fox
8:45	Benediction	Glassie Locklear

Association Directory
NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Rev. Jon Hoey
2137 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 526-5105

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	George Fox	735-8855
Vice Moderator	Jim Turbyfill	734-8352
Clerk	Mary Ann Croom	569-1631
Assistant Clerk	Pat Speight	522-3078
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	566-9582
Assistant Treasurer	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401
Historian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Brotherhood Director	Rick Mondell	658-8089
Baptist Men's Director	Greg Poe	522-3559
Royal Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	242-6702
Christian Life Director	George Stone	523-7835
Discipleship Training Director	Jack Sauls	759-0282
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	658-8134
Evangelism Director	Bobby Heath	778-5236
Family Ministry Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Senior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	523-5298
Family Life Director	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
CCM Council, Chairperson	Jon Hoey	526-5105
Brotherhood	Rick Mondell	658-8089

Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Literacy/Language	Ann White	735-4530
Mentally/Physically Challenged	Hannah Poe	522-3559
Prison	Jim Smith	778-0148
Migrant	Miguel Arjon	566-2099
Leisure/Resort	Ashley & Cynthia Summerlin	569-6401
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	5273341
Family Life	Jeff Wisdom	734-3761
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-5964
Pastoral Ministries Director	Glenn Phillips	580-9809
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Steven Halvorson	939-3933
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Ned Sauls	747-4858
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-5595
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	527-3341
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Adult Consultant	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Youth Consultant	Tim Sasser	778-3436
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Preschool Consultant	Gale Hoey	526-5105
Woman's Missionary Director	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Assistant WMU Director	Ann Joyner	747-8575
Women on Mission Director	Cari Gillette	569-3371
Youth on Missions Director	Jeanette Walters	734-9787
Girls in Action Director	Terri Carpenter	747-3844
Missions Friends Director	Susan Clevenger	778-4296
Media Center Director	Ann Joyner	747-8575
Disaster Recovery	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	Barbara Johnson, Chm.	(2000)	731-2291
	Tom Waits	(2001)	527-3341
	Ann Joyner	(2002)	747-8575
Constitution Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2000)	747-8136
	Fred Speight	(2002)	747-3311
	Aubrey Jones	(2001)	523-7156
Finance Committee	Don Meadows, Chm.	(2000)	735-8839
	Odell Tyndall	(2000)	734-1253
	Mack Taylor	(2001)	527-7537
	Lacy Oliver	(2001)	527-5595
	Denny Garner	(2002)	747-2996

Nominating Committee	Tom Jones, Chm.	(2000)	569-1128
	Frances Durham	(2001)	566-4488
	Harvey Jones	(2001)	747-3429
	Phil Decker	(2000)	522-4258
	Glenn Adams	(2002)	522-4845
	Gwen Sykes	(2002)	527-6829
	Jesse Fields	(2000)	735-5149
Ordination Committee	Glenn Phillips, Jr, Chm.	(2002)	580-9809
	Cleve Wilkie	(2000)	522-0261
	Harold Burton	(2001)	522-0746
Property/Equipment Committee	Gene Miller, Chm.	(2002)	522-1572
	Harvey Jones	(2000)	747-3429
	Sid Price	(2000)	569-7571
	Al Lee	(2002)	778-3420
	Jim Dixon	(2001)	778-5481
	Horace Taylor	(2001)	569-2396
Scholarship Committee	Carey Washburn, Chm	(2000)	527-0354
	Doris Powers	(2002)	522-0863
	David Leary (DOM)		523-4402
Personnel Committee	Ron Varner, Chm.	(2001)	689-2338
	Bill Stallings	(2001)	736-4723
	Don Jacobs	(2000)	735-9511
	Mary Oliver	(2000)	527-5941
	Danny Benfield	(2002)	566-9395
Disaster Relief Committee	David Leary, Chm.	(2000)	566-9478
	Ashley Summerlin	(2000)	569-6401
	Richard Poteat	(2000)	566-9582
	Beth Crisp	(2000)	527-2485
	Odell Tyndall	(2000)	734-1253
Trustees	Gwen Laing	(2001)	735-7524
	Lindy Speight	(2002)	522-3078
	Tommy Rogers	(2000)	747-2978

Constitution
of the
Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association do devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of the association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (20 successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually -- in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlines in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years

in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Annual Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented at the September meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

NBA 2000 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
3	RTC closed for holiday		
4	Seminary Extension Begins		Resource Center
6	Seminary Extension Begins		Resource Center
10-11	State Evangelism Conference		
15	Women On Mission Event		Resource Center
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
23	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches		
28-29	Baptist Men's Convention		
	FEBRUARY		
7	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	New Hope
7-13	WMU Focus Week		
12	Brotherhood/WMU Annual Breakfast	9:00AM	
19	Youth On Mission Event		Kennedy Home
21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27	Volunteers In Missions Day in the Churches		
	MARCH		
5-12	On Mission in North America: Week of Prayer & Mission Study & Annie Armstrong Offering		
11	Association Youth Event	3-8:00	Kinston First
18	Association GA Event		Snow Hill First
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
26	Churches should have Bible Drills by this date		
31-April 2	Missions Extravaganza		Ridgecrest
	APRIL		
3	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Trinity
10	WMU/NBA Spring Meeting	6:30PM	Goldsboro First
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
22	NBA Annual RA/GA/Acteens Track Meet	8:00AM	S Lenoir High
23	Easter Sunday		
24	RTC closed for Holiday		
	MAY		
1-2	Key Leadership		Caswell
5-7	WMU Extravaganza/Acteens Track		Ridgecrest
8	VBS Clinic/Goldsboro Area	7:00PM	
6	Children In Action Event	9:30AM	Resource Center
11	Senior Adult Event/NABS	12:00 noon	Resource Center
16	VBS Clinic/ Kinston Area	7:00PM	Calvary Kinston
28	Cliffs of Neuse Park Ministry begins		
31	Memorial Day/RTC Closed		

JUNE

5	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Neuse Church
5	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
13-15	SBC meets in Orlando, Florida		
18	Father's Day		
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center

JULY

1-2	Kennedy Home Homecoming/Open House Weekend		
4	Independance Day/Office Closed		
8-14	International Missions Week		Ridgecrest
10-12	DOM to summer conference		Caraway
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
25	Bi-Vocational Banquet		
27-28	Super Summer 2000/Youth Evangelism Event		Carowinds

AUGUST

21	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
28	WMU Leadership Training	7:00PM	Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

4	RTC closed for Labor Day		
10-17	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Sandy Bottom
18	Minister's Fellowship	9:00AM	Resource Center
28	NABS (Senior Adult Event) new date	Noon	Resource Center
30-Oct 6	New England Tour arranged by DOM		

OCTOBER

4-14	Alaska Partnership Mission Trip		
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center
23	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Spilman Mem.
24	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Seven Springs

NOVEMBER

5-11	RA Week in the churches		
6	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer		Resource Center
6-8	NC/SBC Secretaries Annual Conference		Caraway
17-19	Youth Evangelism Retreat		Caswell
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
23	Thanksgiving Day		
23-24	RTC closed for holiday		

DECEMBER

4	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Adamsville
7	NBA Secretaries Fellowship Lunch	12:00noon	Resource Center
9	NBA 3rd Annual Christmas Cantata		
22	RTC Closed for holiday		
25	Christmas Day		
26	RTC Closed for holiday		

PITTMAN
Price Co.
Certified Public Accountants

PO. DRAWER 1918
311 E. WALNUT STREET
GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27533-1918

TELEPHONE (919)735-6961
TOLL FREE 1-800-438-4416
FAX (919)731-2540

March 15,1999

The Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheets of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a not-for-profit organization) as of December 31, 1998 and the related Statements of Support and Revenue, Expenses, Capital Additions, and Changes in Net Assets and Cash Flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully Submitted,

PITTMAN PRICE CO.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
BALANCE SHEETS
As of December 31, 1998
With Comparative Totals For December 31, 1997

EXHIBIT A

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	General	Building	Designated	1998 All Funds	1997 All Funds (Restated)
ASSETS					
Assets					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$35,573	$0	$16,160	$51,733	$66,613
Prepaid Insurance	1,850	0	0	1,850	2,031
Annuity Staff Contribution	100	0	0	100	0
Fixed Assets	0	269,935	0	269,935	247,718
Total Assets	$37,523	$269,935	$16,160	$323,618	$316,362
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS					
Liabilities					
Payroll Taxes Payable	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Deferred Capital Additions	0	0	0	0	0
Mortgage Payable	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Net Assets					
Unrestricted:					
Operating	$37,523	$0	$16,160	$53,683	$68,644
Net Investment in Plant	0	269,935	0	269,935	247,718
Total Unrestricted	$37,523	$269,935	$16,160	$323,618	$316,362
Temporarily Restricted:					
Operating	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Temporarily Restricted	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total Net Assets	$37,523	$269,935	$16,160	$323,618	$316,362
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$37,523	$269,935	$16,160	$323,618	$316,362

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET FOR 2000

GENERAL FUND

PROPOSED BUDGET	1999	2000	NAMB/BCNC
ADMINISTRATION	**BUDGET**	**BUDGET**	
Salary - DOM	16,357	19,358	
Medical Reimbursement - DOM	3,000	1,500	
Salary Reduction (Tithe to NBA) - DOM	2,400	2,400	
Housing - DOM	18,020	18,020	
Annuity - DOM (Association)	4,307	4,484	
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contritbution)	2,154	2,242	
Social Security Offset -DOM	3,294	3,559	
Christmas Gift - DOM	350	350	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**49,882**	**51,913**	
OFFICE OPERATION			
Salary - Secretary	15,890	16,116	
Medical Reimbursement - Secretary	600	1,000	
Annuity - Secretary	1,851	1,962	
Annuity - Secretary (Mem. Contribution)	2,016	2,500	
Christmas Gift - Secretary	350	350	
Office Supplies	1,500	2,000	
Postage	1500	2,000	
Printing (Annuals)	1,500	500	
Office Utilities (Electrical)	2,500	2,500	
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	1,416	1,530	
Equipment/Maintenance	3,200	3,200	
Insurance & Bond	3,420	3,600	
Property Maintenance	2,000	2,500	
Telephone	3,200	3,200	
Annual Audit	600	700	
Hospitality/Petty Cash	750	750	
TOTAL OFFICE OPERATION	**42,293**	**44,408**	
DEPARTMENT WORK			
Sunday School (VBS, etc.)			
Discipleship Training	1,225	1,225	
Brotherhood	410	420	
Royal Ambassadors	250	250	
Woman's Missionary Union	300	300	
Music	845	845	
Evangelism	300	300	
Youth Ministry	200	200	
Senior Citizens (NABS)	650	650	
Key Leadership (Caswell)	50	50	
Minister's Fellowship/Seminary Extension	150	150	
Honorariums	500	400	
Media Center	200	200	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT WORK	200	200	
	5,280	**5,190**	

PROPOSED BUDGET	1999	2000	NAMB/BCNC
MISSION SUPPORT			
Travel - DOM	4,500	4,500	
Convention/Education - DOM	2,275	2,275	
Hospitalization/Insurance - DOM	7,425	8,165	
Travel - CCM Director	3,200	4,000	
Convention/Education - CCM Director	200	300	
Hospitalization - CCM Director	1,100	0	
Hospitalization/Insurance - Secretary	2,778	3,382	
Secretaries Conf/Fellowship (Caraway)	*400*	*400*	300
TOTAL MISSION SUPPORT	**21,878**	**23,022**	
MINISTRY SUPPORT			
Salary - CCM Director (NAMB/BSCNC)	*11,293*	*15,000*	13,000
Medical Reimbursement - CCM Director	0	700	
Housing Allowance - CCM Director	12,360	10,000	
Social Security Offset - CCM Director	2,047	0	
Annuity - CCM Director (Association)	2,570	2,570	
Annuity - CCM Director (Mem. Contrib.)	1200	1,200	
Christmas Gift - CCM Director	350	350	
TOTAL MINISTRY SUPPORT	**29,820**	**29,820**	
MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT			
Family Life Ministry	500	300	
Leisure/Resort Ministry	175	175	
County Fair Ministry	100	100	
Literacy/Language Ministry	200	200	
Mentally/Physically Challenged Ministry	525	700	
Migrant Ministry	*1,000*	*1,000*	
Prison Ministry	100	100	1,000
Emergency Mission Work	200	200	
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	750	750	
Contingency	50	50	
Hispanic-La Grange	*12,000*	*11,500*	5,500
Korean - Goldsboro	*1,700*	1,200	
African American Ministry	*4,000*	*4,000*	4,000
Equestrian Ministry	*250*	*250*	250
International Festival	150	150	
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	500	500	
TOTAL MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**22,200**	**21,175**	
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**171,353**	**175,528**	
Total from BSCNC/NAMB	*23,850*	*24,050*	24,050
TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	**147,503**	**151,478**	

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL POLICY

I. PURPOSE

This policy establishes a system of personnel administration that provides a program to employ, develop and maintain an effective and responsible staff. It strives to assure stability, uniformity and clarity.

A. Employees are expected to exhibit considerate and cooperative conduct, sharing a common interest in matters of the Association.
B. Efforts are made to select and place personnel physically, mentally and temperamentally fitted to assigned jobs.
C. Insofar as possible, the Association provides adequate material and equipment and keeps working conditions pleasant and comfortable.
D. In an effort toward incentive, security and opportunity, fair compensation is provided for work performed, along with reasonable assurance for continued employment and hope for advancement.
E. Staff members are expected to strive to maintain a Christian atmosphere, thinking and working positively.

II. EMPLOYMENT

All staff members are employed by the Association upon recommendation of the personnel committee in consultation with the appropriate committee in the Neuse Baptist Association.

In the event of staff vacancies, the Personnel Committee will serve as a search committee to fill the vacancy.

III. TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

The employment may be terminated by either party with a thirty (30) day written notice being given.

IV. WAGES

Wages and hours shall be set at the time of employment with yearly reviews by the Personnel Committee. The personnel committee would then make their recommendations to the Finance Committee.

V. OFFICE HOURS

The office is open from 9:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

VI. FRINGE BENEFITS

A. VACATION. All staff members shall be allowed two weeks vacation each year with pay. After three months of employment, an employee is entitled to one week of vacation. After the first year, each employee is entitled to an additional day of vacation leave for each year of service, up to a maximum of three weeks. Up to five (5) days vacation time may be carried over to a new year. All vacation days and days off must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

B. SICK LEAVE. Ten (10) days sick leave per year, shall be granted to all full time staff members employed by the Association following one full year of employment.

Sick leave may be accumulated from one year to the next up to a maximum of 30 days. Sick leave will be authorized in the case of sickness, medical appointments, hospitalization and/or convalescence.

Absence because of severe illness or death in the staff members' immediate family may be deducted from remaining sick leave or vacation leave as approved by the Personnel Committee.

In cases involving extended illness, a review board consisting of the Director of Missions, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, Moderator and the Treasurer, shall investigate the situation and have the authority to extend benefits as circumstances warrant.

All absences must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

C. HOLIDAYS. The following days will be observed as holidays by full-time employees. If the holiday falls outside of normal work schedule and alternate day will be observed.

News Years Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day and the following Friday
Christmas Eve Day
Christmas Day

D. HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE. All full-time employees of the Association are eligible for either Blue Cross/Blue Shield or the Health Benefit plan of the Southern Baptist Convention administered by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

The cost of the family plan (if needed) premium will be borne by the Association.

E. HONORARIA
The staff is available to provide a large variety of services to the congregations of the Association and does not expect to receive honoraria from these services. At the same time, it is recognized that many congregations desire to provide honoraria for services such as pulpit supply, revival, winter Bible and mission studies, etc. In such cases, staff is permitted to receive an honorarium when offered.

F. INTERIMS
The Director of Missions is available to assist and train search committee, work with congregations and give any guidance requested when a church is without a pastor. No Association staff member will be allowed to serve as an interim in any church staff positions without approval of the Personnel Committee.

G. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES
Employees may attend conventions and conferences as outlined in job descriptions and as budgets permit. Clearance will be given by the Director of Missions in advance.

VI. GRIEVANCES

Realizing that any organization there may occur incidents which give the rise to problems among its employees, consideration is given here to conciliatory resolution. Employees are to make every effort to resolve personnel problems among themselves. Most misunderstandings can be clarified and resolved during this free exchange of viewpoints. If the Director of Missions and other staff fail to resolve a major problem, any employee may appeal to the personnel committee, which will - with the Director of Missions - handle the problem in a effort to resolve it.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
C. Apartment for one month at $200.
D. Per night at $10 per person.

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES
DEC. 1998-SEP. 1999

December 7, 1998

The first regular Executive Board Meeting of the Neuse Association in the new association year was held at Rosewood First Baptist Church on December 7, 1998. The delicious meal was self-served in the fellowship hall at 6:30 PM. Afterwards various committees met in appointed places. We listened to prelude music and choir specials in the sanctuary directed by Judy Lewis. The congregation sang "Silent Night." At about 7:45 PM the past moderator, Harold Burton, went to the platform and officially handed the gavel to the new moderator, George Fox. Harold also presented to George a jar of "pickled peaches" and remarked that he remembered hearing how very much he loved pickled peaches.

The meeting was then called to order by Moderator George Fox.

Treasurer's Report: Richard Poteat stood to answer any questions pertaining to the printed financial statement. Report was accepted.

Brotherhood Director: Pete Bass, the new director, thanked those who responded to the Hurricane Mitch emergency collection at the RTC. He announced the New Year's Eve Event to be at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Baptist Men's Day in the churches on January 24, 1999, and the annual Brotherhood/ WMU Breakfast to be February 13, at Pope's Cafe in Goldsboro.

The following reports were given: WMU by Bonita Leary, Sunday School by Tom Waits, Evangelism by Matthew O. Sears.

Scholarship Committee: Carey Washburn reported that we awarded 5 of 9 applicants each a $500 scholarship.

Prison Ministry: Jack Mayo gave thanks for the response from the majority of our churches that helped to reach the goal of 705 Christmas "cheer bags" for the prison. He personally holds 8 services a month in 4 counties in the prison system.

Personnel Committee: Chairman Ron Varner said the committee had received resumes and had unanimously recommended one person who is in the process of being interviewed by the NAMB.

Counselor: Dr. Ned Sauls announced that he would be available for counseling at the RTC by appointment on Monday and Wednesday each week.

David Leary said that two positions were open for the Nominating Committee to consider; one, due to death of Bill Houston, who served on the Property Committee. The DOM also introduced the new partnership, Alaska. He said that Tom & Shirley Jones will help coordinate the partnership and Seven Springs' pastor and wife will be going. He announced that the missionary couple, Chuck & Karen Joyner, will be staying at the RTC through the month of March. He announced that De Strang is still offering to set up a free home page and web site for every church. Eastlink, a local provider, will offer E-mail to each church.

Sandy Bottom has called Steve & Cari Gillette to serve at their church effective January 1, 1999. Steve is a student at SEBTS. They are former missionaries to Ethiopia.

The DOM scripture reference was Gal.6:9.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton reported, people who own horses number 300 in Jones County, 1500 in Pitt County, and 700 in Wayne County. He presented the DOM with an Equestrian Bible for the association.

The moderator asked for prayer requests. Jim Turbyfill dismissed the meeting with prayer. The group adjourned at about 8:50 PM.

February 1, 1999

The second regular Executive Board Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association in the new association year was held at Union Baptist Church on Monday, February 1, 1999. A delicious meal was served by the members of the church in the fellowship hall at 6:30 PM. The fellowship hall was decorated in red and white in the Valentine theme for love. We listened to prelude music in the sanctuary. The choir sang "In My Heart There Rings A Melody" and "Victory in Jesus," led by Rev. Lacy Oliver. The congregation sang along with the choir, then everyone sang "Give Me the Old Time Religion."

Rev. Lacy Oliver read scripture about agape love and genuine love, he reminded us that love never fails and to rejoice and be exceedingly glad.

At about 7:45 PM, Moderator George Fox called the meeting to order. The minutes were accepted as printed.

Treasurer's Report: Richard Potent presented the treasurer's report and it was accepted as printed. He reported that the receipts for 1998 were very good, $4000 to $5000 over the budget. The January thru December receipts were $169,000.00. So far in January 1999, the budget is $8721.00, we have received $9512.00 which is a very good start. Rev. Jack Watson recommended that the designated funds be itemized in the future. This motion was passed via verbal response.

Baptist Men's Convention: Pete Bass reported on the Baptist Men's Convention held in Greensboro on January 29 and 30. He encouraged the churches to get their men involved and go to the convention. There is rebuilding in Honduras and help is desperately needed. The Baptist Men's Day offering is used for this project.

Brotherhood: In the absence of Greg Poe, Pete Bass advised that repair work needs to be done at Camp Mundo Vista and at Fort Caswell. There is also Disaster Relief training at Caraway.

R.A.: In the absence of Paul Bollin, Pete Bass reported the RA Race Car/Mission Fair will be held Saturday, February 27 at 2 PM at Kennedy Home. On April 17, RA Congress meets at First Baptist in Kinston. On May 1 Associational Track meets, and May 15 State Track meets. If you need help with the youth, Paul Bollin will help you in any way.

Nancy Wilkie gave a report on a video about Honduras and she encouraged churches and Sunday School classes to donate money to help in Honduras. You can feed a family of five for a week for a gift of $30.00.

WMU: Bonita Leary gave a report on the Violence Awareness Workshop held at the RTC in January. "Doing Missions From Now to Eternity" was the theme for the WMU/Brotherhood Prayer breakfast held February 13 at Pope's Cafe. WMU Focus week will be February 14-20. "Meet the Missionary" will be the theme of the GA event being held at the RTC on March 13. The WMU annual spring meeting will be held at First Baptist in Kinston, on Monday, March 29, at 6:30 PM. Jennifer Kennedy Dean will be the speaker. On March 27 at 9:00 AM to 2:00 PM, Jennifer Dean will conduct a prayer seminar at Kennedy Home in the gymnasium. Her topic will be "The Praying Life." Spilman is sponsoring this event.

Sunday School: Tom Waits said study course books "Problems in the Church" by Bill Taylor are available in the office. Mr. Taylor, director of the Bible Teaching Reaching Team in Nashville, is in treatment for cancer; keep him in your prayers. This summer we will have an emphasis on teacher training.

VBS: Kathryn Waits advised that the VBS Clinics are being scheduled at Rosewood in April and one in the Kinston area in May, place to be announced later.

Evangelism: M. O. Sears reported that the Winter Bible study is on the book of Joshua.

David Leary attended the Evangelism Conference that was held in Greensboro, January 29th and 30th. Harold Burton, Gene Miller and George Stone attended also and each gave good reports on the conference.

Prison Ministry: Jack Mayo gave a praise report that recently 3 inmates accepted Christ and 1 of them was Islamic.

Scholarship Fund: Cary Washburn reported there were five $500.00 scholarships awarded to students.

Personnel Committee: Ron Varner announced that a CCM couple is now being interviewed by the NAMB in Georgia.

Nominating Committee: Tom Jones reported the nominating committee had 3 nominations for positions to be filled: Mary Ann Croom - Associational Clerk; Laura Russell - Co-Director to Paul Bollin with Royal Ambassadors; Joseph Strickland - Property/Equipment Committee. The nominees were accepted as presented.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver congratulated all the churches that reached their Lottie Moon Offering goal.

South African Partnership: David Leary said there will be pastors going to South Africa; and South African pastors will be coming here to work. Pastors and wives retreat will be September 10-11,1999, at Hampton Inn in New Bern, NC.

David Leary also reported that NBA has had the best year ever in receipts. The love offering for Isaiah Mejia was $215. New additions and baptisms were low for the year.

New staff members: Benjie Ramseur-Kennedy Home, Youth and Music Director; Scott Stevenson resigned as pastor of Rivermont; Fred Kelly - Music Minister, Goldsboro First; Belinda Butler - Music Minister, Kinston First; Jeanette Walters - WMU Youth On Missions Director, NBA.

Rev. Jack Watson (Spilman Memorial) will have a tent revival in the spring beside West Parke Inn on Hwy 70 East.

George Fox reminded us of the Trans-Denominational Prayer summit in Goldsboro and Kinston areas in February.

After a time of sharing praise and prayer requests the meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. George Fox and then the congregation sang "God Is So Good."

April 5, 1999

The third regular Executive Board Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Rivermont Baptist Church on Monday, April 5, 1999. A very delicious meal of fried chicken and all the trimmings was served by the members of the church in the fellowship hall at 6:30 PM. Rev. Bill Ashe and wife, Angel, from Grainger Baptist Church sang "He's in the Midst" and "The Anchor Holds" for special music and shared in testimony. The Rivermont Choir sang "Celebrate Jesus' Name."

About 7:45 PM Moderator George Fox called the meeting to order.

Treasurer's Report: Richard Poteat presented the written financial statement. He stated that the expenses are below the budget because we do not have a CCM Director at this time. The budget was accepted as it was presented.

Finance Committee: Don Meadows was absent. David Leary reported that he had been approached by the Baptist State Convention about a place at the RTC where they could locate a Regional Director. He presented what the BSC will do under a contract agreement. They will provide furnishings, copier and equipment and an 800 telephone line for Windy Minton Edwards, who was formerly with the Discipleship Department. She will occupy an upstairs room at the RTC and operate 20 hours each week, with hours posted. The BSC will pay $100.00 per month for recovery use for utilities. The contract will be up for renewal on an annual basis. A motion was made and seconded to accept the contract.

Brotherhood: Pete Bass reported the RA Car and Missions Fair held at Kennedy Home had 18 churches that participated with 64 children.

Baptist Men: Greg Poe reported there will be a Discovery Workshop at Camp Caraway April 23 and 24. There are some positions still available with the volunteer work in Honduras. Materials are available to anyone who would like to start the Handyman ministry in their church. A cookout at the Kinston Indians ball game will be sponsored again this year in August.

Leisure/Resort Ministry: Thomas and Vivian Rowe reported devotional services will be held at Cliffs of the Neuse State Park starting Sunday, May 30 thru September 5, which will be for 15 weeks. Any group in your church may participate and lead the service on any given Sunday.

WMU: Bonita Leary reported 150 to 155 attended the Brotherhood/WMU breakfast in Goldsboro. GA consultant, Terry Carpenter, was in charge of "Meet the Missionary" at RTC for the GA's. The Annual Spring meeting with Jennifer Kennedy Dean that was held at First Baptist Church was a great success. During that meeting a full leadership team for the association was elected for WMU. They will receive training during the summer for state leadership. On August 30 there will be WMU Leadership training at the RTC.

Sunday School: Tom Waits reported that Sunday School is going through some drastic changes. We need to have good quality literature. One out of every two Bibles sold in America is the NIV translation.

VBS: Tom Waits reminded us of the VBS clinic in the Goldsboro area in April and the Kinston area in May. When VBS is over please send in your reports as soon as possible to the Association office.

Scholarship Committee: Carey Washburn reported 6 applications have been received and the committee will meet in mid-April to determine the awards.

Personnel Committee: Ron Varner reported that the couple being considered for CCM position has withdrawn their application and the committee will be reviewing other resumes next week.

Nominating Committee: Tom Jones presented these nominees: Pete Bass-Brotherhood; Jackie Sauls-Discipleship Training; Bonita Leary-WMU; and Tom Waits-Sunday School. The names of the nominees were placed in the form of a motion, they were accepted as presented. They will attend the Key Leadership Training in May.

Stewardship Committee: Lacy Oliver congratulated all who reached their Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton will be meeting with all ten of the major managers from Ridgecrest and with representatives from the five adjoining states, KY, SC, TN, VA, and NC, at Ridgecrest in April. They will be discussing opening up the camp ground area stables and trail rides. Join them in prayer for this Christian outreach. There are 6500 people in NC that have horses.

David Leary gave special recognition to Tom Waits and to Lacy Oliver. Tom Waits was recognized for his service, dedication, and leadership in the Sunday School work in the state and the association; he is known across the state as Mr. Sunday School. Lacy Oliver was also recognized for his service and dedication in the networking in the association. He is the oldest pastor and pastor of the oldest church in the association. They both stood in memory of George W. (Doc) Struthers, who died at age 94, for the great influence he had on so many people across the association and the state.

David Leary introduced the new pastors; Jack Sauls-Trinity Baptist, James Medlin-Mt. Nelson; and Pete Bass supply at Calvary of Goldsboro. Rivermont and Calvary of Goldsboro are each looking for a new pastor and Adamsville will be hearing a new candidate in April.

Missionaries Chuck and Karen Joyner will be moving back to Idaho on Saturday.

The moderator asked for prayer requests. We sang "Thank You Lord For Saving My Soul" and Jack Sauls prayed the closing prayer.

June 7, 1999

The fourth regular Executive Board Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held on June 7, 1999 at Pineview Baptist Church in Goldsboro, NC. A delicious meal was served in the fellowship hall by the members of the church at 6:30 PM.

Mrs. Jo Gurley sang "Let's Take A Walk Down Heavens Avenue" and "Always There For Me." Rev. Ron Hawley read Psalm 34 for the devotion.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. The minutes were accepted as printed.

Treasurer's Report: Ashley Summerlin presented for Richard Poteat, the report was accepted as submitted.

The following reports were given: Property & Equipment by Ray Herring; VBS by George Fox; Discipleship Training by Bobby Heath; Stewardship by Lacy Oliver.

Brotherhood: David Leary reported for Greg Poe, Baptist Men's Director, Spilman Memorial will host a supper on August 21st for the Baptist Men and Boys; (women and girls are invited, too). After the supper they will go to the Kinston Indians ball game at Grainger Stadium.

WMU: Bonita Leary reported that 149 boxes were collected for Honduras and $1411.00 was collected at RTC. Deep Run Baptist Church collected 15 boxes and $500.00. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering receipts for 1998 was $101,713,066.19 an increase of 1.65 percent over 1997 receipts. Registration is open for the Missions Extravaganza at LifeWay Conference Center in Ridgecrest on March 31-April 2 or May 5-7, 2000. The WMU Leadership Team for the association is planning training for WMU leaders in our churches. The training will be on Monday night, August 30 at the RTC.

Evangelism: Matthew O. Sears reminded us from an "Unclose" article that "there is a lot of **go** in God." It takes 31 resident church members to reach 1 person for Christ per a report in the "Biblical Recorder." Baptisms are up but we still need more, there is room for improvement.

Hispanic Ministry: Teri Staps reported an average attendance of 52 for church, 25 for SS, 10-15 for children's church, 12-25 for prayer service, held a Bible study on Joshua, had 4 baptisms, have Saturday visitation, have new sound system and new chairs, planning VBS in July, held Mother's Day steak cookout at Cliffs of the Neuse with about 100 people attending, planning Father's Day event at Cliffs also. She thanked the association and the churches that helped by giving school supplies to them. Teri is a Mission Service Corp Worker for the NAMB.

Personnel: Ron Varner-Chairman, Mary Oliver, George Fox, Don Jacobs, and Don Meadows who are the personnel committee members, and David Leary presented a candidate for Director of Church and Community Ministries. Rev. Ron Varner presented in the form of a motion to extend the call to Rev. Ray Brown for CCM. The candidate and his wife were dismissed while there was a discussion. The motion passed by a show of hands to extend the call to Rev. Brown. He and his wife, Joy, are appointees to the NAMB and will be appointed in July. He would be available to NBA by mid July or August 1.

David Leary gave 14 things we need to do to plan ahead. He asked that we pray for our churches that are looking pastors, Mount Nelson, Rivermont, New Life, Calvary of Goldsboro; the leadership of interim pastors in these churches; new pastors and their wives and families; Rev. Jack Sauls, Rev. Pete Bass' wife, Alma; your church; your family; youth and adults.

Dr. Tom Jenkins from the Baptist State Convention was a guest speaker. He encouraged us to keep the vision to reach people for Christ and provide the means to accomplish this vision. He introduced Wendy Minton Edwards, the Regional Resource Director for the BSC of NC. She will have an office at the RTC.

Mrs. Edwards spoke briefly. She said, "We will be courageous partners with our Lord and we'll work together to do all things so that all men might come to know Christ."

David Leary received a report from Pittman-Price Audit, there were no material modifications with

the accompanying financial statement. Jean Kirk was recognized for her good work in keeping the books for the NBA.

Clerk: Mary Ann Croom did the roll call.

Leisure/Resort Ministry: Ashley Summerlin advised the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park does allow baptisms in the lake with permission. He also urged the churches to get involved in the summer program for Sunday services at the park.

Scholarship Fund: Carey Washburn reported there were 8 applicants and five $500.00 scholarships were awarded thru the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Fund. They were awarded to Rodney Dawson, Sheri Jones - Mt. Olive College, Rick Mondell - SEBTS, Hannah Leary Poe - ECU, and Melissa Whaley - ECU.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton needs 100 blankets for the winter time for the men and women that work with horses.

Jean Kirk had available the Annual Church Profiles for each church.

The meeting closed with praise reports and prayer requests. Rev. Steve Gillette prayed the closing prayer and we sang "Jesus, Name Above All Names."

September 13, 1999

The fourth regular Executive Board Meeting, of the Neuse Baptist Association, was held at Bethel Baptist Church at Jonestown, on Monday, September 13, 1999. A delicious meal was served in the fellowship hall at 6:30 p.m. At 7:30 p.m., the Children's Choir, under the direction of Kristin Williams Sumner, sang "Heavenly Father, I Appreciate You," "Seek First the Kingdom of Heaven," and "How Do You Know?"

Pastor Jimmy Williams led the opening prayer. The scripture was Ephesians 1:22-23.

About 7:45 p.m., Moderator George Fox called the meeting to order. Jim Turbyfill was appointed as the parliamentarian and will be moderator at the December meeting. We heard the following reports: Treasurer's Report-Richard Poteat, Stewardship-Lacy Oliver

Bonita Leary, WMU, it's almost time for the State Missions Offering. WMU, Brotherhood, and Disaster Relief depend on this offering for their livelihood. The emphasis for the new WMU year is "Transformed to Take the Stand." There was a Leadership Training session with a record attendance of 48 with 13 churches represented. The Leadership Team is ready to come to your church when you need help.

Tom Waits, Sunday School, SS leaders should be trained and equipped to carry out the definition of SS for the 21st century. The new definition of SS is: "The foundation strategy in a local church, for leading people through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and for building great commission Christians through Bible study groups, that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, and ministry." SS Leadership training will be Tuesday, 9/21 at the RTC; bring all your teachers and leaders.

Tom Waits for Kathryn Waits, VBS reports have been turned in for all churches except for three. VBS was held in all but two churches in the NBA this year.

Jack Watson, reporting on New Work, he praised the pastors of the association for the outstanding job that they are doing, for their great work and especially the bi-vocational pastors, such as Jimmy Williams. He has poured his heart out in his work and his ministry, and seems to have benefitted in both areas. Rev. Watson encouraged the churches to honor their pastors by doing something special for them to let them know how much you love and appreciate them. He asked for prayer for Chris and Deborah Winans, who served at Spilman as the Youth Minister, and who are now doing mission work near Madagascar.

He presented a handout for the new work proposing a Baptist Family Life Center for the partnership with Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention (BSC), and the Neuse Baptist Association (NBA). The center would be located on a neutral site within the Kinston area. There is funding provided by the BSC and the NBA has funding available, also. We propose a position for a full time staff person, who will spend 60 percent of their time with Spilman objectives and 40 percent of their time with participating area Kinston churches. This position will help build a close partnership with our sister churches through discipleship, Bible studies, and youth activities. This person will also help coordinate children and senior citizen events. The council will consist of the DOM, Senior Pastor Spilman Baptist Church, and participating NBA churches, who will meet on a monthly basis to plan a calendar of events. For this project the total package is $31,000.00. The 1999 funding is already in place if all the approvals go favorably. The BSC has already approved these funds. The NBA has to say yes, and Spilman has already said yes. The participating churches will need to make up $2,000.00 a year or $167.00 per month. We will not need any more funding for 1999 or 2000. These North Carolina funds have already been approved. Your approval will not change or add to the existing NBA budget.

There was a motion from the committee that we vote to approve the proposed partnership. After much discussion there was a motion to table the vote until the December meeting because there was not enough representation from the Goldsboro area. The motion was seconded. The vote, by the uplifting of hands, failed due to lack of favorable majority. After more discussion on the proposal, we voted by uplifted hands; the vote was unanimous.

Ron Varner, Personnel Committee, a candidate for CCM Director is in the process of being approved by the NAMB and will be introduced at the December meeting.

The personal committee presented, as a matter of business, Jeanette Walters, as the person to fill the position for the Family Ministries Life Director. We voted by uplifting hands. The motion carried.

Ashley Summerlin, Disaster Recovery, the Disaster Relief Van has been out 3 times in 1 month. There is need for some supplies and tools on the Disaster Trailer. We saw a short video of the Disaster Relief work being done in Oklahoma recently. There will be a disaster hands on training session at the RTC on October 30, 1999, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. He made a plea, we are in desperate need of a van at the NBA office to help transport helpers to a disaster when the disaster trailer goes out, and also be available to those churches that do not have a van.

Harold Burton, Equestrian Ministry, has been contacted by Missions Corps volunteer Anita Roberts in Florence, KY; there is a need for 100 blankets.

Ned Sauls, Seminary Extension, there are courses available at the RTC that are very cost-wise to anyone that wants to learn. We have courses from six different seminaries. We will be meeting on September 21 at the RTC for those interested in taking these courses.

Jean Kirk announced for Music Director Gene Martin there will be practice for the Christmas cantata, "I Love To Tell the Story," at the RTC, on Sunday afternoon, September 26. The cantata will be presented on Sunday December 11; place will be announced later.

Open House will be at the RTC on Wednesday, October 27, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The offices and upstairs apartments will be open for tour. Refreshments will be served.

DOM, David Leary, expressed thanks to Jack Watson and his church for their total commitment that exceeds the amount we normally allocate to start European-American churches anywhere in NC. It speaks very well for what we are trying to do. The SBC is impressed how we, as the local church, are beginning this work. A recent study shows that people say the three most important reasons they join a church is the warmth and friendliness of the congregation, the influence of family and friends, and the influence of the pastor.

The greatest need in our local churches is to have its leaders doing God's work in their church and their community where the church is located. Leadership is a process and an intimate expression of the Holy Spirit living in us; what we are shows by our actions. Leaders must be willing to grow constantly;

they make things happen. There will always be a job for the person who knows how, and that person will always work for the person that knows why.

Mary Ann Croom did roll call; there were 21 churches, 16 pastors, for a total of 88 present.

We closed with praise and prayer requests. Harold Burton prayed the closing prayer, we sang the "Doxology." The meeting dismissed about 9:45 p.m.

Jo Anne Sanderson-Dew, gave thanks to the association for the scholarship she received from the Russell and Joeann Ault Foundation in May 1999. She has received her Master of Arts degree in Christian Education.

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report
December 1998, 13 pastors, 26 churches, 7 other ministers, 79 total
February 1999, 14 pastors 25 churches, 114 total
April 1999, 20 pastors, 21 churches, 100 total
June 1999, 15 pastors, 25 churches, 1 Hispanic Mission, 101 total
September 1999, 16 pastors, 21 churches, 88 total

Mary Ann Croom, Clerk
Jean Kirk, Substitute Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

October 25, 1999

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first half of its Annual Meeting at Falling Creek Baptist Church of Goldsboro on Monday, October 25, 1999, at 7:00pm. Registration was 138 representing 22 churches, 1 Hispanic Mission, and 19 pastors. Falling Creek Choir sang "We Are Standing On Holy Ground." The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. Pastor Ron Varner welcomed everyone and led the opening prayer. Falling Creek Church celebrated their 151st birthday on September 19th. The theme was "For Such A Time As This," from Esther 4:14, "Yet who knows . . . maybe it was for a time like this." Music Director Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "Go Tell It On the Mountain."

Mary Ann Croom, clerk, made a motion that those registered now, and those that will register later, constitute the voting body of this Seventy-first Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association at Falling Creek Baptist Church on October 25, 1999. This was approved via verbal response.

Nancy Wilkie said there was nothing new to add to the historical update except the flood of the century that happened in September, so that information did not get in the report.

Director of Missions, David Leary, introduced Chad Hall, who is the new consultant for Discipleship and Leadership with the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Leary was in the Buncombe Association recently, ABC television interviewed some of the members there with the Disaster Relief Ministry team and partnership. The radio station and newspaper also interviewed the team. Mr. Leary recognized Ron Kiser, who is the Congregation Consultant and New Work Consultant from Buncombe Association, Asheville, NC. There are 95 churches in that association and they have voted to partner with NBA for a long term disaster recovery partnership.

The Disaster Relief Fund offering at this time is $30,325.85. Seven Springs Church will be awarded $3200.00. A small congregation from Weatherford, TX. sent a check for $127.00, and Pikeville First sent a check for $50.00 making the total now $27,302.85. Ashley Summerlin will give a report tomorrow night. Seven Springs Church voted unanimously, after 108 years and being flooded for the sixth time, to move to higher ground and to give the pastor a housing allowance. They have three pieces of property to choose from to relocate. Hearts and Hammers, a church building team from Charlotte with 110 to 150 workers that work 24 hours each day, will start building the new church in July and in 30 days the church will be ready to move into.

Mr. Leary made reference to the DOM report on page 33 of the Book of Reports. What if there were no Neuse Baptist Association? What if each autonomous Baptist church had no association with sister churches? What if we could not count on the prayers and the council and the support of any one other than the members of a single church? There would be no assistance for the flood ravaged churches and families. There would be no fellowship among our Baptist congregations. The Mar Mac area of Wayne County suffered much damage, there are 136 homes out of 140 homes flooded in Seven Springs, and in the Kinston area several hundreds were damaged. Many disaster teams have aided in recovery, many churches and individuals have helped tremendously. NBA has not helped all that we want to do, and not all that is needed. Together we have fed many, furnished supplies and labor for clean-up, encouraged many, planted seeds of evangelism, and affirmed God's victory in Jesus Christ. Thank you for being a part of the ministry of the NBA.

Ministry by churches is going to change more in the next 10 years than it has in the last 50 years. We need to get ready for the changes. Disaster teams have fed thousands of meals and 57,000 have been fed at Madison Ave, and Tennessee Baptists have fed more than 60,000 at Kinston First Baptist. People in need say this about the disaster teams, "You are a God send."

The State Convention is saying, and we will encourage you to try to get the "Church to Family Partnership" forms to adopt a family. If you do this, the state convention will give that family $1,000.00,

and NBA will try to match that amount. If you know of a family that needs this kind of help please get the forms to them.

Mr. Leary recognized the new ministers: Jeanette Walters-Family Ministries Director; Keith Aguila-Love Memorial - Youth and Associate Minister; Glassie Locklear-Rivermont; Pete Bass-Calvary Goldsboro; E. C. Mattocks-Rosewood; James Medlin-Mt. Nelson; Steve Gillette -Sandy Bottom; James Tillman-Kennedy Home; and Steven Halvorson-First Baptist-Kinston-Youth and Children. The guests present were Chad Hall, Ron Kiser, and Tony Cartledge.

Miguel Arbon, pastor of the Hispanic Mission in La Grange, expressed appreciation for any support from the churches. He is leading a weekly Bible study at Love Memorial, leads Bible studies at Beaman Camp in Goldsboro, and at the Tull Hill Camp in Kinston. He is an interpreter also.

Ray Herring gave the Property and Equipment report, the additions and improvements such as landscaping, fencing around the disaster trailer, cement slab for disaster trailer, storage building, shelter for back door entrance, and the completion of the upstairs apartment have been done. The cost was about $70,000.00; $40,000.00 was donated and $30,000.00 was received from the association. The apartment has been used very much; at present, Ashley and Cynthia Summerlin are living there.

M. O. Sears presented the Evangelism Report. A goal of 1 million baptisms has been set for next year. This is to be a team effort involving every state in the SBC. VBS is an excellent tool to win others to Christ. 60,000 accepted Christ through VBS last year; there were 94 decisions in NBA through VBS. We need to make soul-winning a priority.

Gene Martin has recently returned from South Africa where he spent two weeks helping build a church. He received a letter from the congregation; they will have their first service in the new church this Sunday. Praise the Lord!

Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation to sing "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" for the offertory hymn. The offering taken will be used for the Disaster Relief Fund. Jeanette Walters, Family Ministries Director, prayed the offertory prayer, her home was effected by the flood.

BUSINESS: The Annual Meeting Committee (Barbara Johnson, Tom Waits, and Ann Joyner): Barbara Johnson made a motion to invite Jack Watson to give the Annual Sermon next year. The dates will be October 23, 2000, at Spilman Baptist in Kinston, and October 24, 2000, at Seven Springs Baptist. The motion passed via verbal acceptance.

The 2000 NBA Calendar was presented by David Leary. There was a change in the December meeting place; it has been changed from Goldsboro First to Adamsville Baptist. A motion passed via verbal acceptance.

Jack Watson distributed a copy (copy of the motion on file in office) of the motion that NBA will establish a Disaster Relief Fund committee to oversee distribution of funds received by the association. The committee on a regular basis will review, approve, and distribute financial assistance and in kind gifts, as needed by ministers and congregations, that were affected by hurricane Floyd. The committee will consist of the following positions: DOM, NBA Treasurer, NBA Disaster Coordinator, and 2 members at large. The committee will report their efforts at each executive meeting. The motion was 2nd by Nancy Wilkie, the motion carried via verbal acceptance. The nominating committee will nominate the 2 members at large, 1 from Goldsboro area and 1 from Kinston area. Mr. Watson expressed appreciation to David Leary in regards with the partnership in the association. We have $27,000.00 and look forward to receiving more funds to help the congregations any way we can.

The Falling Creek Choir sang "Bow the Knee." Then George Fox welcomed and introduced the speaker, Tony Cartledge, who is with the *Biblical Recorder*. His scripture was Ephesians 4:4-16 and Acts 9:31. We need to grow in grace and knowledge and be willing to learn.

Pete Bass led the Benediction and Blessing of the refreshments to follow the ending of the service.

Respectfully submitted,
Clerk: Mary Ann Croom

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

October 26, 1999

The Neuse Baptist Association held the second half of its Annual Meeting at First Baptist Church of Snow Hill, Snow Hill, NC on Tuesday, October 26, 1999 at 7:00pm. Registration was 101 representing 23 churches and 15 pastors. Pastor Gene Martin led the opening prayer; the congregation sang "Open My Eyes That I May See." The Snow Hill Baptist Church Choir sang the call to worship, "Wonderful Grace of Jesus."

Tom Waits presented the Sunday School report. We need more in Sunday School. SS is the outreach arm of the church and is the organization that has caused our churches to grow. SS is the foundational structure of the local church for building great commission Christians. SS is a seven day a week plan that involves people to reach out to people and tell them about Jesus Christ. The Bible Teaching Reaching Ministry of the church can make the difference in our SS attendance.

Ramona Horton reported on Bible Drill competition. She encouraged churches to get their children and youth involved in Bible Drill or the Speakers Tournament. At present there are teams at Love Memorial, Rivermont, Rosewood, and Deep Run. It is for children, grades 5 through 6, youth grades 7 through 9, and speakers tournament grades 10 through 12. Special recognition was given to Jason Blackburn of Deep Run First Baptist. He was presented a plaque for being successful in the youth program for three years; he is a third year winner in Bible Drill Competition.

Bobby Heath reported on Discipleship Training. He made reference to Ephesians 4:11-13. Our first priority should be to be a discipler for Christ. We are to prepare God's people to serve, build up the body of Christ, and to win the lost.

Bonita Leary presented the WMU report. It is a great feeling when you hear from someone who is concerned about you. Pete and Jewel, a couple from Long Island, NY, called when Hurricane Floyd came because they were concerned about those that they had met who had gone to NY on a mission trip. A seminar was held at the RTC on "Stop the Violence." The Leadership Training had record attendance even though Hurricane Dennis was on the way. We have had excellent attendance at the meetings. The World Day of Prayer will be at the RTC on November 1; Cari Gillette and the women at Sandy Bottom will lead the session. The Acteens will meet November 8th, at Love Memorial. Age level consultants are available for GA's, Acteens, Children in Action, and Youth on Missions.

Rick Mondell gave this report for Brotherhood. He is Youth Educator at Emmaus Baptist Church and a student at SEBTS. The Pinewood Derby and the Baseball meet were successful, but the Track Meet was rained out. In the new year Brotherhood training will be available. When we become Christians, we are transformed not only on the inside, but on the outside as well. We want to share God's Word; tithe; get involved in SS and church activities such as Brotherhood, WMU, GA's, and Acteens, and ask others to become involved. Things we say and the way we live show our love to each other.

Gene Martin, Music Director, said the Music Library is available if you need to borrow music or books for upcoming meetings. There is a need for volunteers to provide music for our meetings. Rev. Gene Martin encouraged all the churches to come and join in for the Christmas cantata, "I Love To Tell the Story," to be held at First Baptist Church, in La Grange, on December 11, 1999 at 3pm.

We sang "Because He Lives" for the offertory hymn. Jack Watson prayed the offertory prayer. The offering will go to help our members who have been affected by the recent flood.

While the offering was being taken the congregation sang "Sweet, Sweet Spirit."

Memorials were presented by Cleve and Nancy Wilkie. Each name was read of the ones who have passed away in the past year. Names of Helen S. Howell, Juanita Elmore, and George W. (Doc) Struthers from Union Baptist Church were added to this list. The congregation stood for a moment of silence in remembrance of these past members.

Ramona Horton reminded us of the state led meeting for Bible Drill to be held at Love Memorial next week.

Richard Poteat reporting for Don Meadows gave the Finance Committee report. The finances are in excellent shape. The Pittman Price audit report was favorable. The proposed budget for year 2000 was presented; a motion was made and carried that the budget be accepted.

Nominating Committee: Tom Jones expressed appreciation for the way people have responded in accepting their positions. The nomination of officers for year 2000 was accepted as presented. The nominating committee also recommended these names for the Disaster Relief Fund Committee; DOM, NBA Treasurer, Disaster Relief Coordinator, and 2 members-at-large who are Odell Tyndall from the Goldsboro area, and Beth Crisp from the Kinston area.

Miscellaneous Business: Mary Ann Croom, clerk, stated that registration for the October 25 meeting was 101 representing 22 churches, 1 Hispanic Mission, and 19 pastors. Offering for the Disaster Relief Fund was $441.00. Registration for the October 26 meeting was 138 representing 23 churches and 15 pastors. Offering for the Disaster Relief Fund was $214.00. The total offering is $655.00.

Tommy Rogers read the scripture passage John 3:3-19. The First Baptist Church Choir of Snow Hill sang "If You Receive, You Must Believe." Rev. M. O. Sears delivered the annual message, "Our Christian Hope." How can a man that I have never seen, never heard, never spoken to, nor touched, that died over 2000 years ago, do any thing for me? Jesus deliberately gave His blood and His life for us, so that we may have eternal life.

The installation of the new officers for NBA for year 2000 was presented by Moderator George Fox.

Rev. Glassie Locklear led the Benediction and Blessing of the refreshments to follow in the new fellowship hall.

Respectfully submitted,
Clerk: Mary Ann Croom

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1999

Adamsville:	Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	
Calvary Goldsboro:	Rev. Pete Bass, Bill & Ruby Cherry
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits, Gene Zorbaugh
Davis Grove:	
Deep Run First:	Joseph & Nannie Tyndall, Gilbert & Patsy Pittman
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Gibson Asbill, Rick Mondell, Edna Worley, Anne Best
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron & Beverly Varner, Raymond & Hansford Ricks, Jonathan Dixon, Eugene & Linda Head, Bobby & Linda Crawford, George & Janet Warrick, Joey & Debbie Robinson, Sadie Neel, Doris Varner, Ted & Doris Hood, Grace Lutz, James & Louise Sasser, Donna Grady, Donna Kornegay, Lori Kornegay, Norwood Head, Frank Woodard, Ray Brogden, Molly Hood, Kim Kennedy, Phil & Frances Hood, Nancy Lipa, Amy Lipa, Jimmy Barber, Wilma Sasser, Allen Hood, Delores Hood, Ellen Weaver, Annie Lou Pate
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	Rev. Glenn Phillips, Gwen Laing, Beatrice Smith, Ruth Kemp, James Farless, Odell Tyndall
Grainger:	
Hispanic Mission:	Rev. Miguel Arjon
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Ruby Bartlett, Frances Durham
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	Rev. Jim & Jan Tillman
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey Jones, Steven Halvorson
Korean Mission:	
LaGrange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Linda Clark, Jeanette Walters, Ramona Horton, Keith Aguila
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. Jim & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, Jesse Sauls, Linda Sauls
Neuse:	
New Hope:	
New Life:	Ed & Janie Swartz, Barbara Johnson
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Tom & Marie Smith, Bonnie Sasser, Lillian Beamon
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear Jr., Sylvia Byrd, Mac Taylor, Nell Newby

Rosewood First:	Rev. Vernon Braswell, Rev. E.C. Mattox, Ivan Grulke, Sam & Beatrice Assad, Tony Palaganas, Rex Kriedler
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Rev. Tom & Shirley Jones, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Mary Ann Croom,
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Harvey Jones
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Jack Watson, David & Bonita Leary, Bess Hooks, Gene & Pat Ipock, Nancy Wilkie, Earl Head, Ray Herring
Trinity:	Dick & Joyce Correll
Union:	Rev. Lacy & Mary Hudson Oliver, Linwood Rouse, Lisa Colie, Hilda Hardy
Special Guests:	Tony Cartledge, Editor of the "Biblical Recorder," Ron Kiser of Buncombe Association, Chad Hall, BSC of NC

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1999

Adamsville:	Rev. Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Rev. Bobby Heath, Dr. Ned Sauls
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	
Calvary Goldsboro:	Rev. Pete Bass
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Davis Grove:	
Deep Run First:	Joseph Tyndall, Braswell Smith, Jason & Gwen Blackburn
Emmaus:	Rick & Laura Mondell
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner, Raymond & Hank Ricks
First Hispanic:	
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	Rev. Paul Womack
Goldsboro First:	Jim Farless, Ruth Kemp, Ida Hinson, Odell Tyndall, Gwen Laing
Grainger:	Rev. E.C. Wilkie, Charles & Christiana Broadway
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Bobby & Jewel Dunn, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Frances Durham, Ruby Bartlett, Mattie Penny
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey & Evelyn Jones
Korean Mission:	
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Linda Clark, Ramona Horton
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. James & Vena Medlin, Linda Sauls, Carson & Doris Shingleton
Neuse:	Richard Poteat
New Hope:	
New Life:	Edmond & Janie Schwartz, Barbara Johnson

Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Bonnie Sasser, Lillian Beamon
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., Sylvia Byrd, Nell Newby, Mac & Elva Taylor
Rosewood First:	Rev. E. C. Mattocks, Sam & Bea Assad, Ivan Grulke,
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom, Rev. Tom & Shirley Jones
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Rev. Gene Martin, Judy Carraway, Louise Stallings, Andrew Rogelberg, Cathryn Ham, Doris Beaman, Thelma Murray, Laura Mundt, Glenn Bunch, Eddie Stallings, Veston Heath, Monica Edwards, Jean Speight, Joyce Corbett, Harvey Jones, Zeb Wade, Mary Ann Mooring, Jean Garner, Tommy Rogers
Spilman Memorial:	Rev. Jack Watson, Nancy Wilkie, David & Bonita Leary, Bess Hooks,
Trinity:	
Union:	Peggy Rouse, Hilda Hardy

IN MEMORY

(Deceased Members of NBA Churches - Oct.1, 1998-Sept.30, 1999)

ADAMSVILLE
- Mr. Ed Sugg
- Mrs. Eva Lane
- Mrs. Letha Bedford
- Mr. Ray Lane
- Mrs. Amy Smith
- Mrs. Mary Farrell
- Mr. Joeseph Hill

CABIN
- Mrs. Beatrice White

CALVARY GOLDSBORO
- Rev. Robert A. Walter
- Mrs. Dorothy Best

CALVARY KINSTON
- Rev. John H. Houghton
- Mrs. Ruth Small Cash

DAVIS GROVE
- Ms. Bertha Thorpe
- Mr. B. J. Jones

DEEP RUN FIRST
- Mrs. Ginny Sutton
- Mr. Ed Raines
- Mrs. Zennie Williams
- Mr. Frank Mellette
- Mrs. Lossie Stroud

EMMAUS
- Mrs. Annie Irene Howell
- Mrs. Pennie Whitman
- Mrs. Dorothy Conley
- Mrs. Sullie Jones

FALLING CREEK
- Mrs. Lucille Parker
- Mr. Norwood Sasser
- Mrs. Dalphies Glidewell

FREMONT
- Mrs. Emily M. Newsome

GLEN RAVEN
- Mr. Leslie Riggs, Deacon

GOLDSBORO FIRST
- Mrs. Mary Mullen
- Mr. Wilbert Jackson
- Mr. Howard Caudill, Deacon
- Mr. Donald Hatch, Deacon
- Mrs. Ruby Bryan
- Mrs. Jewel Casey
- Mrs. Sarah Getsinger
- Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson
- Mrs. Cleo Seymour
- Mrs. Bettie Sandford
- Mrs. Melrose Jeffreys
- Ms. Brenda Bellamy
- Mrs. Annie Dove Edens
- Mrs. Amy Presson
- Ms. Marjorie Bradley
- Mr. Breece Johnson
- Mrs. Eleanor Ward
- Mrs. Hilda Trueblood
- Mr. Ted Powell
- Mrs. Mae Frances Adams, Deacon

GRAINGER
- Mrs. Grace Walton
- Mrs. Iris Nobles
- Mr. Darcie Fred Batchelor
- Mr. Clarence Hamilton

JORDANS CHAPEL
- Mr. Frank Woodard

KINSTON FIRST
- Mrs. Eunice Tolston
- Mrs. Lela Bland
- Mr. Leslie Moore
- Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
- Mr. Lee Mozingo, Deacon
- Mrs. Evelyn Hardy
- Mrs. Carrie Puckett

Mrs. Helen Ray Pully
Mrs. Ida Bland
Mr. P. D. Johnson, Deacon
Mrs. Kathleen Dail
Miss Lois Utley

LA GRANGE FIRST
Mrs. Wilma Wood
Mrs. Tulip Harper
Mrs. Merle Foss

LOVE MEMORIAL
Ms. Marjorie Martindale
Ms. Ethel O. Creech, Ex Bd/NBA
Mr. Sherrel Jernigan
Mr. Werner Effler
Mr. Robert William Moon
Mr. Russell S. Ault, Deacon

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Richard Bennett
Ms. Bessie Howell
Mrs. H. W. Perkins
Mrs. Al Goodrich
Mr. Oscar Johnson
Mr. Wade Pridgen
Mr. Harold Tart
Mr. Glenn Hocutt
Mr. Jerry Parker
Mrs. Edgar Womble

MOUNT NELSON
Mr. Eudell Goff
Mrs. Cheryl Whitley

NEUSE
Mr. Lloyd Thompson
Mrs. Alice Ewell

NEW LIFE
Mr. Johnnie Wiggs

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Margie Bass
Mrs. Lillian Wilson
Mrs. Ethel Parrish

PINEVIEW
Mr. Daniel A. Bateman
Mrs. Claudia Hudson

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Adelia Putnum
Mrs. Gerldine L. Grady
Mr. Alphus Taylor
Mr. Travis Cunningham

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Mrs. Wanda Simmons
Mr. James B. Edmundson
Mr. James Pittman
Mrs. Josephine "Jo" Holmes
Mr. Newell B. Jackson
Mrs. Mavis Jones

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. Robert Daly
Mrs. Elon Spence
Mrs. Hazel Casey
Mr. Joe Outlaw, Deacon Emeritus

SNOW HILL FIRST
Mr. James Dobson
Mr. Tom Carraway
Mrs. Maggie Clark
Mr. Jimmy Carraway
Mrs. Nolia Carraway

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Edna S. Bourdas
Mrs. Marcia D. Hatchell
Mr. James A. Herring
Miss Geneva Hooks
Mr. William A. Houston, Deacon
Mr. Donald E. Smith, Deacon

TRINITY
Mr. William Mansfield
Mr. Max Walker
Mrs. Arlene Bryan
Mr. Frederick Mackenzie

UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore
Mrs. Helen D Howell
Mr. Clarence Jones
Mrs. Sue Oakes
Mr. George Struthers

HISTORICAL UPDATE/1998-1999

During the year 1998-1999 the Neuse Association was without a Church and Community Ministries Director. The former CCM Director, Isaiah Mejia, resigned to accept a similar position in Las Vegas, Nevada. The Personnel Committee serves as the search committee, with the members of the committee being Ron Varner, Chairman, Ben Ramsaur, Don Jacobs, Mary Oliver, and Don Meadows. During the year, two men were presented to the Executive Board for its approval. One of the candidates, however, withdrew his acceptance, and the second candidate was not approved by the North American Mission Board. The Search Committee continues to work to fill this significant vacancy on our association staff.

The apartment on the second floor of the Resource Training Center was occupied for six months (October–April) by missionaries-in-residence, Clarence (Chuck) and Karen Joyner. The Joyners have served in South Africa on two assignments as International Mission Service Corps volunteers. Due to Mr. Joyner's health, they had to return to America. The Joyners spoke in 15 churches throughout the association, plus participated in many association events. They now live in Idaho.

The association has always relied on volunteers for the help necessary for its full and efficient operation. From the time of our first Association Missionary, Rev. Dick Whitley, to the present, many hours of labor by volunteers have enhanced the work of the association. With the building of the Resource Training Center, the need for volunteer workers greatly increased. Volunteers helped with landscaping around the building and painting of the second floor. The entire operation of the disaster recovery trailer and handyman ministry is manned by volunteers. Three wooden boxes and wooden shelves over the wheel housing were constructed by volunteers. A storage shelter and chain link fence to house the trailer have been erected.

The Resource Training Center office relies on the help of many volunteers to do the multiple jobs necessary for efficient operation of the facility. The April and August issues of "The Neuse Messenger" expressed a special thanks from Jean Kirk, Administrative Assistant, to the office volunteers. Women come from various churches on the day scheduled and serve from about 11:00-2:00PM enabling the office to stay open during lunch time. They answer the phone, help with various projects, and give reminder calls.

Also, a group of ladies from Madison Avenue Church comes each month to assist with the preparation of the "The Neuse Messenger" for mailing. A large number of folks from several churches came to the RTC and helped assemble and check the prison ministry "cheer bags" in November 1998. There are many more, who lovingly give their time in activities that make the Neuse Association a vibrant force in God's kingdom as lived and worked out in our area.

Nancy S. Wilkie, Historian

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1989			
Seven Springs	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	
Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990			
Calvary, Kinston	Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991			
Kinston First	Brantley Stevens	Pat Speight	
Rosewood First	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992			
Trinity	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	
Calvary, Goldsboro	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
1999			
Falling Creek	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Snow Hill First	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Matthew O. Sears

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Hurricanes Dennis, Floyd and Irene have touched all of our churches. The power of the winds and the rains have caused us to watch in awe as flood waters have risen around us. Never have I witnessed such devastation.

Some of the people in our churches have lost their houses, furnishings and businesses. Several of our churches have experienced severe damage. There seems to be a traumatic numbness surrounding us. In the midst of this we have been keenly aware of God's presence and activity among us.

Teams from numerous churches and associations in North Carolina as well as from other states have come and will continue to come to help us in disaster relied efforts We are discovering a deeper meaning of partnership as Buncombe Association (Asheville), Dan Valley Association (Reidsville), Catawba River Association (Morganton), Randolph Association (Asheboro), and Sandy Creek Association (Sanford) partner with us to help meet the needs of flood victims in our association.

We are grateful to the feeding units made available to us by North Carolina Baptist Men and by the Tennessee Baptists.

Our churches have remained faithful during this year.
- 725 Cheer Bags were provided for our prison ministry.
- 500 Migrant Kits were provided for our migrant ministry.
- Every church and mission contributed financially to the association budget.
- Executive Board meetings have been well attended.
- A spirit of cooperation among the churches continues to grow.

Several churches have welcomed new pastors and staff members:

-James Medlin	Mount Nelson	Pastor
- Pete Bass	Calvary, Goldsboro	Pastor
- Jack Sauls	Trinity	Pastor
- Steve Gillette	Sandy Bottom	Pastor
-Pat Kilby	Adamsville	Pastor
- Jim Tillman	Kennedy Home	Pastor
- Steve Halvorson	Kinston, First	Minister of Youth
- Belinda Butler	Kinston, First	Minister of Music
- Edwin Jewell	Madison Ave.	Minister of Music and Sr. Citizens
-Dave Fishman	Madison Ave.	Minister of Youth and Children
- Keith Acquila	Love Memorial	Minister of Youth, Associate Pastor
- E. C. Mattox	Rosewood, First	Associate Pastor
- Jeannette Walters	Spilman	Minister of Discipleship
- Glassie Locklear	Rivermont	Interim Pastor
- Dade Sherman	New Life	Interim Pastor
- Cleve Wilkie	Grainger	Interim Pastor

Three persons were ordained to the ministry during this year: Greg Kincaid (Neuse), Keith Acquila (New Life) and Pete Bass (Calvary, Goldsboro).

The faithfulness of God's people and the love for one another expressed in numerous ways has made this a year flooded with blessings. May our Lord be glorified in all that we do.

David Leary, Director of Mission

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Partners in the Harvest" is the SBC program for celebrating the 75th anniversary of the Cooperative Program. A goal of one million baptisms has been set for next year. This is to be a team effort involving every state convention in the SBC.

One of the effective tools for reaching souls is Vacation Bible School. In 1998, 3.2 million were enrolled in VBS and 60,000 accepted Christ. In Neuse Baptist Association during 1999, decisions for Christ during VBS totaled 94. Start early and make thorough plans for your next year's VBS.

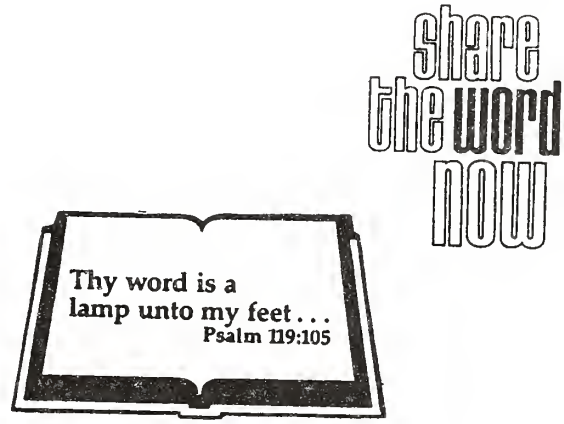
Again this year on July 29th and 30th, many of our churches took their youth to the annual state youth evangelism event called "Super Summer 99" at Carowinds.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention will be in annual session at the Lawrence Joel Memorial Coliseum in Winston-Salem, Monday & Tuesday, November 15-16, 1999. Be much in prayer for our convention and all who can, make plans to attend. This is the year that the question of "shared membership" will come before the convention.

Some good has come from Hurricane Floyd. When the thousands of people have come to help each other, if they shared Christ, who knows how many received a spiritual blessing. From all reports there has been a wonderful spirit of love and cooperation that will not soon be forgotten.

At the writing of this report, all church letters from Neuse Association have not been received; however, we look for our record of 374 baptisms last year to be even greater this year. The challenge to work toward a goal of 500,000 by the year of 2000 is still before us. It remains to be seen what really would happen if every church in NBA would make soul-winning a priority.

Respectfully submitted,
Matthew O. Sears



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

TRANSFORMED, the 1998-1999 emphasis for WMU, was the theme for the annual NBA WMU spring meeting held at First Baptist Church of Kinston. Jennifer Kennedy Dean was the featured speaker. Special music was provided by Deb Winans.

A "Stop the Violence" Seminar was held at the Resource and Training Center in January. Panel members were Judge Don Jacobs, Former Wayne County Sheriff James Sasser and the Director of Safe House in Kinston.

The theme for the WMU/Brotherhood Breakfast was "Doing Missions from Now to Eternity." Clay Warf, Bill Overby and Mary Ann Sides of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation were guest speakers. The breakfast was held at Pope's Restaurant in Goldsboro.

Girls in Action met missionaries, enjoyed ethnic foods and learned about missions at their "Missions Fair" planned by Girls in Action Consultant Terri Carpenter and held at the Resource and Training Center.

Bonnie Gaddis, Women on Mission Consultant, led an enjoyable study of the book TRANSFORMED for the annual Women on Mission event. The study was held at the Resource and Training Center.

In spite of Hurricane Dennis attendance for the WMU Leadership Training was excellent. Local church WMU leaders gathered at the Resource and Training Center for an overview of the WMU emphasis for 1999-2000. The theme for the coming year ,TRANSFORMED. . . TAKE THE STAND, is a continuation of the 1998-1999 theme.

The WMU Leadership team for 1999-2000 is ready and eager to work with WMU organizations in the local churches.

Bonita Leary, WMU Director, NBA

SPECIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

June 13, 1999, NBA special ministries had a picnic at Cliffs of the Neuse State Park. It was a good time for all who attended. We had about thirty present. This included individuals, staff and Sunday School teacher. We ate sandwiches and walked the trails.

The September 26, 1999, NBA special ministries event to be in Kinston at the Galaxy Sports Center was cancelled due to Hurricane Floyd.

Hannah Poe

N.A.B.S. REPORT

(Neuse Association Baptist Seniors)

The spring NABS event was held on May 20, 1999 at the Resource and Training Center. Falling Creek served as host church. There were 55 in attendance representing 12 different churches. Financial Planning Consultant, Lee Davis of Edward Jones firm in Kinston, was the program guest.

The fall NABS fellowship was held on October 7, 1999 at the Resource and Training Center. There were 59 present from 10 different churches. Goldsboro First Church served as hostess. Program guest was Lyndon Fuller of M & T Travel World in Kinston.

This senior adult event is scheduled a year in advance and is on the association's calendar. It meets semi-annually on a Thursday in the spring and fall. The meals are covered-dish and begin at 12:00 noon. Door prizes, music and laughter are always a part of this time of fellowship. Plan now for your church to be represented when the roll is called.

Individuals and groups from each church are encouraged to participate, along with pastors, staff and other interested persons. Jack Hankins, member of Spilman Memorial, is currently serving as director and master of ceremonies of the events. If you have any program suggestions or questions, please call Jack at (252) 523-5289.

DISCIPLESHIP REPORT

Paul said in Ephesians 4:11-13, "It was he who gave some to be apostles, some to be prophets, some to be evangelists, and some to be pastors and teachers, to prepare God's people for service to building up the body of Christ."

We should look on discipleship as a ministry and not a program. If we are serious about winning a lost and dying world to Jesus, our priority should be to disciple the converts.

Not one of us would have a baby and forget the responsibilities, but yet that's what churches are doing. The convert should be our first priority to disciple them for their becoming a discipler.

If you don't have discipleship, don't worry about the past; look to the future leaders of our churches.

Bobby Heath

NBA SECRETARIES LUNCHEON FELLOWSHIP
DECEMBER 3, 1998

The theme, "Stars of His Kingdom" was carried out in the decorations, devotion and meal. The lunch, catered by Jean Kirk, was "muffin delight" with pound cake and nutty-butter ice cream for dessert. Packages of dinner napkins and NBA note pads were given at the close of the meeting as favors. Resident missionary, Karen Joyner, was our special guest. Eleven were present representing three churches: Kennedy Home, Kinston First and New Hope.

NBA SECRETARIES LUNCHEON FELLOWSHIP
APRIL 23, 1999

The theme for this semi-annual event held at the RTC was "Hat's Off to Secretaries." The salad lunch with a dessert of Angel Food Cake and strawberries was catered by Jean Kirk. Special guest, Louise Shepard, brought an array of hats from Proffitts. Everyone had the opportunity to try on hats and have a picture made as a souvenir. Small, decorated hats were given as favors. Twenty-one (including six RTC volunteer secretaries) were present from ten of our churches: Neuse, Kennedy Home, Snow Hill, Adamsville, Love Memorial, Falling Creek, Spilman Memorial, Goldsboro First, Kinston First and New Hope. The devotion included Dot Dawson reading, "Beauty Secrets," and a line-group reading of Philippians 4:8.

Full time, part time, paid or volunteer secretaries are encouraged to attend the luncheon fellowships. By vote of those in attendance some years ago, the event is held on a Thursday. The spring event is close to the National Secretaries Day/Week.

Season of International Missions 1999

Theme: The Unfinished Task: Loving the Lost

Week of Prayer for International Missions: November 28 - December 5, 1999

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions

National Goal: $125,000,000

North Carolina Goal: $10,500,000

the **Unfinished Task** 1999
Loving the Lost

MUSIC REPORT

This year in the association music has played a vital part in not only all of our meetings but also, in the joining together of the churches and a community sing. All of our meetings annual and regular have been greatly enhanced by the sharing of the gifts and talents of those in the different churches who are willing to give of themselves so freely.

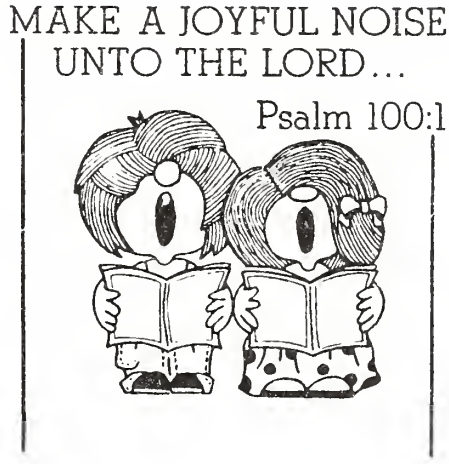
We've had a great opportunity this year to be able to locate music and cantatas for several of the churches who had some problems in finding just the right music or finding the right piece of music.

We've been greatly assisted by the Baptist State Convention and several other churches who are non-Baptist. We were greatly blessed by the sharing of the churches in presenting, during the Christmas season of '98, a Christmas cantata entitled "He's Still the King of Kings" by Mosie Lister. The performance was given at the First Baptist Church of Snow Hill. We had folks from Union, New Hope, Snow Hill, Seven Springs and Adamsville Baptist churches participating. The program was a great success and we are very proud to say that during the year of '99 we will present our second annual association Christmas cantata.

This year we will be doing "I Love to Tell the Story." It will be presented at LaGrange Baptist Church on Saturday, December 11, 1999 at 7:00PM. All churches in the association are encouraged to participate, and to come and listen as we share this beautiful music.

We are looking forward in the next year of being able to be of greater service to the churches in the areas of training, music location, presentation of special programs, such as the cantata, and overall helping to enhance all of our meetings with music.

Gene Martin, NBA Music Director



ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 1999

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offering
Adamsville	5	301	0	245	4	0	292.18
Bethel	6	74	16	61	0	311.00	
Cabin	5	130	20	106	0	200.00	
Calvary G	1	28	2	28	0	28.85	
Calvary K	5	99	23	89	0	79.33	
Davis Grove	5	56	23	43	0	163.00	
Deep Run First	31/2	47	0	39	0		62.90
Emmaus	5	137	23	108	3	171.96	
Falling Creek	5	149	25	121	0		111.27
Fremont	4	27	0	20	0		
Glen Raven	1	22	0	22	0	19.78	
Goldsboro First	4	90	0	85	0		
Grainger	5	99	9	98	15	368.70	
Hispanic Mission	5	38	0	31	5		
Immanuel	5	109	12	99	0		
Jordans Chapel	5	69	18	65	0	307.80	
Kennedy Home	NO SCHOOL						
Kinston First	5	75	0	65	0		
LaGrange First	NO SCHOOL						
Love Memorial	5	149	24	107	0		280.41
Madison Avenue	5	89	0	87	5		
Mount Nelson	5	96	13	75	0	39.25	
Neuse	6	125	38	100	0	113.50	
New Life	5	25	0	22	1		
New Hope	5	125	26	83	0	484.02	
Pikeville First	5	53	4	46	0	148.23	
Pineview	5	75	0	65	0		
Pinkney	5	46	6	40	0		
Rivermont	5	138	19	123	26	261.00	141.00
Rosewood First	1	144	8	144	0	150.79	
Sandy Bottom	5	102	0	88	5	180.79	
Seven Springs	1	37	0	37	1		
Snow Hill First	5	131	26	100	0		
Spilman Memorial	5	102	0	83	26		
Trinity	5	110	27	79	3	156.10	
Union	5	76	17	75	0		122.00
TOTAL		**3173**	**379**	**2679**	**94**	**3184.10**	**1009.76**

Representatives on Assn Board

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236	606 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE	Mr Doug Joyner	(919) 778-4320	262 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mr James Boyette	(252) 523-0735	1125 Bland Howell Road Kinston NC 28504
BETHEL	Mr Cecil Byrd	(252) 568-4080	8002 Hwy 258 South Pink Hill NC 28572
BETHEL	Mr Bill Jenkins	(252) 527-7229	4327 Hwy 258 South Kinston NC 28504
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mrs Ruby Cherry	(919) 735-4253	907 Pittman Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mr William Cherry	(919) 735-5425	907Pittman Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Kathryn W Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond Street Kinston NC 28502
CALVARY KINSTON	Ms Betty S Zorbaugh	(252) 526-5166	805 Doctors Dr Apt C Kinston NC 28501
DAVIS GROVE	Mr J R Edmundson	(252) 747-2120	Route 3 Box 555 Snow Hill NC 28580
DAVIS GROVE	Mr R T Walston	(252) 238-3005	Route 2 Box 526 Stantonsburg NC 27883
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr Earl Greene	(252) 568-2373	3633 Hwy 11 S Deep Run NC 28525
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Pearl Greene	(252) 568-2373	3633 Hwy 11 S Deep Run NC 28525
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr Gilbert Pittman	(252) 568-3873	401 Hwy 11 South Deep Run NC 28525
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Patsy Pittman	(252) 568-3873	4101 Hwy 11 South Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mr Gibson Asbill	(919) 734-6161	109 Fox Drive Dudley NC 28333
EMMAUS	Mrs Edna Worley	(919) 725-1161	1065 US 13 S Goldsboro NC 27530
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Hansford Ricks	(919) 689-2517	2663 Stevens Mill Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FALLING CREEK	Mr Raymond Ricks	(919) 689-2517	2663 Stevens Mill Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FIRST HISPANIC	Rev Miguel Arjon	(252) 566-2099	344 Piney Grove Road Lagrange NC 28551

Representatives on Assn Board

GLEN RAVEN	Mrs Brenda Adams	(252) 522-4885	3407 Scott Street Kinston NC 28501
GLEN RAVEN	Mr Glenn Adams	(252) 522-4885	3407 Scott Street Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr James Farless	(919) 735-4732	105 Stoney Run Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Ruth Kemp	(919) 735-1459	708 S Andrews Avenue Goldsboro NC 27530
GRAINGER	Mr Charles Broadway	(252) 523-1954	2883 Grainger Station Road Kinston NC 28501
GRAINGER	Mrs Christiana Broadway	(252) 523-1954	2883 Grainger Station Rd Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mrs Ruby Bartlett	(252) 523-6836	3008 Camelot Drive Kinston NC 28504-8450
IMMANUEL	Mrs Frances Durham	(252) 564-4488	774 S Beston Drive Lagrange NC 28551
KENNEDY HOME	Mr Tim Smith	(252) 522-0811	2557 Cedar Dane Lane Kinston NC 28504
KENNEDY HOME	Rev Jim Tillman	(252) 522-0811	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Mrs Minnie Proffitt	(252) 522-0548	2211 Sparre Drive Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Tom Proffitt	(252) 522-0548	2211 Sparre Drive Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Rev Ben Ramsaur	(252) 939-3941	2498 Dogwood Lane Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Jeanette Walters	(919) 736-7895	405 Bryan Blvd Goldsboro NC 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL	Ms Ann White	(919) 735-4530	108 Robin Lake Dr Dudley NC 28333
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs Doris Farmer	(919) 735-4518	1808 E Palm Street Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Mr James Farmer	(919) 735-4518	1808 E Palm Street Goldsboro NC 27530
MOUNT NELSON	Mr Jay Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reid Town Road Fremont NC 27830
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs Linda K Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reid Town Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mr Bobby Hardison	(252) 522-1351	2232 Dobbs Farm Road Kinston NC 28501

Representatives on Assn Board

NEUSE	Mrs Gail Hardison	(252) 522-1351	2232 Dobbs Farm Road Kinston NC 28501
NEW HOPE	Mrs Helen Ingram	(252) 527-4931	1211 West New Bern Rd Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mrs Helen Rogers	(252) 527-3894	1671 Hwy 11/55 Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mr Lindy Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Dr Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mrs Pat Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Drive Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mrs Barbara Johnson	(919) 734-6837	2101 GlenHaven Street Goldsboro NC 27530
NEW LIFE	Mrs Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Marie Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane Street Pikeville NC 27863
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mr Thomas D Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane Street Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mrs Avis Davis	(919) 751-3184	814 New Hope Road Goldsboro NC 27534
PINEVIEW	Mrs Ann Hawley	(919) 284-4632	P O Box 660 Pine Level NC 27568
PINKNEY	Mr G C Willaimson	(919) 242-5370	3831 NC 581 N Kenly NC 27542
PINKNEY	Mrs Jean Williamson	(919) 242-5370	3831 NC 581 N Kenly NC 27542
RIVERMONT	Mrs Shelby Croom	(252) 523-4047	533 Tyree Rd Kinston NC 28504
RIVERMONT	Mrs Terri Ervin	(252) 524-5821	3853 Craft Rd Grifton NC 28530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr Sam Assad	(919) 735-4241	102 Oak Knoll Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr Ivan Grulke	(919) 734-5842	1493 Rosewood Road Goldsboro NC 27530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr T K Holmes	(919) 734-5532	932 Rosewood Road Goldsboro NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr Jesse Croom	(252) 569-9516	183 S Croom Bland Road Kinston NC 28504
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Mary A Croom	(252) 569-1631	4041 Hwy 55W Kinston NC 28504

Representatives on Assn Board

SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Donna Outlaw		3605 NC 111 S Seven Springs NC 28578
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr Roy Outlaw	(919) 778-6713	3605 NC 111 S Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Glenn Bunch	(252) 747-8136	P O Box 323 Snow Hill NC 28580
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Harvey Jones	(252) 747-3429	301 Eastover Drive Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Bess H Hooks	(252) 522-4913	2010 Hardee Road Kinston NC 28504-1972
TRINITY	Mrs Joyce Correll	(919) 778-3522	160 Garden Circle Goldsboro NC 27534
TRINITY	Ms Betty Walker	(919) 778-7332	710 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mrs Hilda Hardy	(252) 569-9171	5081 Barber Road Kinston NC 28501
UNION	Mr Linwood Rouse	(252) 569-4501	4577 Liddell Rd Seven Springs NC 28578

Evangelism Council Chairman

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236	606 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Hugh Howard	(252) 522-3004	2728 Dogwood Ln Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Dawn H Summerlin	(919) 242-2241	1157 Norwayne School Road Fremont NC 27830
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Rev James R Rowe	(919) 736-0714	153 E Taylor Road Pikeville NC 27863
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Mildred Farmer	(252) 747-3664	109 Hines Street Snow HIll NC 28580

Pastor(s) Left During Year

NEW LIFE	Rev Raymond A McDonald		Wake Forest NC
RIVERMONT	Rev Scott Stevenson	(252) 520-0035	204 Tyree Road Kinston NC 28504
TRINITY	Rev Matthew O Sears	(919) 778-0481	2804 Ridgecrest Dr Goldsboro NC 27534

Ordained Ministers

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236	606 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE	Dr Ned Sauls	(919) 747-4858	Route 5 Box 657 Snow Hill NC 28580
ADAMSVILLE	Rev Matthew O Sears	(919) 778-0481	2804 Ridgecrest Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Rev Elwood Oliver	(252) 568-3541	Post Office Box 549 Pink Hill NC 28572
EMMAUS	Rev Millard Bounds	(919) 658-5479	2609 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley NC 28333
EMMAUS	Rev J D Eddins	(919) 658-2115	PO Box 175 Mount Olive NC 28365
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr Randall Adams	(919) 735-6284	1405 North Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr Odell Tyndall	(919) 734-1253	317 Nelson Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Mr Ivy White	(252) 566-5406	2591 Kennedy Home Road Lagrange NC 28551
KINSTON FIRST	Rev Jeff With	(252) 523-8905	3207 Hodges Rd Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Rev Ben Ramsaur	(252) 939-3941	2498 Dogwood Lane Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev Charles Moore	(919) 689-3704	2035 Old Grantham Road Goldsboro NC 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev Eugene Warrick	(919) 689-2510	3701 US 13 South Goldsboro NC 27530
NEW HOPE	Rev Gary Bradshaw	(252) 527-0829	2289 Hwy 11/55 Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Rev Elliott Hill	(252) 569-0758	8391 Hwy 55 W Seven Springs NC 28578
NEW LIFE	Mr Jim Washam	(919) 736-0252	284 Combs Road Goldsboro NC 27530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Rev George Lajueness	(919) 242-5278	2508 NC 581 N PikeView NC 27863
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Glenn Bunch	(252) 747-8136	P O Box 323 Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Rev David Leary	(252) 523-4402	3201 Hodges Road Kinston NC 28504-1157
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Rev Cleve Wilkie	(252) 522-0261	2006 Carey Road Kinston NC 28501-2114

Church Clerk

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Mary A Carmichael	(919) 734-4608	100 Planters Place Goldsboro NC 27530
BETHEL	Mrs Daisy Jenkins	(252) 527-7229	4327 Hwy 258 S Kinston NC 28504
CABIN	Mrs June Thomas	(910) 298-4349	1979 Sarecta Road Pink Hill NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mrs Ruby Cherry	(919) 735-4253	907 Pittman Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Katherine Stephens	(252) 522-1862	1596 Murray Circle Kinston NC 28501
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Irma Edmundson	(252) 747-2120	Route 3 Box 555 Bull Head Snow Hill NC 28580
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Linda P Smith	(252) 527-6485	1065 John Green Smith Road Kinston NC 28504
EMMAUS	Mrs Anne Best	(919) 580-9583	1615 Arrington Bridge Road Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Joyce G Hood	(919) 689-9303	173 Weaver Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Patsy Sauls	(919) 242-4107	1213 NC 222 E Fremont NC 27830
GLEN RAVEN	Miss Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829	210 Pierce Road Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Debbie Lane	(919) 736-3433	612 Cloucester Rd Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Ms Melinda Wallace	(252) 522-3528	2415 Wallace Family Road Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mrs Laura Shackelford	(252) 523-3499	4182 Research Farm Rd Hookerton NC 28538
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs Pat Rose	(919) 689-2162	5941 US 13 South Mount Olive NC 28365
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs Judy Poteat	(252) 522-0811	2557Cedar Dell Road Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Kelly Patterson	(252) 939-3904	2712 Westbrooke Dr Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Grace S Burke	(252) 566-3419	P O Box 445 Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Betty M Jackson	(919) 580-9275	713 Ridge Dr Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs Foy Warren	(919) 734-5612	602 S Claiborne Street Goldsboro NC 27530

Church Clerk

MOUNT NELSON	Ms Connie Ballance	(919) 242-3168	626 Pinkney Rd Kenly NC 27542
NEUSE	Mrs Judy Poteat	(252) 566-9582	131 E Railroad Street Lagrange NC 28551
NEW HOPE	Mrs Marty Lee	(252) 527-2251	330 Camellia St Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mrs Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Mary Bollin	(919) 242-6702	779 Big Daddys Road Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mrs Sherry Edwards	(919) 735-7759	559 Nahunta Road Pikeville NC 27863
PINKNEY	Ms Renee Sauls	(919) 242-5381	243 Pinkney Church Road Fremont NC 27830
RIVERMONT	Mrs Bruce Ziegler	(252) 566-5324	3020 Jenny Lind Rd LaGrange NC 28551
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mrs Brenda Peedin	(919) 965-6530	75 Jane Road Selma NC 27576
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Judy Croom	(252) 569-9941	4098 Hwy 55 W Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Bruce A Smith	(919) 778-7251	198 Indian Creek Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Jean Speight	(252) 747-3311	210 S E First St Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Cleon A Lincke	(252) 522-4224	1703 Queens Road Kinston NC 28501-2861
TRINITY	Ms Peggy Starling	(919) 778-8604	297 Spring Bank Road Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mrs Susan Hardy	(252) 566-9210	1460 Hardy Bridge Road LaGrange NC 28551

Church Treasurer

ADAMSVILLE	Mr David Callis	(919) 778-4886	120 Quail Croft Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Denise Stroud	(252) 568-3512	7619 Hwy 258 Pink Hill NC 28572
CABIN	Mr Raeford Kennedy	(910) 298-4139	218 Hall Road Pink Hill NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mrs Patricia Toler	(919) 736-4996	106 Perkins Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Patsy Baysden	(252) 527-6796	1736 Highway 55 E Kinston NC 28501
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Irma Edmundson	(252) 747-2120	Route 3 Box 555 Bull Head Snow Hill NC 28580
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Alice P Bunn	(252) 568-3840	2048 Gray Branch Church Road Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mrs Mary Burgess	(919) 778-5124	202 Stratford Road Goldsboro NC 27534
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Bev Varner	(919) 689-2338	498 Falling Creek Church Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Barbara Toney	(919) 242-6140	P O Box 635 Fremont NC 27830-0635
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs Linda Woody	(252) 527-2833	2932 Wallace Family Road Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr Ray Patterson	(919) 735-8376	123 Pineridge Lane Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Ms Sara Best	(252) 527-5365	P O Box 1786 Kinston NC 28503
IMMANUEL	Mrs Jewel Dunn	(252) 522-3866	PO Box 1227 Kinston NC 28503
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr Stephen Bryan	(919) 689-2564	5734 US 13 South Mount Olive NC 28365
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs Judy Poteat	(252) 522-0811	2557Cedar Dell Road Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Mrs Julia Price	(252) 523-6279	1902 St George Place Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Helen Rivenbark	(252) 566-3553	303 Lakes Pines Drive Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Dawn H Summerlin	(919) 242-2241	1157 Norwayne School Road Fremont NC 27830
MADISON AVENUE	Mr Blackie Kincaid	(919) 778-6222	908 Mill Dr Goldsboro NC 27534

Church Treasurer

MOUNT NELSON	Mrs Linda K Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reid Town Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mr Bobby Hardison	(252) 522-1351	2232 Dobbs Farm Road Kinston NC 28501
NEW LIFE	Mr Jarvis James	(919) 735-5697	301 Muriel Hooks Road Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Marie P Peele	(919) 778-0173	5453 Wayne Memorial Drive Pikeville NC 27863
PINKNEY	Ms Shirley Beaman	(919) 242-5937	2872 NC 581 N Fremont NC 27830
RIVERMONT	Mrs Brent Sutton	(252) 523-8465	1461 Conner Lane Kinston NC 28504
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr J B Grantham	(919) 735-1751	170 Community Dr Goldsboro NC 27530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Ms Beverly Sager	(919) 734-1923	1785 NC 581 N Pikeville NC 27863
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Margie Davis	(252) 527-1521	1216 Leslie R Stroud Road Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Linda G Price	(252) 569-1131	4796 Indian Springs Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Judy Carraway	(252) 747-3719	RT 1 Box 10 A Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr Lester Croom	(252) 569-1031	1015 N Croom Bland Road Kinston NC 28504
TRINITY	Mrs Mitch Willer	(919) 778-9919	220 Windsor Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mrs Susan Hardy	(252) 566-9210	1460 Hardy Bridge Road LaGrange NC 28551

Chairman of Deacons

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Ray Thomas	(919) 778-0868	2712 Northwood Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mr Fain Reaves	(252) 523-9327	1643 Hwy 11 55 Kinston NC 28504
CABIN	Mr Randall Tyndall	(919) 658-3068	Post Office Box 375 Calypso NC 28325
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mr William Cherry	(919) 735-5425	907Pittman Street Goldsboro NC 27530
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr Braswell Smith	(252) 523-9565	5799 Hwy 258 S Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mr Wendell Griffin	(919) 658-3175	2448 Emmaus Church Rd Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mr James Sasser	(919) 689-2971	107 Hood Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mr J B Benton	(919) 242-4501	P O Box 21 Fremont NC 27830
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr Bob Pleasants	(919) 731-7416	100 Plantation Rd Goldsboro NC 27530
GRAINGER	Mr Arthur Parris	(252) 523-2098	1758 Stony Dr Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mr Bobby Dunn	(252) 522-3866	PO Box 1227 Kinston NC 28503
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr Dwight Rose	(919) 689-2162	5941 US 13 South Mount Olive NC 28365
KINSTON FIRST	Dr Harold Lancaster	(252) 522-9903	1909 York Street Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mr Ken Tingen	(252) 566-4601	306 Lake Pines Drive Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr Gerald Batts	(919) 736-9276	201 Evergreen Street Dudley NC 28333
MADISON AVENUE	Mr Mike Rouse	(919) 751-1014	603 Walnut Creek Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
MOUNT NELSON	Mr Jay Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reid Town Road Fremont NC 27830
NEW HOPE	Mr Ambrose Smith	(252) 527-6444	508 Kornegay St Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mr Don Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mr Thomas D Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane Street Pikeville NC 27863

Chairman of Deacons

PINKNEY	Mr Earl Hales	(919) 242-5295	1365 Hinnant Road Pikeville NC 27863
RIVERMONT	Mr Wayland Humphery	(252) 568-6112	1411 Old Pink Hill Rd Deep Run NC 28525
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr H C Croom	(252) 527-5495	2537 Leslie R Stroud Rd Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr Roy Outlaw	(919) 778-6713	3605 NC 111 S Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Robert Ham	(252) 747-3173	P O Box 83 Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Bonita Leary	(252) 523-4402	3201 Hodges Road Kinston NC 28504-1157
TRINITY	Mr Richard Correll	(919) 751-3522	160 Garden Circle Goldsboro NC 27534

Stewardship Chairman

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Jim Coats	(919) 778-4738	504 Hickory Road Goldsboro NC 27534
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Jessica Smith	(919) 778-0071	477 Hwy 70 E Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Mr Jim Evans	(252) 522-1509	2639 Turnage Dr Kinston NC 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr Stephen Bryan	(919) 689-2564	5734 US 13 South Mount Olive NC 28365
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Kelly Patterson	(252) 939-3904	2712 Westbrooke Dr Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Dawn H Summerlin	(919) 242-2241	1157 Norwayne School Road Fremont NC 27830
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Marie P Peele	(919) 778-0173	5453 Wayne Memorial Drive Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mr Wallace Brown	(919) 736-7149	502 North Ponte Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr H C Croom	(252) 527-5495	2537 Leslie R Stroud Rd Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Ms Eleanor Gibbs	(252) 569-2491	PO Box 14 Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Billy Mclawhorn	(252) 747-2225	507 Stur Bridge Drive Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr Larry H Williams	(252) 522-0033	1005 Rosanne Dr Kinston NC 28504

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Bobby Heath	(919) 778-5236	606 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE KOREAN	Mr Jnkyung Yoo	(252) 974-0073	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro NC 27534
CALVARY KINSTON	Mr Eugene Zorbaugh	(252) 523-4844	211 East Grainger Avenue Kinston NC 28501
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr William B Taylor III	(252) 522-3595	524 John Green Smith Road Kinston NC 28504
EMMAUS	Mr Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089	2859 Emmaus Church Road Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mr Gary Britt	(919) 734-4758	615 Deer Acres Goldsboro NC 27530
FALLING CREEK	Mr Curtis Johnston	(919) 689-3021	875 Mills Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mr J B Benton	(919) 242-4501	P O Box 21 Fremont NC 27830
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mr Al Wells	(919) 735-7057	1103 S Andrews Avenue Goldsboro NC 27530
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Ray Jones	(252) 523-4370	1304 Ridge Rd Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr David Hayes	(919) 731-4765	502 Earl Street Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Mr Gary Gray	(919) 751-3836	620 Lakeshore Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
MOUNT NELSON	Mr Richard Sauls	(919) 242-6349	761 Reid Town Rd Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mr Luther Thomas	(252) 527-3783	2712 Stokes Circle Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mr Bert Lee, Jr	(252) 527-2251	330 Camellia St Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mr Jessee Fields	(919) 735-5149	932 Friendly Road Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mr Tim Smith	(919) 242-4697	PO Box 423 Fremont NC 27830-0423
PINEVIEW	Mr Robert Caraway	(919) 778-1147	206 S Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
RIVERMONT	Mr Darrell Brown	(252) 527-5855	1825 Robert E Lee Rd Kinston NC 28501
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr Bo Gamble	(919) 734-7769	475 Friendly Dr Goldsboro NC 27530

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

SANDY BOTTOM	Mr Frankie Smith	(252) 569-9191	437 Bland Howell Road Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr Pete Jones	(252) 569-9101	659 Drummersville Rd Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Tommy Rogers	(252) 747-2970	Rt 1 Box 11AA Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr Danny Rice	(252) 522-4661	1607 Sabra Drive Kinston NC 28504-1417
TRINITY	Mr Ray Wiler	(919) 778-9919	220 Windsor Dr Goldsboro NC 27534

Discipleship Training Director

DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Louise Harper	(252) 238-3112	Route 3 Box 133 Stantonsburg NC 27883
EMMAUS	Rev Johnny Sasser	(919) 735-7066	700 Emmaus Church Road Dudley NC 28333
GLEN RAVEN	Rev Paul Womack	(252) 747-7296	106 West Harper Street Snow Hill NC 28580
KINSTON FIRST	Dr Payne Dale	(252) 526-0452	PO Box 1563 Kinston NC 28503
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev Charles Moore	(919) 689-3704	2035 Old Grantham Road Goldsboro NC 27530
RIVERMONT	Mrs Nell Newby	(252) 568-4060	8131 Hwy 258 South Pink Hill NC 28572
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston NC 28504-7452
SNOW HILL FIRST	Rev Eugene Martin	(252) 747-5964	P O Box 484 Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr William A Wooten	(252) 522-2427	2311 Springwood Lane Kinston NC 28504
TRINITY	Rev Jack Sauls	(919) 759-0282	813 Bartlett Rd Pikeville NC 27863

WMU Director

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Sarah Connor	(919) 778-3161	100 Woodbine Street Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE KOREAN	Mrs Chong Ae Simon	(919) 751-0817	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Peggy Jones	(252) 568-4340	7616 Hwy 258 South Pink Hill NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mrs Ruby Cherry	(919) 735-4253	907 Pittman Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Kathryn W Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond Street Kinston NC 28502
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Lela Stevens	(252) 747-2790	Route 3 Box 507 Snow Hill NC 28580
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Nannie Tyndall	(252) 568-3954	2877 Hwy 11 S Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mrs Nora Sasser	(919) 735-7066	700 Emmaus Church Road Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Grace Lutz	(919) 689-3070	2634 Stevens Mill Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Dorothy Ballance	(919) 242-5351	5827 US 117 Hwy N Fremont NC 27830
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs Brenda Adams	(252) 522-4885	3407 Scott Street Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Carol Norfolk	(919) 751-0936	209 Hardingwood Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Ms Nina Smith	(252) 523-1532	3429 Sharon Road Grifton NC 28530
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs Gennie Britt	(919) 689-2659	660 Edwards Store Road Mount Olive NC 28365
KINSTON FIRST	Mrs Ernestine Ennis	(252) 527-9428	1004 Oriental Avenue Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Hope Tingen	(252) 566-4601	306 Lake Pines Drive Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Jeanette Walters	(919) 736-7895	405 Bryan Blvd Goldsboro NC 27530
MOUNT NELSON	Ms Alice Johnson	(919) 242-5309	941 Old Mill Rd Stantonsburg NC 27883
NEUSE	Mrs Judy Williams	(252) 522-4921	2581 Forrest Dr Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mrs Teresa Boyette	(252) 522-4569	929 Joe Nunn Rd Kinston NC 28504

WMU Director

NEW LIFE	Mrs Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Jean Rowe	(919) 736-0714	153 Taylor Road Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mrs Penny Westover	(919) 778-5871	105 Woodrose Ave Goldsboro NC 27534
PINKNEY	Ms Kim Crocker	(919) 242-6932	3839 NC 581 N Kenly NC 27542
RIVERMONT	Mrs Elva J Taylor	(252) 525-7537	625 Poplar Street Kinston NC 28504
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mrs Eloise Grantham	(919) 735-1751	170 Community Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Sandy Hardison	(252) 569-7761	4269 Hwy 55 W Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs JoAnn G Price	(919) 658-9656	285 Atlas Price Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Kay Wade	(252) 747-3934	216 West Green Street SnowHill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Pat Ipock	(252) 522-5028	2300 Riley Road Kinston NC 28504-1440
TRINITY	Mrs Peggy Luna	(919) 751-9473	718 Spring Bank kRd Goldsboro NC 27534

Sunday School Director

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Emily Lucas	(919) 778-1314	1610 Munroe Lane Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mr Cecil Byrd	(252) 568-4080	8002 Hwy 258 South Pink Hill NC 28572
CABIN	Mr Carl Baker	(252) 568-4605	5093 Potter Hill Road Pink Hill NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mr J B Toler	(919) 736-4996	106 Perkins Street Goldsboro NC 27530
CALVARY KINSTON	Mr Eugene Zorbaugh	(252) 523-4844	211 East Grainger Avenue Kinston NC 28501
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Lela Stevens	(252) 747-2790	Route 3 Box 507 Snow Hill NC 28580
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr William B Taylor III	(252) 522-3595	524 John Green Smith Road Kinston NC 28504
EMMAUS	Mr Gibson Asbill	(919) 734-6161	109 Fox Drive Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mr Raymond Ricks	(919) 689-2517	2663 Stevens Mill Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FIRST HISPANIC	Mr Santiago Rojas		 LaGrange NC 28551
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Brenda Bowie	(919) 242-4990	337 Pate Road Fremont NC 27830
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs Linda Womack	(252) 747-7296	106 West Harper Street Snow Hill NC 28580
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Sara Sasser	(919) 735-4290	2115 Carolina Circle Goldsboro NC 27530
GRAINGER	Mr Charles Broadway	(252) 523-1954	2883 Grainger Station Road Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mr Reuben Ewell	(252) 527-1922	2901 Tacoma Dr Kinston NC 28504
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr Carroll Porter	(919) 689-2762	444 N Jordans Chapel Road Four Oaks NC 27524
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Gordon Lucas	(252) 522-9514	1751 Hardee Rd Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mr Ed Denmark	(252) 566-4808	103 Circle Drive Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Betty M Jackson	(919) 580-9275	713 Ridge Dr Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Mr Tim Lail	(919) 751-3769	206 Walnut Creek Drive Goldsboro NC 27534

Sunday School Director

MOUNT NELSON	Mr H D Jones	(919) 242-4954	2048 Davis Mill Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mrs Sandra Byrd	(252) 522-5811	1508 Hwy 258 N Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mr Gary Mizner	(252) 520-2087	3231 Whitfield Ridge Rd Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mr Ed Schwartz	(252) 747-8695	Rt 3, Box HT-16 Snow Hill NC 28580
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mr Thomas D Smith	(919) 242-5826	129 Lane Street Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mr Bobby L Brewer	(919) 734-5927	317 Green Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PINKNEY	Mr Glenn Wells	(919) 242-6897	306 Radford Road Pikeview NC 27863
RIVERMONT	Mr Bruce Ziegler	(252) 566-5324	3020 Jenny Lind Road LaGrange NC 28551
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mr Charles Futrelle	(919) 734-0148	274 Riverbend Road Goldsboro NC 27534
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr Clifton Croom	(252) 569-4551	565 Bland Howell Rd Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr Eugene C Smith	(919) 778-7251	198 Indian Creek Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Robert Ham	(252) 747-3173	P O Box 83 Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr Wayne Poe	(252) 522-3973	2903 Sheryl Dr Kinston NC 28504
TRINITY	Mr Jack Starling	(919) 778-8604	297 Spring Bank Rd Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mr Bobby Oliver	(252) 527-0061	354 Regan Dr Kinston NC 28501

Church Pianist

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Antoinette Parks	(919) 778-8817	301 Forest Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE KOREAN	Ms Eun Mi Lee	(252) 758-2350	1302 N Berkeley Blvd Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Lynn Cox	(252) 527-9601	2003 Strouds Corner Road Kinston NC 28504
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Mr Jerry West	(919) 751-1977	205 Marlett Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Carol J Carter	(252) 522-4700	3829 Ferrell Road Kinston NC 28501
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs Bettie Jones		Route 3 Box 508 Snow Hll NC 28580
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Valerie Taylor	(252) 568-4164	2901 Hwy 11 South Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mrs Ila Strickland	(919) 658-3343	105 Dale Rd Mount Olive NC 28365
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Janet Warrick	(919) 689-2381	3634 US 13 South Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Miss Brenda Harrell	(919) 237-2580	1904 Oakdale Avenue Wilson NC 27893
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs Felicia Haas	(252) 523-7699	1427 Hwy 55 E Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Miss Melissa Coutts	(919) 736-7963	406 S Best Street Goldsboro NC 27530
GRAINGER	Ms Susan Nobles	(252) 523-0975	2695 Faulkner Road Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mrs Joyce Cherry	(252) 527-5688	200 Perry Kinston NC 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL	Miss Doris Weaver	(919) 689-2398	196 S Bentonville Rd Mount Olive NC 28365
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Martha J Stroud	(252) 527-0586	624 Jessie T Bryan Road Kinston NC 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Sheila Dacus	(919) 734-8154	114 Moss Hill Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Miss Susan Edwards	(919) 778-3610	342 Corbett Road Goldsboro NC 27534
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs Linda K Sauls	(919) 242-6352	798 Reid Town Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mrs Gail Stovall	(252) 522-3879	2905 Kelly Road Kinston NC 28501

Church Pianist

NEW HOPE	Mrs Laura Perez	(252) 569-1667	286 Regan Road Kinston NC 28504
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Ms Bonnie Sasser	(919) 734-2137	3033 US 117 N Goldsboro NC 27530
PINEVIEW	Mrs Karen Patzer		 NC
PINKNEY	Ms Melissa Beaman	(919) 242-5937	2872 NC 581 N Fremont NC 27830
RIVERMONT	Mrs Joan Taylor	(252) 527-1469	3142 Fox Run Kinston NC 28501
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Ms Beverly Sager	(919) 734-1923	1785 NC 581 N Pikeville NC 27863
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston NC 28504-7452
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Brenda P Moore	(919) 658-2417	3620 Indian Springs Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mr Andrew Rogelberg	(252) 353-0469	3224 S Evans St Apt D-9 Greenville NC 27834
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Kay Blizzard	(252) 522-2263	110 Hunt Hill Place Kinston NC 28504-8637
TRINITY	Mrs Linda Jones	(919) 778-3333	153 Earl Road Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mrs Bonnie Harper	(252) 569-0911	354 Reagan Drive Kinston NC 28504

Church Organist

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Jean Kirk	(919) 778-3878	311 E New Hope Road Goldsboro NC 27534
CABIN	Mr Randall Tyndall	(919) 658-3068	Post Office Box 375 Calypso NC 28325
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Kathryn W Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond Street Kinston NC 28502
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Becky Smith	(252) 522-0480	662 P A Nobles Store Road Deep Run NC 28525
EMMAUS	Mrs Pat Faulk	(919) 736-7508	2876 Hwy 117 South Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Sadie Neel	(919) 689-2783	3894 Stevens Mill Road Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Louise Newsome	(919) 242-4873	P O BOX 157 Fremont NC 27830
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Carol Gray	(919) 778-4221	212 Holly Road Goldsboro NC 27534

Church Organist

GRAINGER	Mrs Caroline Smith		3475 Hwy 11 North Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mrs Bronda Burton	(252) 522-0746	RT 2 Box 148 Dover NC 28526
KINSTON FIRST	Miss Belinda Butler	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Amy Ramsaur	(252) 939-3941	2498 Dogwood Ln Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Betty M Jackson	(919) 580-9275	713 Ridge Dr Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Ms Jean Haislip	(919) 731-2781	2410 PeachTree Street Goldsboro NC 27534
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs Lynn Creel	(919) 242-6860	618 Turner Swamp Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mrs Doris Russ	(252) 522-0888	1795 Hwy 258 N Kinston NC 28504
NEW HOPE	Mrs Pat Speight	(252) 522-3078	2603 Graham Drive Kinston NC 28504
NEW LIFE	Mrs Susie Meadows	(919) 735-8839	1603 Laurel Street Goldsboro NC 27530
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Ms Bonnie Sasser	(919) 734-2137	3033 US 117 N Goldsboro NC 27530
RIVERMONT	Mrs Joan Taylor	(252) 527-1469	3142 Fox Run Kinston NC 28501
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mrs Hillary Smith	(919) 735-3462	203 Camellia Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Mary A Croom	(252) 569-1631	4041 Hwy 55W Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Patricia H Jones	(252) 569-6501	6016 NC 55 East Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Patricia Sugg	(252) 747-8172	RT 1 Box 91 B Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Johnnee Rice	(252) 522-4661	1607 Sabra Drive Kinston NC 28504-1417
TRINITY	Mrs Joyce Davis	(919) 751-0489	473 Old 111 Hwy Goldsboro NC 27534

Church Secretary

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Mary Horne	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Dorothy Strickland	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Daisy Jenkins	(252) 527-7229	4327 Hwy 258 S Kinston NC 28504
BETHEL	Mrs Kristen Sumner	(910) 298-3947	179 Baker Road Pink Hill NC 28572
CALVARY GOLDSBORO	Ms Diane Woodard	(919) 934-5645	2453 Woodard Rd Princeton NC 27569
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Kathryn W Waits	(252) 527-3341	1501 Bond Street Kinston NC 28502
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr Preston Bunn	(252) 568-3840	2048 Gray Branch Church Rd Deep Run NC 28525
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Betty Stroud	(252) 568-3872	PO Box 217 Deep Run NC 28525
FALLING CREEK	Mrs Bev Varner	(919) 689-2338	498 Falling Creek Church Road Goldsboro NC 27530
GLEN RAVEN	Miss Gwen Sykes	(252) 527-6829	210 Pierce Road Kinston NC 28501
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Margaret Pleasants	(919) 731-7416	100 Plantation Rd Godlsboro NC 27530
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Linda W Sellers	(919) 751-1763	109 N Harding Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
IMMANUEL	Mr Glenn Jones	(252) 524-5428	6475 Skeeter Pond Road Grifton NC 28530-8659
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs Edna Jernigan	(919) 689-9727	616 N Jordans Chapel Rd Four Oaks NC 27524
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs Ruby Porter	(919) 689-2762	444 N Jordans Chapel Rd Four Oaks NC 27524
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs Judy Poteat	(252) 522-0811	2557Cedar Dell Road Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Mrs Helen Scogin	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Frances Sutton	(252) 566-3283	1566 Hardy Bridge Road Lagrange NC 28551
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mr Lynn Taylor	(252) 566-4966	4590 Aldridge Store Road Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Betty M Jackson	(919) 580-9275	713 Ridge Dr Goldsboro NC 27530

Church Secretary

LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Claudia F Russell	(919) 736-0515	140 Moore Allen Street Dudley NC 28333
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs Peggy Bartlett	(919) 566-3820	695 S Beston Road Lagrange NC 28551
NEW HOPE	Ms Tina Wetherington	(252) 523-2490	3465 Dover Fort Barnwell Road Dover NC 28526
PIKEVILLE FIRST	Mrs Marie P Peele	(919) 778-0173	5453 Wayne Memorial Drive Pikeville NC 27863
PINEVIEW	Mrs Sherry Edwards	(919) 735-7759	559 Nahunta Road Pikeville NC 27863
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Ms Beverly Sager	(919) 734-1923	1785 NC 581 N Pikeville NC 27863
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Mary A Croom	(252) 569-1631	4041 Hwy 55W Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Cynthia K Summerlin	(252) 569-6401	PO Box 55 Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Kelly Owens		1216 West Greene St Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Shirley Ogren	(252) 522-2673	2908 Hodges Road Kinston NC 28504-1124
TRINITY	Mrs Lisa Valley	(919) 778-4598	758 Old 111 HWY Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mr Warren Hardy	(252) 569-1731	4985 Barber Road Seven Springs NC 28578

Media Library Director

ADAMSVILLE	Mrs Mildred Taylor	(919) 778-0662	102 Bear Creek Road Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Audrey Williams	(252) 568-3923	2914 Hwy 11 S Deep Run NC 28525
CALVARY KINSTON	Mrs Margaret Frantz	(252) 527-2674	2840 Lisa Ln Kinston NC 28504
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Mrs Betty Rond	(919) 751-2248	322 Bayleaf Dr Goldsboro NC 27534
GRAINGER	Mrs Christiana Broadway	(252) 523-1954	2883 Grainger Station Rd Kinston NC 28501
KINSTON FIRST	Mrs Marjorie Wooten	(252) 527-0750	1902 Greenbriar Road Kinston NC 28501
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs Pat Turnage	(919) 736-1809	415 Sandhill Drive Goldsboro NC 27530
RIVERMONT	Mrs Sylvia Byrd	(252) 523-3494	506 E New Bern Rd Kinston NC 28504
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mrs Brenda Peedin	(919) 965-6530	75 Jane Road Selma NC 27576
SNOW HILL FIRST	Mrs Brenda Wooten	(252) 747-3143	RT 4 Box 479 Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Bess H Hooks	(252) 522-4913	2010 Hardee Road Kinston NC 28504-1972
TRINITY	Mrs Myrtle Hodnett	(919) 778-7018	212 Oak Circle Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Mrs Lillie R Rodwell	(252) 569-5161	693 Smith Grady Rd Seven Springs NC 28578

Minister of Youth

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Tim Sasser	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Kristen Sumner	(910) 298-3947	179 Baker Road Pink Hill NC 28572
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mr Marty Hill	(252) 566-2129	3775 Drew Farmer Rd La Grange NC 28551
EMMAUS	Mr Rick Mondell	(919) 658-8089	2859 Emmaus Church Road Dudley NC 28333
IMMANUEL	Rev Harold Burton	(252) 522-0746	Route 2 Box 148 Dover NC 28526
KINSTON FIRST	Mr Steven Halverson	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston NC 28504
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev Keith A Aguila	(919) 735-6842	114 Ironwood Road Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Rev David Fishman	(919) 736-8924	110 Robin Lake Dr Dudley NC 28333
MOUNT NELSON	Mr Bryant L Sauls	(919) 242-6433	312 Turner Swamp Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mr Greg Kincaid	(252) 752-0961	203 Meadow Crest Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
PINEVIEW	Mrs Lisa Musselman	(919) 734-4307	529 Albert Dr Goldsboro NC 27530
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Rev E C Mattocks	(919) 581-9166	2300 US Hwy 70 West Goldsboro NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Sandy Hardison	(252) 569-7761	4269 Hwy 55 W Kinston NC 28504
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs Cynthia K Summerlin	(252) 569-6401	PO Box 55 Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Ms Monica Edwards	(252) 747-5821	115 Edgemont Drive Snow Hill NC 28580
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs Jeanette W Walters	(919) 736-7895	405 Bryan Blvd Goldsboro NC 27530
TRINITY	Mrs Nora Morton	(919) 735-7905	906 N Audubon Avenue Goldsboro NC 27530

Minister of Music

ADAMSVILLE	Mr Vernon Harkins	(919) 778-1213	1302 N Berkeley Boulevard Goldsboro NC 27534
BETHEL	Mrs Lynn Cox	(252) 527-9601	2003 Strouds Corner Road Kinston NC 28504
CABIN	Mrs Michelle Tyndall	(919) 658-3068	Post Office Box 375 Calypso NC 28325
DEEP RUN FIRST	Mrs Megan H Saint Amand	(252) 523-0326	2349 Hwy 11 S Kinston NC 28504
EMMAUS	Mrs Cheryl Griffin	(919) 658-3175	2448 Emmaus Church Road Dudley NC 28333
FALLING CREEK	Mr Jimmy Barber	(919) 734-2364	621 Deer Acres Goldsboro NC 27530
FREMONT MISSIONARY	Mrs Louise Newsome	(919) 242-4873	P O BOX 157 Fremont NC 27830
GOLDSBORO FIRST	Rev Fred L Kelly	(910) 397-9599	2108 Wentworth Court Wilmington NC 28403
GRAINGER	Mrs Caroline Smith		3475 Hwy 11 North Kinston NC 28501
IMMANUEL	Mrs Tammy Waters	(252) 524-4166	6453 Skeeter Pond Rd Grifton NC 28530
JORDANS CHAPEL	Miss Doris Weaver	(919) 689-2398	196 S Bentonville Rd Mount Olive NC 28365
KENNEDY HOME	Mr Benji Ramsaur	(252) 522-0811	2557 Cedar Dell Ln Kinston NC 28504
KINSTON FIRST	Miss Belinda Butler	(252) 527-1114	2600 Rouse Rd Kinston NC 28504
LAGRANGE FIRST	Mrs Ellen Benfield	(252) 566-9395	105 Circle Drive Lagrange NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr Lewis Howe	(919) 778-4285	209 Country Rd Goldsboro NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE	Rev Edwin Jewell	(919) 734-3761	1703 E Laurel St Goldsboro NC 27530
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs Lynn Creel	(919) 242-6860	618 Turner Swamp Road Fremont NC 27830
NEUSE	Mr Greg Kincaid	(252) 752-0961	203 Meadow Crest Drive Goldsboro NC 27534
NEW HOPE	Mrs Mona Knowles	(252) 523-0212	543 John Green Smith Road Kinston NC 28504
PINEVIEW	Mrs Ernestine Brewer	(919) 734-5927	317 Green Street Goldsboro NC 27530

Minister of Music

PINKNEY	Mr Willie Sawrey	(919) 242-4503	130 Pinkney Church Road Fremont NC 27830
ROSEWOOD FIRST	Mrs Judy Lewis	(919) 736-3359	131 Princeton Road Princeton NC 27536
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs Cari Gillette	(252) 569-3371	169 S Croom Bland Rd Kinston NC 28504-7452
SEVEN SPRINGS	Ms Mary K Smith	(919) 778-0078	311 Indian Creek Road Seven Springs NC 28578
SNOW HILL FIRST	Ms Monica Edwards	(252) 747-5821	115 Edgemont Drive Snow Hill NC 28580
TRINITY	Mrs Marie Hinson	(919) 778-6325	890 N C 111 S Goldsboro NC 27534
UNION	Rev Lacy Oliver	(252) 527-5941	2499 Hwy 55 11 Kinston NC 28504

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Adamsville	C	Wayne	880	354	51	0	1959	1999	I	400	0	1	Y	Y	Y
Adamsville Korean	M	Wayne	49	35	0	4	1989	1995	G	33	0	0			
Bethel	C	Lenoir	149	120	10	0	1916	1977	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Cabin	C	Duplin	184	83	0	0	1916	1994	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	N
Calvary Goldsboro	C	Wayne	48	48	4	0	1951	1999	F	32	0	0	N	N	N
Calvary Kinston	C	Lenoir	162	95	3	0	1956	1995	G	43	0	0	N	Y	N
Davis Grove	C	Greene	64	58	3	0	1902	1992	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Deep Run First	C	Lenoir	164	164	12	16	1954	1996	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Emmaus	C	Wayne	432	273	6	15	1890	1985	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Falling Creek	C	Wayne	368	308	10	0	1848	1998	A	130	0	0	N	Y	Y
First Hispanic	M	Lenoir	10	10	0	0	1990	1993	C	50	0	0		Y	
Fremont Missionary	C	Wayne	128	98	3	1	1902	1991	C	78	0	0	Y	N	N
Glen Raven	C	Lenoir	197	161	1	0	1953	1992	F	45	0	0	N	Y	Y
Goldsboro First	C	Wayne	846	531	33	0	1843	1998	E	275	0	0	Y	Y	N
Grainger	C	Lenoir	222	79	3	0	1916	1998	B	80	0	0	Y	N	Y
Immanuel	C	Lenoir	270	110	5	0	1956	1988	G	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Jordans Chapel	C	Wayne	123	92	0	0	1907	1996	A	50	0	0	N	N	Y
Kennedy Home	C	Lenoir	81	81	0	0	1914	1999	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N
Kinston First	C	Lenoir	883	569	9	0	1857	1989	G	265	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Lagrange First	C	Lenoir	110	105	0	0	1857	1997	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Love Memorial	C	Wayne	579	371	22	0	1963	1994	F	0	1	1	Y	Y	Y
Madison Avenue	C	Wayne	741	419	16	0	1954	1994	G	146	0	0	N	Y	Y
Mount Nelson	C	Wayne	282	248	7	0	1890	1990	C	93	0	0	Y	Y	N
Neuse	C	Lenoir	564	247	0	0	1958	1997	F	125	0	0	N	Y	Y
New Hope	C	Lenoir	225	90	23	8	1894	1997	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y
New Life	C	Wayne	120	62	2	0	1977		F	42	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pikeville First	C	Wayne	129	89	4	0	1949	1998	D	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pineview	C	Wayne	154	132	19	0	1962	1998	B	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Pinkney	C	Wayne	147	124	2	0	1909	1992	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rivermont	C	Lenoir	458	381	3	0	1959		G	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Rosewood First	C	Wayne	819	680	18	20	1949	1988	B	281	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Sandy Bottom	C	Lenoir	211	160	5	4	1906	1999	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Seven Springs	C	Wayne	340	239	11	0	1891	1991	B	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Snow Hill First	C	Greene	364	267	5	0	1850	1996	C	125	0	0	N	Y	N
Spilman Memorial	C	Lenoir	547	505	15	6	1953	1995	F	198	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Trinity	C	Wayne	332	184	9	0	1954	1999	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	N
Union	C	Lenoir	77	57	12	0	1828	1995	A	37	0	0	N	N	N
		Association Total:	11,459	7,629	326	74				3,993	1	2			

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adamsville	C	399	28	64	73	31	30	35	133	5	0	289	8	290
Adamsville Korean	M	15	0	0	0	0	3	8	4	0	0	10	0	0
Bethel	C	73	9	10	13	0	2	17	20	2	0	44	5	74
Cabin	C	104	17	15	6	9	17	17	20	3	0	60	30	130
Calvary Goldsboro	C	37	2	4	2	1	2	7	10	3	6	20	3	28
Calvary Kinston	C	67	3	18	14	1	4	10	14	3	0	24	21	99
Davis Grove	C	30	4	4	1	0	1	12	7	1	0	15	0	48
Deep Run First	C	156	15	24	33	6	15	30	29	4	0	144	25	77
Emmaus	C	157	23	6	20	10	30	20	40	3	5	70	3	138
Falling Creek	C	290	28	25	38	16	31	46	104	2	0	132	30	149
First Hispanic	M	50	7	4	5	5	19	10	0	0	0	50	0	38
Fremont Missionary	C	50	3	2	8	1	2	10	23	1	0	35	0	30
Glen Raven	C	33	0	12	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	22	7	27
Goldsboro First	C	417	15	39	33	47	41	93	120	11	18	178	31	89
Grainger	C	71	2	2	13	0	0	25	27	2	0	55	3	98
Immanuel	C	139	12	19	3	4	29	20	16	3	33	76	1	106
Jordans Chapel	C	86	4	8	10	5	10	0	25	4	20	52	4	72
Kennedy Home	C	82	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	0	0
Kinston First	C	498	21	42	37	25	83	40	205	5	40	246	10	75
Lagrange First	C	44	4	5	5	4	6	6	12	2	0	28	2	0
Love Memorial	C	285	28	17	31	29	32	46	98	4	0	138	65	149
Madison Avenue	C	286	16	34	17	4	60	41	88	2	24	141	12	62
Mount Nelson	C	112	8	18	5	9	13	19	36	4	0	57	4	96
Neuse	C	107	5	5	16	7	6	15	50	3	0	64	10	126
New Hope	C	131	3	15	20	5	16	18	46	3	5	90	32	125
New Life	C	68	7	16	9	0	0	35	0	1	0	28	0	37
Pikeville First	C	24	2	4	3	0	1	6	6	2	0	19	2	53
Pineview	C	117	11	11	5	7	16	22	42	3	0	78	10	82
Pinkney	C	92	3	6	10	6	19	18	15	0	15	47	0	46
Rivermont	C	136	18	22	16	4	9	37	18	2	10	102	25	138
Rosewood First	C	532	79	91	60	23	55	104	111	9	0	229	28	149
Sandy Bottom	C	108	12	14	10	8	25	18	8	3	0	68	0	102
Seven Springs	C	105	7	9	17	17	10	16	28	1	0	65	8	52
Snow Hill First	C	197	8	31	11	23	15	29	74	6	0	105	30	132
Spilman Memorial	C	311	21	24	36	24	21	37	123	5	20	146	40	102
Trinity	C	128	14	16	12	0	12	10	60	4	0	90	0	104
Union	C	80	5	9	7	2	2	6	26	23	0	37	0	73
Association Total:		**5,617**	**444**	**645**	**679**	**333**	**637**	**893**	**1,648**	**132**	**196**	**3,134**	**449**	**3,196**

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adamsville	C	54	0	0	43	8	3	40	0	0	0	40	94
Adamsville Korean	M	8	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	6	0	14
Bethel	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	8	0	0	0	8	33
Cabin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	9
Davis Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	11
Deep Run First	C	35	0	8	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Emmaus	C	44	4	4	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Falling Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont Missionary	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glen Raven	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Goldsboro First	C	37	0	0	35	0	2	123	8	15	20	80	160
Grainger	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	21	10	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
Jordans Chapel	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Kennedy Home	C	12	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
Kinston First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	12	31	193	236
Lagrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	110	10	18	29	49	4	35	5	6	10	14	145
Madison Avenue	C	52	3	26	17	0	6	13	0	0	0	13	65
Mount Nelson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	34
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	14	0	0	13	1	22
Rosewood First	C	15	0	15	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	65
Sandy Bottom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	26	25
Seven Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	10	15	15	40
Snow Hill First	C	31	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
Spilman Memorial	C	68	10	15	20	20	3	60	0	10	5	45	128
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**549**	**37**	**92**	**172**	**218**	**29**	**703**	**13**	**53**	**100**	**488**	**1,252**

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adamsville	C	91	0	15	0	70	6
Adamsville Korean	M	12	0	0	0	12	0
Bethel	C	36	0	14	0	15	7
Cabin	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	13	0	0	0	12	1
Calvary Kinston	C	27	0	11	0	16	0
Davis Grove	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Deep Run First	C	66	8	14	12	32	0
Emmaus	C	47	0	3	10	30	4
Falling Creek	C	32	8	0	0	24	0
First Hispanic	M	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont Missionary	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Glen Raven	C	18	0	2	0	15	1
Goldsboro First	C	135	15	25	0	70	25
Grainger	C	18	0	5	3	10	0
Immanuel	C	29	0	6	3	20	0
Jordans Chapel	C	33	4	5	9	11	4
Kennedy Home	C	80	0	0	80	0	0
Kinston First	C	139	12	12	15	70	30
Lagrange First	C	25	0	9	0	16	0
Love Memorial	C	45	0	11	6	28	0
Madison Avenue	C	68	6	15	0	28	19
Mount Nelson	C	30	7	5	5	13	0
Neuse	C	59	0	10	14	20	15
New Hope	C	16	0	0	2	14	0
New Life	C	22	0	7	0	15	0
Pikeville First	C	14	0	0	1	13	0
Pineview	C	49	0	18	0	26	5
Pinkney	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Rivermont	C	51	2	4	22	23	0
Rosewood First	C	112	19	21	14	40	18
Sandy Bottom	C	42	5	5	0	16	16
Seven Springs	C	23	0	0	8	15	0
Snow Hill First	C	37	5	12	0	20	0
Spilman Memorial	C	75	5	12	3	40	15
Trinity	C	47	5	4	10	27	1
Union	C	16	0	0	1	15	0
Association Total:		**1,568**	**101**	**245**	**218**	**836**	**167**

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Ages Birth-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Adamsville	C	64	4	10	0	45	5	71	8	0	63	0	2
Adamsville Korean	M	26	0	0	0	26	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Bethel	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Kinston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Davis Grove	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	72	20	16	8	22	6	43	4	9	15	15	0
Emmaus	C	29	4	4	3	16	2	67	3	4	20	40	7
Falling Creek	C	103	10	15	0	67	11	43	16	7	10	10	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont Missionary	C	21	0	0	0	15	6	8	0	0	8	0	0
Glen Raven	C	23	0	7	0	13	3	4	3	0	1	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	183	10	26	23	102	22	58	5	13	40	0	0
Grainger	C	11	0	3	3	4	1	10	5	3	2	0	0
Immanuel	C	18	0	16	0	0	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	102	8	10	4	70	10	40	0	0	25	15	0
Lagrange First	C	14	0	1	1	10	2	15	1	1	3	10	0
Love Memorial	C	55	6	9	7	25	8	55	10	4	25	16	45
Madison Avenue	C	107	10	10	20	54	13	23	8	0	15	0	0
Mount Nelson	C	38	10	9	0	15	4	31	3	5	23	0	22
Neuse	C	17	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	17	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	19	0	0	0	17	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
Pikeville First	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	6	2	3	1	0	0
Pineview	C	25	3	10	0	12	0	25	7	3	15	0	0
Pinkney	C	10	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	40	5	10	14	8	3	30	6	10	14	0	0
Rosewood First	C	141	32	21	5	63	20	72	20	12	40	0	0
Sandy Bottom	C	13	0	0	10	0	3	20	0	0	0	20	10
Seven Springs	C	50	0	10	15	20	5	41	0	0	16	25	0
Snow Hill First	C	77	7	13	0	53	4	39	12	2	23	2	0
Spilman Memorial	C	64	10	8	0	41	5	119	0	4	40	75	15
Trinity	C	27	4	6	0	12	5	22	4	0	18	0	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,406**	**143**	**220**	**120**	**769**	**154**	**868**	**124**	**82**	**434**	**228**	**109**

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adamsville	C	$56,987	$10,000	$100	$4,020	$5,419	$9,188	$6,416	$92,130
Adamsville Korean	M	$300	$300	$0	$100	$100	$1,630	$6,000	$8,430
Bethel	C	$2,622	$3,852	$311	$305	$401	$560	$3,800	$11,851
Cabin	C	$3,735	$2,425	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$6,160
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$1,000	$800	$446	$60	$200	$0	$0	$2,506
Calvary Kinston	C	$1,565	$1,168	$64	$371	$399	$283	$0	$3,850
Davis Grove	C	$609	$471	$0	$250	$405	$302	$0	$2,037
Deep Run First	C	$3,464	$2,310	$45	$1,212	$522	$472	$0	$8,025
Emmaus	C	$7,250	$3,625	$2,175	$2,222	$2,567	$4,085	$2,620	$24,544
Falling Creek	C	$9,554	$5,733	$86	$2,501	$3,837	$0	$7,806	$29,517
First Hispanic	M	$1,710	$855	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,565
Fremont Missionary	C	$420	$1,200	$1,200	$275	$650	$0	$0	$3,745
Glen Raven	C	$1,497	$595	$1,385	$115	$195	$0	$0	$3,787
Goldsboro First	C	$298	$10,550	$577	$498	$1,330	$7,509	$45,098	$65,860
Grainger	C	$2,370	$1,200	$1,300	$706	$675	$0	$0	$6,251
Immanuel	C	$9,201	$2,760	$30	$1,136	$1,246	$135	$6,387	$20,895
Jordans Chapel	C	$700	$500	$685	$730	$800	$800	$0	$4,215
Kennedy Home	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$0	$600	$300	$1,300
Kinston First	C	$20,833	$6,000	$5,051	$7,421	$10,413	$5,550	$4,000	$59,268
Lagrange First	C	$5,484	$1,096	$360	$400	$1,151	$750	$0	$9,241
Love Memorial	C	$30,000	$10,000	$710	$3,085	$4,237	$695	$1,375	$50,102
Madison Avenue	C	$13,365	$7,243	$1,060	$2,349	$4,153	$50	$2,522	$30,742
Mount Nelson	C	$11,027	$5,334	$346	$1,703	$2,600	$630	$1,815	$23,455
Neuse	C	$11,793	$5,575	$566	$770	$1,278	$409	$1,016	$21,407
New Hope	C	$5,246	$2,326	$603	$307	$615	$447	$1,216	$10,760
New Life	C	$7,349	$3,697	$255	$1,206	$3,277	$2,973	$0	$18,757
Pikeville First	C	$1,272	$1,158	$75	$532	$748	$1,430	$8,017	$13,232
Pineview	C	$11,202	$2,803	$0	$1,888	$1,833	$307	$1,724	$19,757
Pinkney	C	$2,272	$487	$0	$253	$442	$0	$0	$3,454
Rivermont	C	$14,427	$5,447	$1,040	$1,859	$7,584	$0	$0	$30,357
Rosewood First	C	$17,657	$10,939	$3,311	$4,530	$7,834	$5,614	$10,591	$60,476
Sandy Bottom	C	$4,750	$2,613	$1,055	$914	$1,237	$0	$0	$10,569
Seven Springs	C	$6,523	$3,257	$534	$241	$256	$1,945	$0	$12,756
Snow Hill First	C	$13,190	$6,595	$369	$1,002	$2,028	$1,575	$0	$24,759
Spilman Memorial	C	$19,975	$16,959	$3,355	$4,430	$6,725	$9,534	$8,342	$69,320
Trinity	C	$4,767	$4,767	$145	$1,004	$1,015	$1,573	$150	$13,421
Union	C	$900	$900	$650	$1,200	$1,500	$0	$0	$5,150
Association Total:		**$305,314**	**$145,940**	**$27,889**	**$49,595**	**$77,672**	**$59,046**	**$119,195**	**$784,651**

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Adamsville	C	$379,892	$29,127	$7,626	$416,645	$4,284,775	$0
Adamsville Korean	M	$46,200	$7,320	$0	$53,520	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$75,669	$18,077	$13,094	$106,840	$600,000	$85,028
Cabin	C	$54,684	$600	$0	$55,284	$0	$0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$23,258	$1,497	$19,254	$44,009	$450,000	$0
Calvary Kinston	C	$42,688	$3,016	$0	$45,704	$0	$0
Davis Grove	C	$16,504	$12,205	$0	$28,709	$214,280	$0
Deep Run First	C	$55,247	$2,020	$63	$57,330	$500,000	$0
Emmaus	C	$72,496	$32,750	$0	$105,246	$507,000	$0
Falling Creek	C	$118,292	$53,010	$0	$171,302	$0	$0
First Hispanic	M	$13,000	$2,200	$0	$15,200	$80,000	$0
Fremont Missionary	C	$54,475	$2,543	$0	$57,018	$0	$0
Glen Raven	C	$39,665	$1,525	$0	$41,190	$0	$0
Goldsboro First	C	$351,706	$155,928	$39,778	$547,412	$3,750,604	$1,137,329
Grainger	C	$54,324	$2,147	$3,000	$59,471	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$117,946	$9,074	$145	$127,165	$0	$0
Jordans Chapel	C	$38,691	$7,932	$0	$46,623	$0	$0
Kennedy Home	C	$1,539	$0	$0	$1,539	$0	$0
Kinston First	C	$350,662	$115,457	$2,441	$468,560	$3,500,000	$0
Lagrange First	C	$54,690	$12,703	$1,114	$68,507	$0	$0
Love Memorial	C	$239,169	$27,826	$392	$267,387	$0	$0
Madison Avenue	C	$311,668	$223,915	$0	$535,583	$2,586,060	$217,000
Mount Nelson	C	$87,287	$19,873	$0	$107,160	$350,000	$0
Neuse	C	$116,196	$6,353	$552	$123,101	$0	$7,000
New Hope	C	$87,923	$12,166	$3,485	$103,574	$630,000	$0
New Life	C	$70,249	$15,700	$3,003	$88,952	$300,000	$110,000
Pikeville First	C	$24,736	$10,802	$612	$36,150	$362,800	$0
Pineview	C	$141,198	$26,645	$0	$167,843	$0	$0
Pinkney	C	$36,056	$4,981	$8,100	$49,137	$0	$0
Rivermont	C	$109,620	$19,516	$3,715	$132,851	$0	$0
Rosewood First	C	$261,562	$65,179	$8,371	$335,112	$0	$0
Sandy Bottom	C	$57,223	$3,962	$0	$61,185	$300,000	$0
Seven Springs	C	$81,415	$13,184	$4,342	$98,941	$350,000	$0
Snow Hill First	C	$131,896	$54,739	$13,581	$200,216	$950,000	$151,671
Spillman Memorial	C	$285,360	$24,513	$6,196	$316,069	$980,742	$0
Trinity	C	$63,961	$21,392	$5,185	$90,538	$479,500	$173,000
Union	C	$0	$900	$0	$900	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$4,067,147**	**$1,020,777**	**$144,049**	**$5,231,973**	**$21,175,761**	**$1,881,028**

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Adamsville	C	25	51	880	399	289	290	94	91	64	71	$416,645	$56,987	$10,000	$92,130
Adamsville Korean	M	4	0	49	15	10	0	14	12	26	10	$53,520	$300	$300	$8,430
Bethel	C	0	10	149	73	44	74	33	36	6	0	$106,840	$2,622	$3,852	$11,851
Cabin	C	0	0	184	104	60	130	0	18	0	0	$55,284	$3,735	$2,425	$6,160
Calvary Goldsboro	C	3	4	48	37	20	28	0	13	6	0	$44,009	$1,000	$800	$2,506
Calvary Kinston	C	3	3	162	67	24	99	9	27	0	0	$45,704	$1,565	$1,168	$3,850
Davis Grove	C	4	3	64	30	15	48	11	10	4	0	$28,709	$609	$471	$2,037
Deep Run First	C	4	12	164	156	144	77	35	66	72	43	$57,330	$3,464	$2,310	$8,025
Emmaus	C	17	6	432	157	70	138	44	47	29	67	$105,246	$7,250	$3,625	$24,544
Falling Creek	C	0	10	368	290	132	149	0	32	103	43	$171,302	$9,554	$5,733	$29,517
First Hispanic	M	3	0	10	50	50	38	0	1	0	0	$15,200	$1,710	$855	$2,565
Fremont Missionary	C	1	3	128	50	35	30	1	18	21	8	$57,018	$420	$1,200	$3,745
Glen Raven	C	4	1	197	33	22	27	16	18	23	4	$41,190	$1,497	$595	$3,787
Goldsboro First	C	12	33	846	417	178	89	160	135	183	58	$547,412	$298	$10,550	$65,860
Grainger	C	0	3	222	71	55	98	0	18	11	10	$59,471	$2,370	$1,200	$6,251
Immanuel	C	4	5	270	139	76	106	21	29	18	9	$127,165	$9,201	$2,760	$20,895
Jordans Chapel	C	3	0	123	86	52	72	11	33	15	0	$46,623	$700	$500	$4,215
Kennedy Home	C	2	0	81	82	80	0	12	80	0	0	$1,539	$0	$400	$1,300
Kinston First	C	8	9	883	498	246	75	236	139	102	40	$468,560	$20,833	$6,000	$59,268
Lagrange First	C	0	0	110	44	28	0	0	25	14	15	$68,507	$5,484	$1,096	$9,241
Love Memorial	C	5	22	579	285	138	149	145	45	55	55	$267,387	$30,000	$10,000	$50,102
Madison Avenue	C	5	16	741	286	141	62	65	68	107	23	$535,583	$13,365	$7,243	$30,742
Mount Nelson	C	3	7	282	112	57	96	0	30	38	31	$107,160	$11,027	$5,334	$23,455
Neuse	C	6	0	564	107	64	126	34	59	17	0	$123,101	$11,793	$5,575	$21,407
New Hope	C	2	23	225	131	90	125	0	16	17	0	$103,574	$5,246	$2,326	$10,760
New Life	C	4	2	120	68	28	37	0	22	19	7	$88,952	$7,349	$3,697	$18,757
Pikeville First	C	0	4	129	24	19	53	0	14	9	6	$36,150	$1,272	$1,158	$13,232
Pineview	C	2	19	154	117	78	82	0	49	25	25	$167,843	$11,202	$2,803	$19,757
Pinkney	C	10	2	147	92	47	46	0	14	10	0	$49,137	$2,272	$487	$3,454
Rivermont	C	9	3	458	136	102	138	22	51	40	30	$132,851	$14,427	$5,447	$30,357
Rosewood First	C	16	18	819	532	229	149	65	112	141	72	$335,112	$17,657	$10,939	$60,476
Sandy Bottom	C	4	5	211	108	68	102	25	42	13	20	$61,185	$4,750	$2,613	$10,569
Seven Springs	C	19	11	340	105	65	52	40	23	50	41	$98,941	$6,523	$3,257	$12,756
Snow Hill First	C	7	5	364	197	105	132	31	37	77	39	$200,216	$13,190	$6,595	$24,759
Spilman Memorial	C	7	15	547	311	146	102	128	75	64	119	$316,069	$19,975	$16,959	$69,320
Trinity	C	11	9	332	128	90	104	0	47	27	22	$90,538	$4,767	$4,767	$13,421
Union	C	5	12	77	80	37	73	0	16	0	0	$900	$900	$900	$5,150
Association Total:		**212**	**326**	**11,459**	**5,617**	**3,134**	**3,196**	**1,252**	**1,568**	**1,406**	**868**	**$5,231,973**	**$305,314**	**$145,940**	**$784,651**

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(0) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(0) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JON HOEY (Gale) CCM Director
2137 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(0) 566-9478 (R) 526-5105

JEAN KIRK, Secretary
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(0) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
Route 5 Box 657
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(0) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
Family Ministries Director
120 Providence Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(0) 252- 522-3011 (R) 734-9784

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
PAT KILBY (Angela)
111 Powers Court
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-2322

• KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
YOUNG CHUNG (Julie)
1300 S. Harding Drive #203
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-3422

BETHEL
236 Jonestown Road
Pink Hill NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Beulaville NC 28518
GENE MILLER (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro NC 27530-0951
PETE BASS (Alma)
3033 NC 222 East
Fremont, NC 27830
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 242-5304

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507 (747-2790)
Snow Hill NC 28580
DOUGLAS NALLEY
615 Ridgetop Way
Wake Forest, NC 27587
(R) 919-554-1529
(W) 919-863-8407

DEEP RUN FIRST
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run NC 28525-0067
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 568-7414 (R) 778-9685

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-9741
RON VARNER (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
TONY CONNER (Janice)
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-2419

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S John Street
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro NC 27533-1538
GLENN PHILLIPS, JR. (Allyson)
513 Plantation Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-9809

GRAINGER
3201 Middle Street
Kinston NC 28501
*CLEVE WILKIE (Nancy)
2006 Carey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 522-0261

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive NC 28365
JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
106 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(R) 734-8352 (W) 736-4385

KENNEDY HOME (0) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (R) 523-3485

• Mission
*Interim **Contact Person

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston NC 28504-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N Caswell Street
LaGrange NC 28551-1503
DANNY BENFIELD (Ellen))
105 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-9395

• FIRST HISPANIC MISSION
Corner of E. Boundary/Wooten
LaGrange NC 28551
MIGUEL ARJON (Luz)
344 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(R) 566-2099

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro NC 27530-6149
JEFF WISDOM (Brenda)
810 Summit Road #B
Goldsboro NC 27534
(Ch) 734-3761 (R) 751-0577

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
JAMES MEDLIN (Vena)
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W Vernon Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-8042
BILL BROWN (Estelle)
1310 SE 2nd Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-2014
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 747-3537

NEW HOPE
1990 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504-6499
GEORGE STONE (Nancy)
1956 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 523-7835

NEW LIFE
Post Office Box 1953
Goldsboro NC 27533-1953
*DADE SHERMAN
5 Afton Lane
Smithfield, NC 27577
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 938-0699

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville NC 27863-0186
RUDOLPH ROWE (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 N 117
Goldsboro NC 27530-9162
RON HAWLEY (Ann)
P.O. Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27568
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 284-4632

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston NC 28504
*GLASSIE LOCKLEAR (Pat)
2111 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 522-2572

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 735-4818

(919) Wayne County(252) Lenoir
& Greene Counties

SANDY BOTTOM
4568 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
STEVE GILLETTE (Cari)
169 S. Croom-Bland Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
305 W. Spring Street
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
(R) 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy 258)
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
JACK WATSON (Leslie)
3202 Hillman Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 523-0341

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro NC 27532-0124
JACK SAULS (Linda)
813 Bartlett Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 759-0282

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

• Mission
* Interim ** Contact Person

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE (Music)
VERNON HARKINS (Ann)
2900 Brentwood Drive
Wilson, NC 27896
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 919-291-7670

ADAMSVILLE (Students)
TIM SASSER (Jane)
1600 Darby Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 778-3436

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Music)
FRED KELLY
2108 Wentworth Court
Wilmington, NC 28403
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 910-397-9599

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Hispanic)
ROLANDO RENGIFO (Rosa)
2915 A Indian Springs Road
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 658-6837

KINSTON FIRST (Music)
BELINDA BUTLER
113 Taylor Heights
Hookerton, NC 26538-9604
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 747-9203

KINSTON FIRST
(Youth/Children)
STEVEN HALVORSON (Alisha)
2899 Kelly Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 939-1599

SPILMAN (Discipleship)
JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
120 Providence Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 522-3011 (H) 734-9784

KENNEDY HOME (Music/Youth)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (H)

LOVE MEMORIAL (Youth)
KEITH AGUILA (Joy)
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 735-684

LOVE MEMORIAL (Music)
ROGER BUCHANAN (Shelba)
178 Quail Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 580-7290

MADISON AVENUE
(Music/Senoir Adult Minister)
EDWIN JEWEL (Elisabeth)
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6149
(Ch)734-3761

MADISON AVENUE
(Youth/Children Minister)
DAVID FISHMAN (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 734-3761 (H) 736-8924

NEUSE (Music)
GREG KINCAID (Carla)
209 Bolling Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (H) 751-0961

ROSEWOOD FIRST (Music)
JUDY LEWIS (Marshall)
131 Princeton Road
Princeton, NC 27569
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-3359

ROSEWOOD FIRST
(Youth/Associate Pastor)
E.C. MATTOCKS (Cecillia)
724 Friendly Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 581-9166

SEVEN SPRINGS (Youth/Music)
CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN (Ashley)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(H) 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
MONICA EDWARDS (Youth)
(Ch) 747-3324 (H) 747-5821

TRINITY (Youth)
NORA MORTON (John)
906 N. Audobon Avenue
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-7591 (H) 735-7905

CHAPLAIN

CASWELL CENTER
BEN RAMSAUR (Amy)
121 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(O) 559-5144 (H) 939-3941

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
BONITA LEARY
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(H) 523-4402

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
RICK MONDELL
2859 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(H) 658-8089

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
TOM WAITS
1501 Bond Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(H) 527-3341

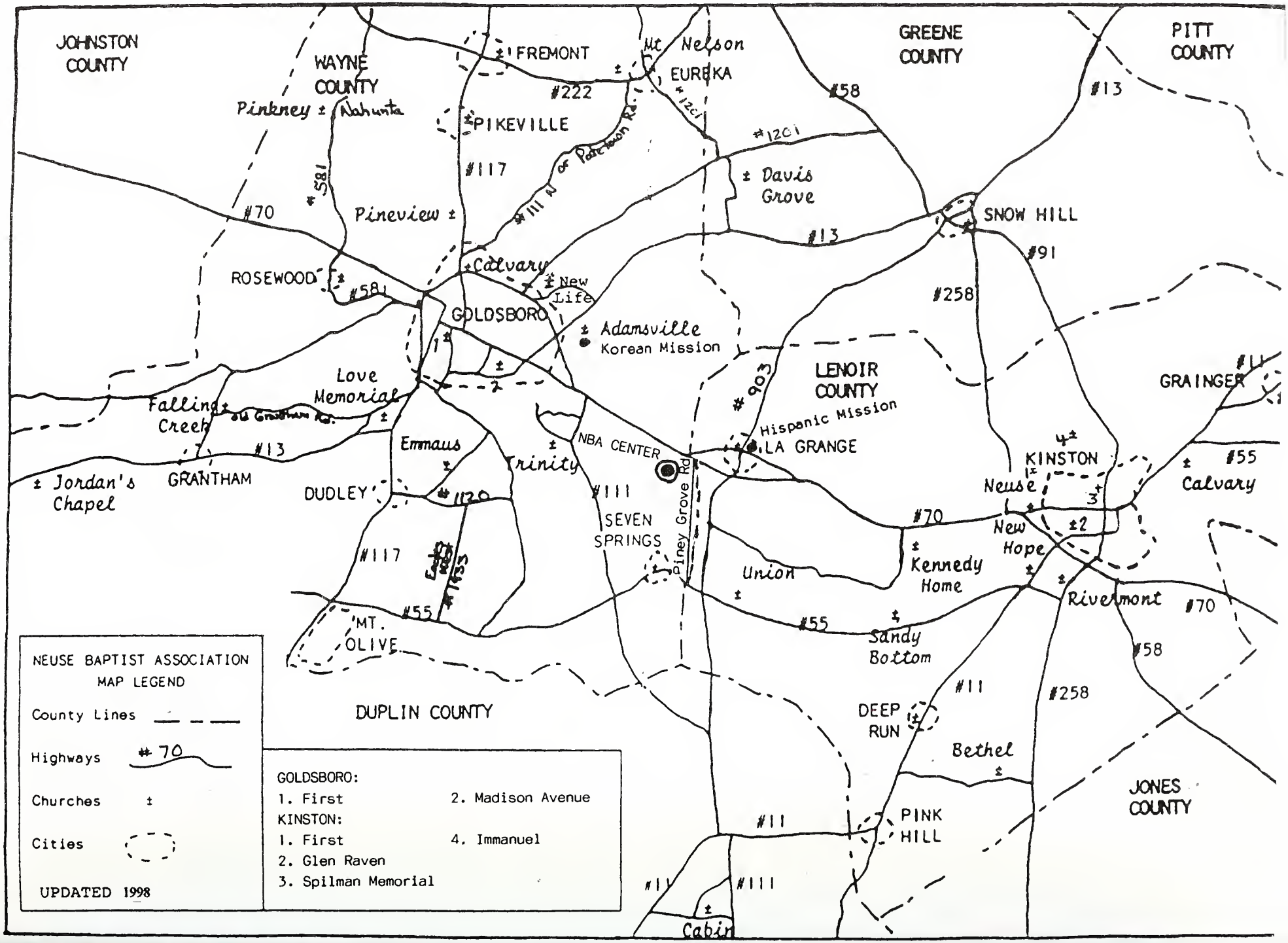
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.
JACK SAULS
606 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) 778-5236

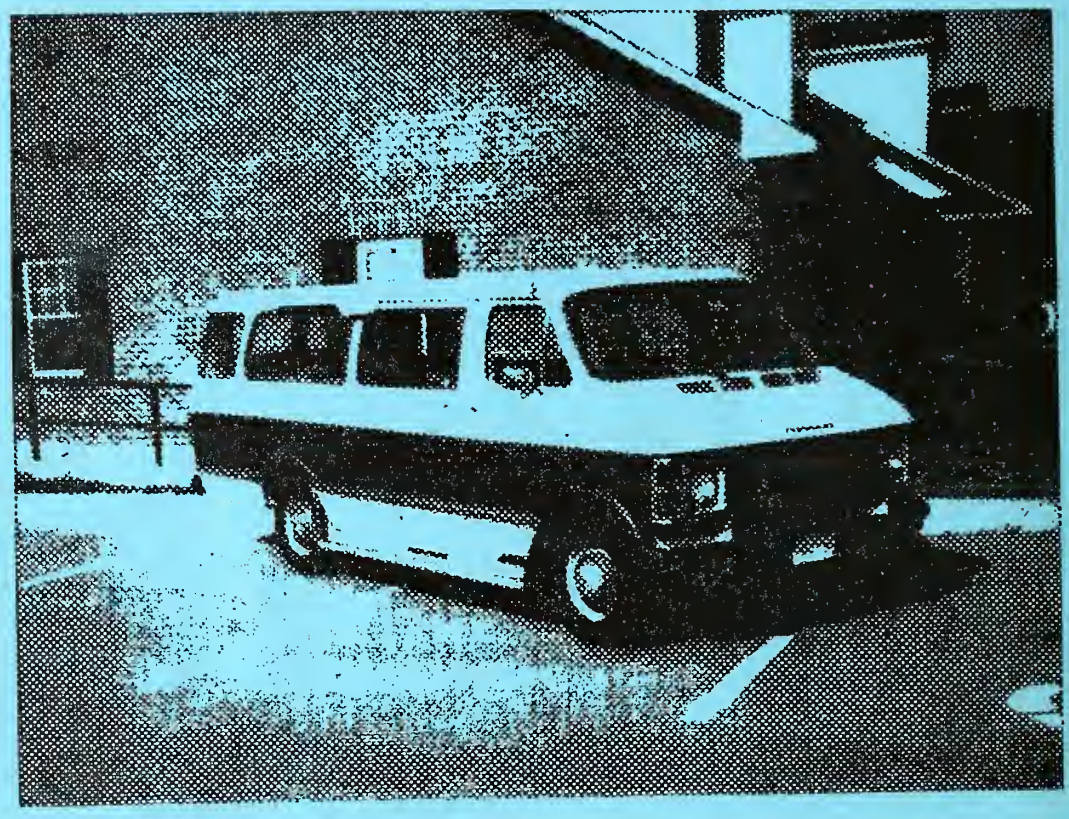
TREASURER
RICHARD POTEAT
131 E. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
(H) 566-9582

MUSIC DIRECTOR
GENE MARTIN
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-5964
(H) 747-5964

CLERK
MARY ANN CROOM
4041 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
(H) 569-1631

MODERATOR
GEORGE FOX
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
(H) 734-1784


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
LENOIR COUNTY
DUPLIN COUNTY
JONES COUNTY
FREMONT
Mt Nelson
EUREKA
Pinkney
Nahunta
PIKEVILLE
#222
#58
#13
#1201
#117
#111
Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#70
Pineview
#581
#91
#258
ROSEWOOD
Calvary
New Life
GOLDSBORO
Adamsville
Korean Mission
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
Old Grantham Rd.
#903
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
KINSTON
Neuse
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
NBA CENTER
DUDLEY
#1120
#111
SEVEN SPRINGS
Piney Grove Rd
#70
New Hope
Kennedy Home
Union
Rivermont
#117
Falling Creek
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
MT. OLIVE
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
PINK HILL
#11
#111
Cabin
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches ±
Cities
UPDATED 1998
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel



1979, 15 Passenger, Plymouth Van
Donated to Neuse Baptist Association

2000 ANNUAL

Neuse Baptist Association

Seventy-second Annual Session

"Think Globally, Act Locally"
Acts 1:8

Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, Kinston
October 23, 2000

Emmaus Baptist Church, Dudley
October 24, 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program of Seventy-second Annual Meeting	01-02
Nominating Committee Report/NBA Directory	03-05
Constitution of NBA	06-09
Calendar of Events 2001	10-11
Auditor's Report	12-13
Budget for 2001	14-15
Personnel Policy	16-17
Properties Policy	18
Summary of Executive Board Meetings	19-31
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	32-35
Registration for Annual Meeting	36-38
Historical Table of Annual Meetings	39
Memorials	40-41
Historical Update	42-43
Woman's Missionary Union Report	43
Director of Missions Report	44-45
Church & Community Ministry Report	45
Sunday School Report	46
Evangelism Report	47
Music Report	47
Neuse Association Baptist Seniors (NABS) Report	48
Special Ministries Report	48
Discipleship Report	49
Bible Drill Report	49
Constitution Committee Report	49-50
Secretaries Luncheon Fellowship of NBA Report	50
Vacation Bible School Report	51
Directory & Statistical Reports	
Executive Board Representatives	52-54
Sunday School Directors	55-56
Deacon Chairmen	57-58
Clerks	59-60
Treasurers	61-62
Brotherhood Directors	63
WMU Directors	64-65
Ordained Ministers	66
Church Pianists	67-68
Church Organists	69-70
Evangelism & Discipleship Leaders	71
Music Directors	72-73
Youth Ministers	74
Librarians	75
Secretaries	76-77
Stewardship Chairman	78

Sunday School Enrollment	79
Music Ministry Info	80
Missions Education Info	81
Discipleship Training Info	82
Financial – Missions	83
Financial – General	84
Congregation & Member Info	85
Congregation Summary	86
Staff of NBA & Ministers Directory	87-89

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 2000
7:00 P.M.

FIRST SESSION

"Think Globally
Act Locally"
Acts 1:8

6:45	Pre-service Music	Spilman Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, George Fox
	Welcome & Prayer	Carey Washburn
Hymn #54	"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"	Director, Gene Martin
	Motion of Registration	Mary Ann Croom
7:15	REPORTS:	
	Historical Update	Nancy Wilkie
	Director of Missions	David Leary
	Recognition of New Ministers	David Leary
	Recognition of Guests	George Fox
	Church & Community Ministries Director	Jon Hoey
	Property/Equipment	Gene Miller
	Evangelism	Bobby Heath
7:45	Hymn #182 "What a Friend We Have in Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
7:50	BUSINESS:	
	Annual Meeting Committee	Barbara Johnson
	Constitution	Glenn Bunch
	NBA Calendar for 2001	David Leary
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Introduction of Speaker	George Fox
	Worship in Music	Solo: Darin Allen
	Message "LISTENING TO WHAT GOD HAS TO SAY TO YOU"	Jim Royston
		(BSCNC Executive Director-Treasurer)
8:45	Benediction	James Medlin

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 2000
7:00 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

"Think Globally
Act Locally"
Acts 1:8

6:45	Pre-Service Music	Emmaus Baptist Church Choir
7:00	Call to Order	Moderator, George Fox
	Welcome and Prayer	Johnny Sasser
7:20	Hymn #426 "Victory in Jesus"	Director, Gene Martin
7:25	REPORTS	
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Discipleship Training	Jack Sauls
	Bible Drill Recognition	Ramona Horton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary
	Brotherhood	Rick Mondell
	Music	Gene Martin
7:40	Hymn #350 "The Church's One Foundation"	Director, Gene Martin
	Offering	Mission Project Fund
	Memorials	M.O. Sears
7:45	BUSINESS:	
	Finance Committee	Don Meadows
	Nominating Committee	Tom Jones
	Constitution	Glenn Bunch
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	WORSHIP:	
	Scripture & Prayer	Glenn Phillips
	Worship Through Music	Emmaus Baptist Church Choir
	Annual Sermon "FOUNDATIONS OF OUR FAITH"	Jim Turbyfill (Jordans Chapel Baptist Church, Pastor)
	Installation of New Officers	George Fox
8:45	Benediction	Harold Burton

Association Directory

NBA Resource and Training Center
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9478

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
Rev. David Leary
3201 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 523-4402

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
Rev. Jon Hoey
2137 Dogwood Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Home Phone (252) 526-5105

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534 Home Phone (919) 778-3878

OFFICERS

Moderator	Carey Washburn	527-0354
Vice Moderator	Jim Turbyfill	734-8352
Clerk	Mary Ann Croom	569-1631
Assistant Clerk	Jean Kirk	778-3878
Treasurer	Richard Poteat	566-9582
Assistant Treasurer	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401
Historian	Nancy Wilkie	522-0261

MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

Brotherhood Director	Rick Mondell	658-8089
Baptist Men's Director	Greg Poe	522-3559
Royal Ambassador Director	Paul Bollin	242-6702
Christian Life Director	George Stone	523-7835
Discipleship Training Director	Steve Gillette	569-3371
Bible Drill Director	Ramona Horton	658-8134
Evangelism Director	Bobby Heath	778-5236
Senior Adult Director	Jack Hankins	523-5298
Family Life Director	Tim Smith	522-0811
CCM Council, Chairperson	Jon Hoey	526-5105
Brotherhood	Rick Mondell	658-8089
Woman's Missionary Union	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Literacy/Language	Ann White	735-4530

Mentally/Physically Challenged	Judy Mallery	735-4957
Prison	Jim Smith	778-0148
Migrant	Miguel Arjon	566-2099
Leisure/Resort	Betty Jo Rodgers	759-3088
Vacation Bible School	Kathryn Waits	5273341
Family Life	Tim Smith	522-0811
Music Ministry Director	Gene Martin	747-5964
Pastoral Ministries Director	Glenn Phillips	580-9809
Youth Ministry Coordinator	Steven Halvorson	939-3933
Seminary Extension Coordinator	Ned Sauls	747-4858
Stewardship Director	Lacy Oliver	527-5595
Sunday School Consultant	Tom Waits	527-3341
Vacation Bible School Consultant	Kathryn Waits	527-3341
Adult Consultant	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Youth Consultant	Tim Sasser	778-3436
Children Consultant	Beth Crisp	527-2485
Preschool Consultant	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Woman's Missionary Director	Bonita Leary	523-4402
Assistant WMU Director	Ann Joyner	747-8575
Women on Mission Director	Cari Gillette	569-3371
Youth on Missions Director	Jeanette Walters	734-9784
Girls in Action Director		
Missions Friends Director	Gwen Sykes	527-6829
Media Center Director	Ann Joyner	747-8575
Disaster Recovery	Ashley Summerlin	569-6401

STANDING COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting	M.O. Sears, Chm.	(2003)	778-0481
	Tom Waits	(2001)	527-3341
	Ann Joyner	(2002)	747-8575
Constitution Committee	Joyce Cherry, Chm.	(2003)	522-3866
	Fred Speight	(2002)	747-3311
	Aubrey Jones	(2001)	523-7156
Finance Committee	Don Jacobs, Chm.	(2003)	735-9511
	Barbara Johnson	(2003)	734-6837
	Mack Taylor	(2001)	527-7537
	Lacy Oliver	(2001)	527-5595
	Denny Garner	(2002)	747-2996
Nominating Committee	Glenn Bunch, Chm.	(2003)	747-8136
	Frances Durham	(2001)	566-4488
	Harvey Jones	(2001)	747-3429

	George Hodges	(2003)	522-1280
	Glenn Adams	(2002)	522-4885
	Gwen Sykes	(2002)	527-6829
	Faye Whitfield	(2003)	731-2714
Ordination Committee	Glenn Phillips, Jr, Chm.	(2002)	580-9809
	Vernon Braswell	(2003)	735-4818
	Harold Burton	(2001)	522-0746
Property/Equipment Committee	Gene Miller, Chm.	(2002)	522-1572
	Wayne Poe	(2003)	522-3973
	Jesse Fields	(2003)	735-5149
	Al Lee	(2002)	778-3420
	Jim Dixon	(2001)	778-5481
	Horace Taylor	(2001)	569-2396
Scholarship Committee	Doug Joyner, Chm	(2003)	778-4320
	Doris Powers	(2002)	522-0863
	David Leary (DOM)		523-4402
Personnel Committee	Ron Varner, Chm.	(2001)	689-2338
	Bill Stallings	(2001)	736-4723
	Don Meadows	(2003)	735-8839
	Odell Tyndall	(2003)	734-1253
	Danny Benfield	(2002)	566-9395
Disaster Relief Committee	David Leary, Chm.	(2001)	566-9478
	Ashley Summerlin	(2001)	569-6401
	Richard Poteat	(2001)	566-9582
	Beth Crisp	(2001)	527-2485
	Odell Tyndall	(2001)	734-1253
Trustees	Gwen Laing	(2001)	735-7524
	Lindy Speight	(2002)	522-3078
	Harold Burton	(2003)	522-0746

Constitution
of the
Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Neuse Baptist Association do devise, recommend, and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches; to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all ministers and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Church and Community Ministries Council not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The CCM Council shall study applications and make recommendations to the Executive Board regarding its decision and in turn, the Executive Board will make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. It is recommended, but not required that all new work, either missions or constituted churches should be under the sponsorship of a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or by letter at the annual session of the Association without

sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of the association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Executive Board upon notice to the cooperating churches.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall meet five times annually -- in December, February, April, June, and September. The time and place should be announced in writing by the Director of Missions and Moderator. Special meetings may be called when a need arises.

SECTION 4. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Board shall be by a vote of the majority of those members present and voting except in matters relating to the Constitution, the calling of a Director of Missions, the withdrawal of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. All questions of parliamentary procedures shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2. Nominations for the Directors of all Mission Performance Programs shall be presented to the Executive Board at its regularly scheduled meeting in April for election. They will assume their responsibilities of office at the beginning of the associational year following election. During the interim they will work with the Nominating Committee in the selection of other leaders within their program.

SECTION 3. Nominees for officers of the association and leaders in the various programs shall be presented at the annual meeting and shall assume their responsibilities immediately upon their election. Any officer, director or leader may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2)

consecutive years. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Executive Board.

SECTION 4. Newly elected Directors of Mission Performance Programs will be expected to attend the Key Leadership Conference in May as well as other training opportunities that may be made available to them.

SECTION 5. All officers, directors and leaders shall be members of churches that are affiliated with the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each coopcrating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or thier alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members and their alternates shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational office.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall serve as the officers of the Executive Board.

SECTION 3. The Executive Board shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Executive Board also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, Directors, leaders and Standing Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions shall fulfill those specific duties as outlined in the organization manual and shall be responsible for the promotion of all programs of the association, state convention and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five (5) members to be approved by the Association Executive Board for the purpose of filling this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Board for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths (3/4) vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths (3/4) vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee shall offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairpersons of all Standing Committees as provided for in the organization manual of the association.

SECTION 2. Standing committees, along with such other committees as may be authorized by the association from time to time, shall make reports of their work to the Executive Board. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of those specified in the organization manual. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE X. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council serves to coordinate the overall program of the association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall consist of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman, and other association staff members. In addition, it shall include the directors of all Mission Performance Programs, the Moderator, Clerk and Chairperson of the Finance Committee and the office secretary who will serve as secretary of the council.

SECTION 3. Members of the Associational Council serve ex officio.

ARTICLE XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall submit an annual report to the Association using the Annual Church Profile or a suitable substitute. Such reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XII. SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The month of October shall be designated as Association Emphasis Month in our Association. All churches are asked to set aside the last week of October as Week of Prayer for associational Missions and to receive an offering for the missions activities of the Association. Proposed use of said offering may be decided by the Executive Board or left to the discretion of the Stewardship Mission Performance Group.

ARTICLE XIII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIV. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws not later than September 1, and presented at the September meeting of the Executive Board, and read on two (2) consecutive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

NBA 2001 CALENDAR

DATE	EVENT	TIME	PLACE
	JANUARY		
1	RTC closed for holiday		
08-09	State Evangelism Conference		Asheville
17	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
20	Women On Mission Event		Resource Center
28	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches		
	FEBRUARY		
5	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Kinston First
12-18	WMU Focus Week		
17	Brotherhood/WMU Annual Breakfast	9:00AM	
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
25	Volunteers In Missions Day in the Churches		
	MARCH		
1	SS Teacher Training, age graded conferences	7:00PM	Resource Center
4-11	On Mission in North America: Week of Prayer & Mission Study & Annie Armstrong Offering		
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
19	WMU of NBA Annual Meeting	6:30PM	Snow Hill First
25	Churches should have Bible Drills by this date		
30-April 1	NC, WMU Missions Extravaganza		Ridgecrest
31	NBA Bible Drill	2:00PM	
	APRIL		
2	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	La Grange First
6-7	Baptist Men's Convention		Raleigh
7	NBA Family Missions Extravaganza		Kennedy Home
15	Easter Sunday		
16	RTC Closed for Holiday		
23	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
21	NBA Annual RA/GA/Acteens Track Meet	8:00AM	
27-28	Disaster Recovery Expo		Caraway
	MAY		
4	Acteens Weekend		Caswell
10	Senior Adult Event/NABS	12:00 noon	Spilman
13	Mother's Day		
26	Cliffs of Neuse Park Ministry begins		
31	Memorial Day/RTC Closed		

JUNE

4	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	New Life
5	Migrant Camp Ministry begins		
11-12	National WMU Annual Meeting		New Orleans
12-13	Southern Baptist Convention		New Orleans
17	Father's Day		
18	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
30	Ag Farm Demonstration Day		Campbell U

JULY

4	Independance Day, RTC Closed		
7-8	Kennedy Home Open House		
16	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
26-27	Super Summer/Youth Evangelism Event		Carowinds

AUGUST

7	Annual SS Leadership Training	7:00PM	
20	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
27	NBA, WMU Leadership Training	7:00PM	Resource Center

SEPTEMBER

3	RTC closed for Labor Day		
10	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Mount Nelson
17	Minister's Fellowship	9:00AM	Resource Center

OCTOBER

5-6	(Key Leadership) Equipping Today's Church		Caswell
11	N A B S	12:00noon	Resource Center
15	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00 AM	Resource Center
22	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Jordans Chapel
24	Annual Meeting of NBA	7:00PM	Calvary Kinston

NOVEMBER

4-10	RA Week in the churches		
5	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer		Resource Center
5-7	NC/SBC Secretaries Annual Conference		Caraway
12-14	BSC of NC Annual Session		Winston Salem
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat		Caswell
19	Minister's Fellowship Breakfast	9:00AM	Resource Center
22	Thanksgiving Day		
22-23	RTC closed for holiday		

DECEMBER

3	Executive Board Meeting	6:30PM	Grainger
2-9	Week of Prayer /International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
6	NBA Secretaries Fellowship Lunch	12:00noon	
24	RTC Closed for holiday		
25	Christmas Day		

PITTMAN
Price Co.
Certified Public Accountants

P.O. DRAWER 1918
311 E. WALNUT STREET
GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27533-1918

TELEPHONE (919) 735-6961
TOLL FREE 1-800-203-8448
FAX (919) 731-2540

March 2, 2000

The Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying Statement of Position of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a not-for-profit organization) as of December 31, 1999 and the related Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets and Cash Flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Association personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully Submitted,

PITTMAN PRICE CO.

Members
American Institute of CPAS
N.C. Association of CPAS
AICPA Division of Firms

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
La Grange, North Carolina
STATEMENT OF POSITION
As of December 31, 1999
With Comparative Totals For December 31, 1998

EXHIBIT A

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds			Totals (Memorandum Only)	
	Unrestricted		Temporarily Restricted	1999	1998
	General	Building	Designated	All Funds	All Funds
ASSETS					
Assets					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$20,976	$0	$184,745	$205,721	$51,733
Prepaid Insurance	2,275	0	0	2,275	1,850
Annuity Staff Contribution	0	0	0	0	100
Fixed Assets - Net	0	265,399	0	265,399	269,935
TOTAL ASSETS	$23,251	$265,399	$184,745	$473,395	$323,618
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS					
Total Liabilities	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Net Assets					
Unrestricted:					
Operating	$23,251	$0	$0	$23,251	$53,683
Net Investment in Plant	0	265,399	0	265,399	269,935
Total Unrestricted	$23,251	$265,399	$0	$288,650	$323,618
Temporarily Restricted:					
Operating	$0	$0	$184,745	$184,745	$0
Total Temporarily Restricted	$0	$0	$184,745	$184,745	$0
Total Net Assets	$23,251	$265,399	$184,745	$473,395	$323,618
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$23,251	$265,399	$184,745	$473,395	$323,618

GOD THINKS I SHOULD SLEEP IN HERE 'TIL HE S FINISHED MAKIN' IT THUNDER AN' LIGHTNIN'

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET FOR 2001
GENERAL FUND

ADMINISTRATION	BUDGET	NAMB/BCNC
Salary - DOM	21,969	
Medical Salary Reduction - DOM	1,500	
Salary Reduction for Tithe to NBA	2,400	
Housing - DOM	18,020	
Annuity - DOM (Association)	4,618	
Annuity - DOM (Mem. Contribution)	2,309	
Social Security Offset -DOM	3,629	
Hospitilzation & Life Insurance - DOM	8,841	
Basic Travel - DOM	4,500	
Convention/Education - DOM	2,275	
Christmas Gift - DOM	350	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**70,411**	
SECRETARY		
Salary - Secretary	17,293	
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	1,515	
Medical Salary Reduction - Secretary	1,000	
Annunity - Secretary	1,979	
Annunity- Mem Contribution - Secretary	2,500	
Secretary Conference	100	300
Hospitalization & Life Insurance - Secretary	4,163	
Christmas Gift - Secretary	350	
TOTAL SECRETARY	**28,900**	
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR		
Salary - CCM	4,114	12,500
Medical Salary Reduction - CCM	700	
Housing - CCM	10,000	
Annuity - CCM	2,731	
Annuity Mem Contribution - CCM	1,200	
Hospitalization & Life Insurance (Paid by NAMB)	540	
Basic Travel - CCM	4,000	
Convention/Education - CCM	400	
Christmas Gift	350	
TOTAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	**24,035**	
OFFICE OPERATION		
Office Supplies	2,000	
Postage	2,000	
Printing (Annuals)	1,060	
Office Utilities (Electrical)	2,500	
Equipment/Maintenance	3,200	
Insurance & Bond	3,600	
Property Maintenance	3,500	
Telephone	3,200	
Annual Audit	700	
Secretaries Fellowships	100	
Hospitality/Petty Cash	800	
TOTAL OFFICE OPERATION	**22,660**	

DEPARTMENT WORK	BUDGET	NAMB/BCNC
Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	1,000	
Discipleship Training	420	
Brotherhood	250	
Royal Ambassadors	300	
Woman's Missionary Union	850	
Music	300	
Evangelism	200	
Youth Ministry	650	
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50	
Key Leadership (Caswell)	150	
Ministers' Fellowship/Seminary Extension/Pastoral	750	
Honorariums	200	
Media Center	200	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT WORK	**5,320**	
MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
Family Life Ministry	300	
Leisure/Resort Ministry	175	
County Fair Ministry	100	
Literacy/Language Ministry	300	
Mentally/Physically Challenged Ministry	750	
Migrant Ministry	100	1,000
Prison Ministry	100	
Emergency Mission Work	200	
Medical/Dental Mobile Unit	750	
Miscellaneous	50	
Hispanic - Love Memorial	6,000	6,000
Hispanic - Spilman Memorial	6,000	6,000
Hispanic New Work - La Grange	500	
Korean - Goldsboro	1,200	
Equestrian Ministry	50	250
International Festival	150	
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	500	
Anglo New Work - Wayne County		8,000
TOTAL MISSION MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**17,225**	
TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	**168,551**	
Total from NAMB/BSCNC	34,050	34,050
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSES	**202,601**	

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL POLICY

I. PURPOSE

This policy establishes a system of personnel administration that provides a program to employ, develop and maintain an effective and responsible staff. It strives to assure stability, uniformity and clarity.

A. Employees are expected to exhibit considerate and cooperative conduct, sharing a common interest in matters of the Association.
B. Efforts are made to select and place personnel physically, mentally and temperamentally fitted to assigned jobs.
C. Insofar as possible, the Association provides adequate material and equipment and keeps working conditions pleasant and comfortable.
D. In an effort toward incentive, security and opportunity, fair compensation is provided for work performed, along with reasonable assurance for continued employment and hope for advancement.
E. Staff members are expected to strive to maintain a Christian atmosphere, thinking and working positively.

II. EMPLOYMENT

All staff members are employed by the Association upon recommendation of the personnel committee in consultation with the appropriate committee in the Neuse Baptist Association.

In the event of staff vacancies, the Personnel Committee will serve as a search committee to fill the vacancy.

III. TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

The employment may be terminated by either party with a thirty (30) day written notice being given.

IV. WAGES

Wages and hours shall be set at the time of employment with yearly reviews by the Personnel Committee. The personnel committee would then make their recommendations to the Finance Committee.

V. OFFICE HOURS

The office is open from 9:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

VI. FRINGE BENEFITS

A. VACATION. All staff members shall be allowed two weeks vacation each year with pay. After three months of employment, an employee is entitled to one week of vacation. After the first year, each employee is entitled to an additional day of vacation leave for each year of service, up to a maximum of three weeks. Up to five (5) days vacation time may be carried over to a new year. All vacation days and days off must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

B. SICK LEAVE. Ten (10) days sick leave per year, shall be granted to all full time staff members employed by the Association following one full year of employment.

Sick leave may be accumulated from one year to the next up to a maximum of 30 days. Sick leave will be authorized in the case of sickness, medical appointments, hospitalization and/or convalescence.

Absence because of severe illness or death in the staff members' immediate family may be deducted from remaining sick leave or vacation leave as approved by the Personnel Committee.

In cases involving extended illness, a review board consisting of the Director of Missions, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, Moderator and the Treasurer, shall investigate the situation and have the authority to extend benefits as circumstances warrant.

All absences must be arranged with the Director of Missions.

C. HOLIDAYS. The following days will be observed as holidays by full-time employees. If the holiday falls outside of normal work schedule and alternate day will be observed.

News Years Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day and the following Friday
Christmas Eve Day
Christmas Day

D. HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE. All full-time employees of the Association are eligible for either Blue Cross/Blue Shield or the Health Benefit plan of the Southern Baptist Convention administered by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

The cost of the family plan (if needed) premium will be borne by the Association.

E. HONORARIA
The staff is available to provide a large variety of services to the congregations of the Association and does not expect to receive honoraria from these services. At the same time, it is recognized that many congregations desire to provide honoraria for services such as pulpit supply, revival, winter Bible and mission studies, etc. In such cases, staff is permitted to receive an honorarium when offered.

F. INTERIMS
The Director of Missions is available to assist and train search committee, work with congregations and give any guidance requested when a church is without a pastor. No Association staff member will be allowed to serve as an interim in any church staff positions without approval of the Personnel Committee.

G. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES
Employees may attend conventions and conferences as outlined in job descriptions and as budgets permit. Clearance will be given by the Director of Missions in advance.

VI. GRIEVANCES

Realizing that any organization there may occur incidents which give the rise to problems among its employees, consideration is given here to conciliatory resolution. Employees are to make every effort to resolve personnel problems among themselves. Most misunderstandings can be clarified and resolved during this free exchange of viewpoints. If the Director of Missions and other staff fail to resolve a major problem, any employee may appeal to the personnel committee, which will - with the Director of Missions - handle the problem in a effort to resolve it.

NBA PROPERTIES POLICY

The purpose of NBA Resource and Training Center is to help all churches in the association carry out the mission that Christ has given us. This mission is to bring people into His kingdom and be persons who will strengthen His kingdom work. These facilities are to be used for His work and in His service as we meet the needs of people in our area. Our Administrative Assistant will be responsible for scheduling association-related events. The Director of Missions will be responsible for allowing or rejecting requests for use of facilities outside the normal program of our churches.

1. The priority for assignment for use of the Resource and Training Center shall be in the following order:

- Association activities
- Activities of groups which are a part of Neuse Baptist Association
- Activities of community groups. These groups shall be non-profit or community service organizations.

2. Persons using the facilities shall be responsible for room set-ups for their activities. They shall return rooms to original set-up.

3. It is required that certificates of insurance be obtained from any community group that uses the building facility.

4. A schedule of general fees shall be applied for activities of community groups. Any fees charged will be used to cover operating costs of the building and janitorial fees. Fees are to be paid in advance to the Neuse Baptist Association.

A. A General fee of $50.00 will be charged.
B. A Conference Use Fee of $150.00.
C. Apartment for one month at $200.
D. Per night at $10 per person.

5. Other scheduling is done on a first-come, first-served basis. Scheduling shall be based on association calendar.

6. No equipment such as tables and chairs may be taking from the building.

7. Only approved caterers and authorized persons may use the kitchen for food preparation.

8. If a person or group using facilities does not leave area used clean and in order, the responsible party will pay fee for outside cleaning services.

9. Only one key will be issued to any group for use of the facility by persons other than staff persons.

10. Duplication or lending of Resource Center keys is forbidden.

11. A record of the one key assignment will be kept by the Administrative Assistant.

12. There will be a five dollar ($5.00) key deposit required for any group other than association groups using the building.

13. Permanent key assignments will be made to association staff only.

14. It shall also be the responsibility of persons using the facility, when staff members are not present, to deactivate and activate the Alarm System. The Administrative Assistant will train in this procedure when a temporary key is picked up.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

December 1999 - June 2000

December 6, 1999

The Neuse Baptist Association held its first executive board meeting of the new association year at Goldsboro First Baptist Church, on December 6, at 6:30 p.m. A delicious meal was served by the members of the church, in the fellowship hall. Minister of Music Fred Kelly led the congregation in a song. The special music was by a ladies duet and a men's quartet.

The meeting was called to order about 7:30 p.m. by Vice Moderator Jim Turbyfill in the absence of George Fox. Rev. Turbyfill led the opening prayer.

We heard the following Mission Performance reports:

Treasurer's Report: - Assistant Treasurer Ashley Summerlin presented a written treasurer's report. It was accepted as presented.

Property and Equipment: - Gene Miller - He said there are no major things to report at this time. He expressed thanks to all the churches for allowing the use of the apartment at the RTC for Ashley and Cynthia Summerlin, who are currently living there while they are flooded out of their home, and for Seven Springs Church to use the RTC for their regular services.

WMU: - Bonita Leary - She reminded us of upcoming events on the new calendar. There will be a brunch January 15 at RTC. A GA event will be led by Terri Carpenter, on January 29. The WMU Annual meeting will be held at Goldsboro First Baptist on April 10, Maxine Bumgarner, Executive WMU Director from West Virginia will be the speaker.

Jeanette Walters reported on the Acteens event held in November, at Love Memorial. We have only two churches with Acteens groups, Love Memorial and Rivermont. Two churches just starting Acteens are Spilman and Falling Creek. She challenged the churches of the need to be very busy in educating our people about missions. If we don't educate our young people in missions now, there will be no mission groups in five to ten years, including Baptist Men and WOM. The Acteens, Youth on Missions leaders, and Challengers training event will be February 12, at Kennedy Home.

Baptist Men: - David Leary reported for Paul Bollin: He made note of calendar changes for the RA and Missions Fair and Car Race event to be in February, at Kennedy Home. The RA, Acteens/GA Annual Field Day Track Event will be at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run, April 22.

Sunday School: - Tom Waits - The SS team only spent $600.00 of their allotted funds due to budgetary problems in Nashville this past year. Drastic changes will be taking place in the new year . Teams from all associations will be going to a training session at Guilford Baptist Church in Greensboro, in February. There is a need for one person on the team, who is familiar with adult SS work, who is willing to be trained for our team. All churches will be receiving a package with samples of the new SS materials for the new century in January. The Winter Bible Study for 2000 will be on 1st & 2nd Thessalonians, "Live for the Future, Now."

VBS: - Tom Waits for Kathryn Waits - The VBS theme for 2000 is the "Fantastic Good News: Ocean Odyssey." There will be VBS clinics scheduled in the spring.

Discipleship Training: - Jack Sauls - The Bible Drill clinic was held at Love Memorial, with good attendance. Discipleship training and resources will be available for churches and pastors in 2000.

Evangelism: - Pat Kilby reporting for Bobby Heath - We have computer software available for maps and addresses that is very helpful when you are doing outreach.

Music Ministry: - Gene Martin - He invited everyone to attend the second annual Christmas Cantata, "I Love to Tell the Story," that will be at La Grange First Baptist, Saturday, December 11. There are six churches participating with thirty members represented.

Personnel: - Ron Varner - We rejoiced with Ron in that his wife took her final chemotherapy treatment today, and the doctors are calling her cancer free. He introduced Rev. Jon Hoey as the candidate for CCM Director, and wife, Gale. The candidates were dismissed from the meeting during the discussion. Profiles of Rev. Jon Hoey had been distributed to everyone to be reviewed. There were twelve references mailed out for Rev. Hoey and they all were returned with high recommendations. He has been appointed as a missionary to the NAMB. He and his wife also speak Spanish. Rev. Varner reviewed the profile and other comments with the congregation, then he made a motion that we call John Hoey as CCM Director. No second was needed since the motion came from a committee. There was some discussion. Tom Waits made a motion that the votes be via secret ballot and with a two-thirds majority. Varner added to the motion that we vote by written ballot and he added, though our constitution does not specify, we could vote by a simple majority vote. It is in the agreement of the personnel committee that since this is such an important vote and it concerns a staff position that we set, as a standard, that we must receive a two thirds majority vote. Bill Stallings and Don Meadows, personnel committee members, tallied the ballots. David Leary stated the guidelines for the ones who are eligible to vote. The voting people are to be the officers of the NBA, standing committee chairperson of NBA, mission performance leaders, pastors, two representatives or alternate from each church, and any full time staff member. We voted by the raising of hands to vote by written ballot, that motion passed by a majority vote. The ballots were distributed to the eligible voters. While the votes were being tallied, prayer requests were made for Bobby and Irene Belcher, Bill Brown, and Gene Martin and wife, Margaret. The ballots were tallied, 37 ayes and 13 nays. The candidates returned to the meeting and were congratulated on the new assignment.

Disaster Relief: - Ashley Summerlin - He and Cynthia have moved back into the parsonage. Seven Springs will start services back into the church next Sunday. They have received $60,000.00 to help build a new church on property that God has provided them. Money is still coming into the association to be distributed to flood victims. Buncombe County is sending a truckload of supplies the week after Christmas for flood victims. Falling Creek Church is to purchase a disaster trailer and Rivermont may get a trailer, there are enough supplies to furnish the trailers.

Equestrian Ministry: - Harold Burton - He thanked everyone for the blankets that were donated to go to Florence, Kentucky. When the flood came he gave the first blankets to the flood victims. Later an anonymous donor, gave 100 blankets to be sent to Kentucky, and volunteers from Kentucky were in the Wilson area and came to pick the blankets up and carried them back to Kentucky. God came through for His people. We are trying to learn new ways to witness to

people that work with horses. Pray with us for practical ministry ideas and job skills as we try to minister to these people.

Seminary Extension: - Ned Sauls - There are four opportunities for study being taught by Ashley Summerlin, Ned Sauls, Bonita Leary, and Ray Brown. The fee and book will be approximately $80.00 and you will get seminary credit, when the course is completed you will get $18.00 refund. Registration ends December 29, 1999. Counseling is available at the RTC on Monday and Wednesday. Pray that God will bless all these things.

Family Ministry: - Jeanette Walters: We will be reaching out to a larger community and plan to have winter Bible study, new work for Hispanics, a marriage and enrichment retreat is planned in the spring to help grow stronger and healthier families, and new work for African-Americans. Sister churches will be involved. We are the only association that is doing this new work.

Stewardship: - Lacy Oliver: He reminded us of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and to make sacrificial giving a priority.

DOM: - David Leary: He has applications for Alaskan Partnership, the cost is about $800.00. Many challenges face us in 2000 in churches and associations, 50 per cent of our association is unchurched. Only 10% to 12% of students have their names on church rolls, 80% of American teens have never been to church. Families are stressed, stretched, and losing touch with each other; only 3% to 5% tithe. We need a fresh vision in our churches to seek and to serve Him. Let us be busy about doing His work.

Don Meadows led the closing prayer. The meeting adjourned about 9:25 p.m.

February 7, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held its second regular executive board meeting of the year at New Hope Baptist Church, February 7, at 6:30 p.m. A delicious meal was served by the church members in the fellowship hall. Music Director Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing. We heard special prelude music by Andrew Rogelberg, Minister of Music at Snow Hill Baptist. The New Hope choir sang the special music. Pastor George Stone gave the devotion.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. Rev. Jack Sauls led the opening prayer. The minutes were presented in written form. A clarification was made for the official title of Jeanette Walters, which is Family Ministries Director for NBA. A motion was made by Carey Washburn to receive the minutes as presented, and seconded by Lacy Oliver. The motions were approved via verbal response and brought into the minutes.

Moderator George Fox made a clarification regarding who is eligible to vote at the Association Executive Board meetings. He called Chairman Glenn Bunch to the podium to read from Article VII, section 1.

Nancy Wilkie questioned whether alternates were eligible to vote. Moderator George Fox advised that it is up to the local church that alternates be approved and sent by the local church, not someone who shows up at the meeting that night and decides to vote. The constitution does not state the word "alternate" as being eligible to vote. Glenn will bring this before the constitution committee to study and will report at the next meeting either as a motion

or a clarification to us as a body, how approved alternates are eligible to vote. The Hoey's were accepted with a favorable vote by 70 percent.

Tom Waits stated this issue should be referred to the constitution committee. The constitution cannot be changed during the year. Changes can only be voted on at the annual meeting. The church can send alternates but the association needs to know who the alternates are in advance. A motion was made requesting that churches could approve alternates to vote if the association is notified in advance. The motion was made by Lacy Oliver and seconded by Tom Waits. The motion was approved via verbal aye.

We heard the following reports:

Treasurer's Report: - Richard Poteat - The report was presented in printed form. This report was for the first month only. The NBA received receipts from the churches and BSC for $10,656. Churches need to send in their receipts monthly. The Flood Relief committee dispersed $4,670. in January. The report was approved as printed.

WMU: - Bonita Leary - The WMU prayer breakfast in January was a great success. There were 124 present with 24 churches represented. Cari Gillette planned the event. Faye Barrow, missionary to Africa, was the speaker. The Brotherhood breakfast will be at Snow Hill First on February 12. Jon Hoey, the new CCM Director, will be the speaker. The Youth on Mission event will be held at Kennedy Home the same day, led by Jeanette Walters, who is also the Youth on Missions consultant. The GA event has been changed until March and the date will be announced later. Week of Prayer for Annie Armstrong Offering and North American Missions is almost here. April 10 is the date for the Annual Spring WMU meeting at First Baptist Church Goldsboro. Maxine Bumgarner, Executive Director of WMU of West Virginia, will be the speaker. Pray for the WMU that they will have a deeper level of prayer for an unreached people group until the Lord opens the doors for these people so they can hear the Word of God. We were sad to hear of the sudden death of Katherine Hankins, but "Oh, what a happy day for Katherine, because Jesus came for her today."

The Pinewood Derby will be at Kennedy Home, February 19.

Church Training: - Jack Sauls - A church training seminar will be held at four different locations in March. Bible Drill competition, led by Ramona Horton, will be held in April at Rivermont Baptist.

VBS: - Kathryn Waits - The Early Bird VBS Clinic will be held at the RTC in March. She needs four people to teach in the conferences in May. The VBS theme is "The Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey: Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness."

Evangelism: - Bobby Heath - The Family to Family evangelism seminars are being held in the state in Jacksonville in February and in Dunn in March. It's a way for hurried families to find significance by discovering and living God's purpose for their family.

The mapping system is very helpful in evangelism to locate prospects. A representative from the state will be at the ministers' breakfast in March to help with this ministry.

Disaster Relief: - Ashley Summerlin - Fellowship Baptist Church of Raleigh donated a 15 passenger van to the NBA. The van was donated for two reasons; first, to transport workers to disaster sites; second, for churches who do not have a van. The rules are to log mileage, fill with gas, and clean up van when used. Make reservations with Jean Kirk for the use of the van.

Ashley Summerlin stated that Disaster Recovery money is sent to be used. $20,000.00 was dispersed in the last two months. The Disaster Relief Committee is Beth Crisp, David Leary, Richard Poteat, Ashley Summerlin, and Odell Tyndall. If you know anyone, who needs help have them to contact one of these people.

Johnston Association has entered into a partnership with NBA for twelve months, we need our people present to help also. Groups will be coming from Asheville and Henderson also to help. George Stone has made a video about the volunteer work, to be sent to the churches that have requested the videos. Lowe's has put $500,000. at Ashley Summerlin's disposal to help NC Baptist Men in this need.

Falling Creek Baptist and Seven Springs Baptist both have a disaster trailer. Seven Springs ladies also have a portable feeding trailer.

Scholarship: - Carey Washburn - The Russell and Joeann Ault Foundation grant has about $40,000.00 in the fund; the interest from it allows $500.00 scholarships for students who need help. The Scholarship application deadline is April 1. Russell Ault passed away this past year.

Nominating Committee: - Tom Jones - Rev. Glenn Phillips has been nominated for the Pastoral Ministries Director. He has accepted the position. A motion was made that we receive Glenn Phillips for this position. This motion was carried via verbal aye.

Stewardship: - Lacy Oliver - The Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering and the Annie Armstrong Missions Offering are coming up soon. Increase your giving to the Cooperative Program.

CCM: - Jon Hoey - He and Gale have moved into their new home now. He has visited in 34 of the 40 churches. There are many activities on the activity calendar, and he will be starting with migrant work soon. We will be doing health kits, Backyard Bible Clubs, special work with Hispanics, pastors retreat, and deacon ministry. There is also a need for a singles ministry.

DOM: - David Leary - He presented Jean Kirk with a watch with the NBA logo for her 21 years of service and dedication with the NBA.

If you know anyone that suffered damage due to Hurricane Floyd, they must register to be eligible to receive state or federal funds. The deadline to register for help is February 17, 2000.

We have cooperative agreements with the BSC of NC for 2001. These agreements are: Church Secretary Skill Workshop, Associational Family Ministries Director, New Work African-American - Lenoir County-Kinston, Military Ministry, Migrant Ministry - Summer Student Program; Hispanic - La Grange; Church and Community Ministries Program; Equestrian; Pastors and Wives Retreat; Church Strategy Planning Seminar; New Work - Hispanic Start - Snow Hill-Greene County; New Work - Hispanic Start - Kinston-Lenoir County; New Work - Hispanic Start - Goldsboro. These, when mentioned with the state, the association will match the allotted funds.

According to a recent research by Barna Research group, the probability of accepting Christ is highest among kids under the age of 14. According to new data from Ventura, California, the probability of people accepting Christ as their savior is in relationship to a person's age. Based on a nationwide sampling of more than 4,200 young people and adults, people ages five thru 13 have a 32% probability of accepting Christ, young people ages 14 thru 18 have a 4% likelihood of doing so, while adults ages 19 thru death have only 6% probability of

accepting Christ. A large majority of Christians accept Christ as their savior before they reach the age of 18. This is the first study that has calculated people's probability of accepting Christ at different life stages. The study shows that children and adolescents are most impacted and evangelized by family members, peers, and their youth groups. May we as an association of churches realize the great need and the importance of reaching teenagers and children to receive Jesus Christ.

He referred to an article in the *Biblical Recorder,* "Top Ten Reasons Why Youth Are Bored in Worship," one of which is lack of exposure and no youth involved in worship leadership. The fields are ready for harvest. The Lord is wanting to use the disaster to reach the lost. How can your church be used for the ministry of your community in reaching the lost? How can you use your gifts to further serve our Lord more effectively?

George Stone challenged us to start a prayer team during the early morning hours; you will see great things come to pass.

Prayer requests were shared and we closed by holding hands and forming a circle around the sanctuary. Harold Burton led us in the Lord's Prayer.

April 3, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held its third executive board meeting at Trinity Baptist Church in Goldsboro, April 3, at 6:30 p.m. A delicious meal was served by the members of the church in the fellowship hall. Special music was by Kathryn Waits and the Trinity Church choir. Rev. Jack Sauls led the opening prayer. Kathryn Waits led the congregation in a hymn in the absence of Music Director Gene Martin.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. We heard the following mission performance reports.

Treasurer's Report: Richard Poteat presented the financial report in printed form. Receipts are good and at this time we are ahead of the budget. Money is still coming into the Flood Relief Fund. The financial report was accepted as printed.

WOM: Bonita Leary - The Annual WMU Spring meeting will be held April 10, at First Baptist of Goldsboro. Maxine Bumgarner, former staff member of WMU of NC, who is now the CCM Director and WMU State Executive Director in WV will be the speaker. She will be talking about adopting an unreached people group. On Monday night we will find out what people group we are going to adopt to pray for until the doors are opened to the gospel. We need to deepen our prayer life for people around the world.

A trip to New England Autumn Splendor is being planned for September 30 to October 5, 2000.

Sunday School: Tom Waits - He attended the SS conference in Greensboro. All churches have received the package of new materials. LifeWay is now writing all our SS materials. We will have leadership training soon.

VBS: Tom Waits - VBS clinic for the Goldsboro area will be at Adamsville Baptist and in the Kinston area at Calvary Church. Kathryn needs a volunteer for one of the children's sessions.

Discipleship: Jack Sauls - Deacon training is needed and is available. Surveys have been sent to all the churches to determine what kinds of training is needed, fifteen surveys have been returned. A pastor and spouse, Chairman of Deacons and spouse banquet is being planned in the Kinston area in the fall. On Saturday, April 8, the Bible Drill competition will be held at Rivermont Baptist.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath - The churches that have had their spring revivals were recognized, other churches have them scheduled. The mapping system was presented at the Ministers Conference in March. It has really helped out in the visitation program.

There is a need for evangelism and growth in our SS. The Faith Strategy program is a working process. There are one thousand churches that have been trained in the Faith Strategy process. It is a sixteen-week course and it has been a great success at Adamsville.

RA: Paul Bollin - The Pinewood Derby held February 19 at Kennedy Home had 42 boys with 13 churches represented. The Track meet will be April 22 at South Lenoir High School. We are coming to the part of the year when RA's are put on the back burner because of baseball. There are more kids on ball fields in spring and summer than in churches on Sunday morning. He would like to see pastors and ministers send letters to these baseball groups asking them to not plan baseball activities on Sunday. He needs our support in this matter.

CCM: Jon Hoey - The activities coming up are: (1) meeting on Sunday, April 16, to plan trip to Anchorage, Alaska. We'll be working with the Birchwood Community Southern Baptist Church on work projects and evangelistic outreach, we'll also need cooks and cleanup crews; (2) singles ministry meets at RTC for career age singles group, seniors will not start a group now, (3) demographics - the state is providing what your church needs to reach out to the lost; (4) Bible Drill - at Rivermont, (5) track meet at South Lenoir High School, (6) Hispanic outreach - migrant work season coming up soon, (7) volunteers - flood relief volunteers - thanks to all the volunteers who have helped out in any way in any position.

Equestrian Ministries: Harold Burton - The Equestrian Ministries International met at Ridgecrest recently. There were 17 people from six states in the Southeast represented. The newly elected executive director, Lowell Lawson, retired from the HMB, and who was the head chaplain that headed up all the counseling after the Oklahoma City bombing will be heading up this ministry. His salary is about $200.00 a month for this volunteer ministry to horse owners. Christian horsemen, thru the Internet, had 650 people to inquire as to how they can help. There are 1800 - 2000 people on the membership mailing list including three foreign countries. Keep praying for this ministry.

Seminary Extension: David Leary reported for Ned Sauls - extension classes are about to end for this session.

Scholarship Fund: Carey Washburn - The Scholarship Committee will meet Tuesday, April 4 to review six applicants and we hope to have funds to award at least four of them.

Nominating Committee: Tom Jones - He presented one new nominee who is Tim Smith for Family Ministries Director. The nominee was approved as presented by verbal "aye" and the nomination was received.

Constitution Committee: Glenn Bunch - The Constitution and Bylaws committee met for clarification of Article VII Section 1 of "The Executive Board." Fred Speight, Aubrey Jones and Glenn Bunch are on this committee. These revisions will be presented at the annual meeting

on Monday, October 23, at Spilman Baptist, and voting will be on Tuesday, October 24, 2000 at Seven Springs Baptist. The revisions are: The Executive Board shall consist of pastors **and /or interim**, the full-time staff **members** of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chair persons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or their alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members **and their alternates** shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational office.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver - He reminded us of Annie Armstrong Easter Offering is now in progress, lets meet our goals.

DOM: David Leary - He reminded us of the "God speaks" billboards, the message is simple in black and white, no fine print and no advertisers, signed "God." Many people read these messages on the billboards and talk about them to others. Don't get too comfortable in your surroundings of your church, for there is a lost world around us. Talk to people so they will learn about God, be able to share spiritual help for their lives. We need to stand up for God and His plan for us. Matthew 28:19-20 says: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations . . ." Make disciples of men in Christ likeness, those who show love to one another, bear fruit and live in God's Word. A disciple of Jesus makes a long lifetime of commitment, make Christ the Lord of your life, and be a disciple of Jesus.

The next Executive Board meeting will be June 5, at Neuse Baptist Church in Kinston. On September 14, SS Leadership seminar, at the RTC. The Annual meeting October 23, 2000, Spilman Baptist and October 24, 2000 Seven Springs. The NBA has received funds for the flood victims to provide families food for one month. Get the word out to families who need this help due to the flood. There is a group of 75 youth and adults coming to work in Seven Springs area in mid April.

Some of the churches are having early evening service and more people are attending. We need to work with our young people and get them involved in our churches. We need to get churches back in the center of our community. Put your faith and action to work. There are more people who come to Jesus Christ through VBS than any other way.

Faye Barrow, who served as a missionary with her late husband in South Africa, was present and announced she is waiting for a new assignment to South Africa. She requested prayer for her as she waits for this position.

We closed with praise and prayer requests, and sentence prayers. We sang "Sweet, Sweet Spirit" as the prayer response.

June 5, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held its fourth executive board meeting at Neuse Baptist Church in Kinston, June 5, at 6:30 p.m. The members of the church served a delicious meal in the fellowship hall.

Interim Pastor Greg Kincaid welcomed everyone. We listened to special music in the sanctuary by CCM Director Jon Hoey, Gale Hoey, and Carla Kincaid. Moderator George Fox called the meeting to order about 7:40 p.m.

We heard the following reports:

CCM: - Jon Hoey: We are now doing ministries at two migrant camps, Tull Hill Camp and Beaman's Camp. We need fans for the camps. Two groups will be going to Alaska soon. He and Gale are available to help in your church. We need volunteers for the Summer Ministry at Cliffs of the Neuse on Sunday mornings. A pictorial directory is being made of the pastors and staff of the NBA. Mission teams are still coming regularly to help flood victims.

Treasurer's Report:- Richard Poteat: They distributed the report in printed form. The association is in good financial standing and they accepted the report as presented. The amount spent for disaster relief in May was about $32,000.00.

WMU:- Bonita Leary: The spring meeting held in April at Goldsboro First was a huge success. We have adopted an unreached people group, the Gawwada people from Ethiopia. We are to be in prayer for the Gawwada between now and October. Pray that the Bible will be translated into their language and they will come to know Christ. The WMU Leadership team from the NBA traveled to Greenville, NC Saturday for state training that will help us prepare for the changes that are ahead. The WMU Leadership team will be training at the RTC on August 28, for all the leaders in our churches. The Autumn New England trip is coming up, September 30 thru October 5.

SS: - Tom Waits: Sunday School training is scheduled at the RTC on September 14. This training is very important for your SS workers. This month is time to order SS literature that includes the new material. The SS teaching guide is a guide and teaching aid. NBA has 11,499 resident members. Of these 5,617 are enrolled in SS, with an average attendance of 3,134. Pastors do your best to inspire your people and build them up to invite others to SS.

VBS: - Kathryn Waits: She reminded us that VBS is still the single largest outreach program of the church. Approximately 25 percent of baptisms are a result from VBS. Please send in your VBS reports, as soon as possible when you have completed your VBS.

Disaster Relief: - Odell Tyndall: There will be a Disaster Relief meeting on July 13, at RTC. Seven Springs community is pretty much back in order. Wayne County had 120 homes flooded. FEMA has not come through yet for buyout or reimbursement. Thirty-five people from Rock Hill, SC, will be here June 19, for one week to help. We have dispersed funds from the BSC in the amount of $200,000.00 for this effort.

Seminary Extension: - Ned Sauls: We have completed the classes on the NT Survey - Part I, the four gospels at the RTC. In early September we will start new classes on the rest of the New Testament. We will take suggestions on new classes and we will teach classes in your church if there are enough students. The RTC will supply the teacher. Dr. Sauls is available for counseling on Wednesdays and by appointment.

Scholarship Committee: - Carey Washburn: The Scholarship Committee met April 4. One $250.00 and four $500.00 scholarships were awarded. The recipients are Hannah Leary Poe - ECU; Sherry Patricia Jones - Mount Olive College; Melissa Dawn Whaley - ECU; Lou Ann Byrd - ECU; Charlene Broadway - ECU. The scholarships are through the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Fund. Russell Ault passed away this past year.

Constitution Committee: - Glen Bunch: He reminded us that the constitution and bylaws amendment will be voted on at the annual meeting in October.

or a clarification to us as a body, how approved alternates are eligible to vote. The Hoey's were accepted with a favorable vote by 70 percent.

Tom Waits stated this issue should be referred to the constitution committee. The constitution cannot be changed during the year. Changes can only be voted on at the annual meeting. The church can send alternates but the association needs to know who the alternates are in advance. A motion was made requesting that churches could approve alternates to vote if the association is notified in advance. The motion was made by Lacy Oliver and seconded by Tom Waits. The motion was approved via verbal aye.

We heard the following reports:

Treasurer's Report: - Richard Poteat - The report was presented in printed form. This report was for the first month only. The NBA received receipts from the churches and BSC for $10,656. Churches need to send in their receipts monthly. The Flood Relief committee dispersed $4,670. in January. The report was approved as printed.

WMU: - Bonita Leary - The WMU prayer breakfast in January was a great success. There were 124 present with 24 churches represented. Cari Gillette planned the event. Faye Barrow, missionary to Africa, was the speaker. The Brotherhood breakfast will be at Snow Hill First on February 12. Jon Hoey, the new CCM Director, will be the speaker. The Youth on Mission event will be held at Kennedy Home the same day, led by Jeanette Walters, who is also the Youth on Missions consultant. The GA event has been changed until March and the date will be announced later. Week of Prayer for Annie Armstrong Offering and North American Missions is almost here. April 10 is the date for the Annual Spring WMU meeting at First Baptist Church Goldsboro. Maxine Bumgarner, Executive Director of WMU of West Virginia, will be the speaker. Pray for the WMU that they will have a deeper level of prayer for an unreached people group until the Lord opens the doors for these people so they can hear the Word of God. We were sad to hear of the sudden death of Katherine Hankins, but "Oh, what a happy day for Katherine, because Jesus came for her today."

The Pinewood Derby will be at Kennedy Home, February 19.

Church Training: - Jack Sauls - A church training seminar will be held at four different locations in March. Bible Drill competition, led by Ramona Horton, will be held in April at Rivermont Baptist.

VBS: - Kathryn Waits - The Early Bird VBS Clinic will be held at the RTC in March. She needs four people to teach in the conferences in May. The VBS theme is "The Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey: Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness."

Evangelism: - Bobby Heath - The Family to Family evangelism seminars are being held in the state in Jacksonville in February and in Dunn in March. It's a way for hurried families to find significance by discovering and living God's purpose for their family.

The mapping system is very helpful in evangelism to locate prospects. A representative from the state will be at the ministers' breakfast in March to help with this ministry.

Disaster Relief: - Ashley Summerlin - Fellowship Baptist Church of Raleigh donated a 15 passenger van to the NBA. The van was donated for two reasons; first, to transport workers to disaster sites; second, for churches who do not have a van. The rules are to log mileage, fill with gas, and clean up van when used. Make reservations with Jean Kirk for the use of the van.

DOM: - David Leary: The Bi-Vocational banquet will be on July 25, at First Baptist Church in La Grange. The speaker will be Tom Jenkins from the BSC. The next executive board meeting will be at Sandy Bottom Baptist Church on September 11, 2000. Every church needs to grow spiritually and numerically. Develop an evangelism strategy which consists of a systematic plan for lost people and work to reach the unreached people.

The meeting closed with a time of sharing, praises and prayer requests. There are four churches without pastors, Spilman, Grainger, New Life, and Fremont. Kennedy Home has a new staff member, Candice Ivey, Minister of Music and Youth and Creative Arts. The meeting closed with a season of prayer, we sang "Amazing Grace." The meeting adjourned about 9:15pm.

September 11, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held its fourth executive board meeting at Sandy Bottom Baptist Church in Kinston, on September 11. The members of the church served a delicious meal of barbecue chicken, with all the trimmings, in the fellowship hall. We heard special music by Charlene Broadway who sang a medley. The Sandy Bottom Church Choir played the handbells and sang "Jesus Hold My Hand," and Melissa D. Croom sang "God on the Mountain." The meeting was called to order about 7:30 pm by Moderator George Fox.

We heard the following Mission Performance reports:

Treasurer Report: Richard Poteat - The treasurer's report was presented in printed form. We are in good standing. The report was accepted as submitted.

Property and Equipment: David Leary reported that Gene Miller has installed ceiling fans with lights upstairs at the RTC.

WMU: Bonita Leary - On August 28th., WMU leadership training was held at the RTC. There were 80 people present and 22 churches were represented. The theme this year is "Beyond Belief." What God is doing in our churches **is** beyond belief. We are praying for the Gawwada people who have not yet been reached with the gospel of Jesus Christ. We need to pray for the NBA's geographical area; more than 50 per cent of these people are unchurched. Bonita had some lighthouse lamps that could be purchased so you could display them in your window to show that your house is a "house of prayer."

SS: Tom Waits - The new literature is in use now and it is good. The last Sunday in October is high attendance Sunday all over the convention, so set your attendance goals. Leadership training for "Sunday School for a New Century" will be at the RTC Thursday, September 14th.

VBS: Kathryn Waits - There are a few churches that have not sent in their VBS reports. Please send them in as soon as possible.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath - The Faith and Strategy process is a good tool to use to increase your SS. Adamsville is on their third class for Faith and Strategy. The mapping system program is another good process to use to revive and restore your SS. Steve Gillette is using this at Sandy Bottom. Three hundred churches are using this program.

Music Ministry: Gene Martin - Practice for the annual Christmas Cantata will be Sunday, October 24th, at the RTC. We have 33 people from six churches. We need more people and churches involved.

CCM: Jon Hoey - He and Gale have enjoyed being in NBA these past nine months, it feels like home now. There are 34 people going to Alaska on September 24, six hundred fifty North Carolinians have already been this year. We need your prayers as we go. Seminary classes are beginning, they are the New Testament Survey and Conversational Spanish. Most Hispanics are Catholic and they need to hear the love of Jesus Christ in their language. The NBA Pictorial Directories will be available at the annual meeting. A Discipleship workshop will be October 3rd at First Baptist Church in Kinston for pastors, deacons, and spouses. This will be a catered meal. The NABS luncheon will be September 21st at the RTC. Tom Denton will be the speaker. This year we will need 750 cheer bags prepared for the prisoners. There will be ten items needed for each bag. Have your children to decorate the bags.

Equestrian Ministry: Harold Burton - He is collecting new and used clean bed blankets for the care takers of the horses on farms across NC and Kentucky. He received a letter from missionary Steve Woods with the IMB in Argentina, asking how to get information about the "Horse Connection." He is making a video about "Training Techniques for Horseman" and he is using this video to tell the gauchos, that's what the local cowboys are called in Argentina, about Jesus Christ. He also showed an inspirational video clip "A Love Letter to Horsewomen" about women caring for horses. There is now a National Chapter for highschool age students for the Equestrian ministry. Toby Burton is President and First VP is Jason Jarman. Mary Beth DeDosa a seventeen year old from Atlanta, Ga. already has a web page. The advisor is a man from Tennessee.

Constitution Committee: Glenn Bunch - The proposed constitution change will be presented at the annual meeting on October 23rd at Spilman and we will vote on the October 24th at Emmaus. He read Article VII Section I as it is currently stated and then he read the proposed change about the voting rights of pastors, interim pastors, alternates and lay people.

Stewardship: Lacy Oliver - Union Baptist will be observing their Week of Prayer for State Missions every morning this week, those who can come join them. Keep giving to the cooperative program.

DOM: David Leary - He introduced Michael Dixon as the new pastor of Grainger Baptist. The NBA received $247,441.30 for flood relief, we have spent $224,053.14, and have a balance of $23,388.16. Eight hundred homes have been rebuilt and 600 more are to be rebuilt. The NBA has a disaster trailer, van and flatbed trailer. Rivermont and Falling Creek have a disaster trailer each. New Hope has a trailer with bathing facilities and they have been feeding the workers that come to help the victims. Seven Springs has a feeding unit. He read a letter of thanks for our response to their need from Preston and Ramona Beaman who were flood victims.

He encouraged the churches to consider adequately for your pastor's retirement when you are doing your new budget. The things to consider are the 15.3 per cent increase in Social Security tax, health insurance, and the annuity board, convention and conference fees.

New work is being done by Hispanic pastor Rolanda Rengifo at the Horeb Mission in the Goldsboro area. He is teaching "The Mind of Christ" at Love Memorial, Goldsboro First and at Spilman.

Lacy Oliver told about a kit that is available at BSC with a film about families of pastors that are living on $200.00 a month and what you can do so they can receive an additional $75.00 from Social Security. Many retired pastors and widows are living in poverty.

We closed with praise and prayer requests, Paul Bolin is in Wayne Memorial Hospital. Churches that have their revival pending is Immanuel, Sandy Bottom, Mt. Nelson, Grainger, Union, Neuse, and Pikeville. Snow Hill will be celebrating their 150th anniversary this month, Rivermont is having a Family Fun Fair September 15th & 16th.

The NBA has two canopies available when your church needs one.

The attendance report was 26 churches, 16 pastors, and total present was 101.

The meeting adjourned about 9:25 pm. James Medlin said the closing prayer.

Submitted by clerk,
Mary Ann Croom

Executive Board Meeting Attendance Report

December 1999, 14 churches, 22 pastors, 77 total
February 2000, 19 churches, 15 pastors, 99 total
April 2000, 19 churches, 11 pastors, 89 total
June 2000, 16 churches, 12 pastors, 64 total
September 2000, 26 churches, 16 pastors, 101 total

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Monday, October 23, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held the first session of its Annual Meeting at Spilman Baptist Church of Kinston, on Monday, October 23, 2000, at 7:00 p.m. Pre-service music was provided by the Spilman Church Choir.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. Carey Washburn welcomed everyone and led in prayer. The theme was "Think Globally, Act Locally." The scripture was from Acts 1:8. Music Director, Gene Martin, led the congregation in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

Mary Ann Croom, clerk, moved that the messengers present that have registered, and those that will register, constitute the voting body of this Seventy-Second Annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved via verbal ayes. The motion carried. Registration was 135 representing 27 churches, 15 pastors and 6 other ministers.

Nancy Wilkie gave a brief historical update and moved that we accept this report. She reminded us of the devastation the Flood of the Century in September 1999 caused as the result of torrential rains from Hurricanes Dennis and Floyd. Many homes, and most of those in Seven Springs were damaged or destroyed. Several churches received extensive damage, also. The churches that received damage were Seven Springs Church and pastorium, Sandy Bottom, Adamsville, and the Kennedy Home Campus. The fellowship hall at Jordans Chapel, Neuse, and Cabin received damage. More than four hundred homes in our association were damaged.

Director of Missions: David Leary recognized Wendy Minton Edwards, who is our Regional Eastern NC Consultant. She is working out of our association office. She encouraged us to give more of ourselves to the Lord so He can do more thru us. Mr. Leary also recognized Ashley Summerlin, coordinator with Disaster Relief Recovery, who received the Governor's Award for all the work he has done in NC for the flood victims. Summerlin reported that NBA has spent almost a quarter of a million dollars in repairs as a result of the storm damage. Our state convention has forty-five disaster trailers and four of them are from the Neuse Baptist Association. There is also a portable feeding unit at Seven Springs that is operated by the Seven Springs Baptist women.

Mr. Leary gave the DOM report. He asked the question, "Can you look at the level of your spiritual health and see progress since last year? Are you more like Christ? Is your world, your church, or your community a better place because of your relationship with Jesus Christ?" His scripture was Mark 3:13-16.

Mr. Leary recognized those who have come to NBA in the past year. They are Jon Hoey-Church and Community Missions and Mike Dixon- Grainger Baptist.

CCM: Jon Hoey gave the report. He thanked everyone for their prayers for them while they were on the Alaskan Mission trip. The Associational Pictorial Directories are available tonight for each church. He introduced Ann Evans to tell us about the new Hispanic Mission Church at Spilman. We watched a video that showed us what they did with space that was not being used. They used the second floor of their fellowship hall to make a pastor's study, Sunday School rooms, and a sanctuary. The sponsoring churches are Spilman, First Baptist and Glen Raven of Kinston, also Neuse Baptist Association, and the Baptist State Convention. Work

started on August 19. On October 1, 2000 fifty-one people attended services this first Sunday. A reception was held on October 22, 2000 for friends to visit the facilities.

Evangelism: Bobby Heath reported that baptisms are up. Trinity, Mt. Nelson, and Emmaus were noted for their increase in baptisms and added to the written report.

Gene Martin led the congregation in singing "What A Friend We Have in Jesus." An offering was taken for the support of mission projects in the NBA.

Business: The Annual Meeting Committee report was given by Barbara Johnson. The meeting places for 2001 will be Jordan's Chapel, Mt. Olive, on Monday, October 22, 2001 and Calvary of Kinston, on Tuesday, October 23, 2001. The annual serman will be by Glenn Phillips with alternate, Glassie Locklear. We voted on the motion as it was presented, the vote was via verbal ayes, and the motion carried

Constitution Committee: Glenn Bunch reported that the committee met to make clarifications in Article VII, Section 1 of "The Executive Board." Mr. Bunch read aloud the proposed amendment to be voted on Tuesday night.

David Leary presented the 2001 NBA calendar. A motion was made and seconded to accept it, it was approved by verbal aye.

There was no other business.

Darin Allen, Minister of Music at Spilman, sang before Dr. Jim Royston, BSCNC Executive Director-Treasurer, gave the annual message. The message was "Listening To What God Has To Say To You." The scripture was 2 Kings 6:13. God is calling North Carolina Baptist. Will you see, will you hear, will you have the faith to be obedient to God?

Johnny Sasser was asked to give directions to Emmaus Church.

The Benediction was by James Medlin. After the meeting we were invited to the fellowship hall for refreshments and to tour the new Hispanic Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Ann Croom

PROCEEDINGS

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION'S SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Tuesday, October 24, 2000

The Neuse Baptist Association held the second session of its Annual Meeting at Emmaus Baptist Church of Dudley, on October 24, 2000, at 7:00 p.m. Pre-service music was provided by the Emmaus Baptist Church Choir.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Fox. Host Pastor, Johnny Sasser, welcomed everyone and led in prayer. The continuing theme was, "Think Globally, Act Locally." The scripture was from Acts 1:8. The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus."

Moderator George Fox recognized Dr. Tom Hall, the new Director of Development for Alumni Services and Church Relations at Chowan College, at Murfreesboro, NC. He informed us of the newly matching scholarship fund that is being offered at Chowan College. Pastors can award a scholarship to as many students from your church as you would like. Chowan College is willing to invest $500.00 per year per student in matching funds when your church is willing to do the same. That would amount to a $4000.00 scholarship over a four-year period.

Sunday School: Tom Waits gave the SS report. There were 3121 enrolled in VBS in 2000. With the reporting churches we have 5148 enrolled in Sunday School this year with an average attendance of 2617. All churches did not report. A new pastor can determine the direction the church is headed by its past records. Keep your church profile up to date and the reports turned in. The pastor needs to be the leader and be aware of what is going on. Pastors should get involved and be there for team spirit, and to enable and be an encourager.

Discipleship Training: Ramona Horton the Bible Drill Report. Four churches participated in Bible Drill this year, they are Deep Run First, Love Memorial, Rivermont and Rosewood. Eight children and five youth participated in the Bible Drill competition. There is room for more youth and children to be involved in Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament. Special recognition and a plaque were presented to Leah Horton. She is a church winner, an association winner and a state winner. She is one of twenty-two youth at the state level achieving the highest score in the final's drill. At the Discipleship Training meeting at Ridgecrest, Leah was chosen as the winner from North Carolina. Sixteen hundred and thirty-nine youth and children participated in Bible Drill this past year. Leah represented our association well. She is the daughter of Ramona Horton. Remember that the Word of God will stand forever in the life of your child.

WMU: Jean Kirk gave the report in the absence of Bonita Leary, who was not feeling well. Jean encouraged all the churches to participate in age level missions education programs. The International Missions study will be soon. You may want to join with another church to have the study. She emphasized giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

Jean also thanked the volunteers who helped assemble the "Book of Reports and Program" for tonight.

Brotherhood: Rick Mondell gave the report. Paul Bolin, RA Director, was not feeling well and absent. We had a joint Prayer Breakfast meeting with the WMU at Snow Hill First Baptist. Jon Hoey was the speaker. The Track meet and the Pinewood Derby Car Race Competition were held in the spring. There was a good turnout. We had forty-two boys that competed in the Car Race. Encourage your leaders of the children and youth in your church to

get involved in these events. There is a lot of competition with outside recreation, encourage schools in your area not to plan their recreation programs on Sunday.

Music: George Fox gave the report for Gene Martin. He reminded us that the practice for the third annual Christmas cantata is on Sunday afternoons at 3:00 p.m. at the RTC. The performance of "Christmas People" will be held on Saturday, December 9 at 7:00 p.m. at Snow Hill First Baptist Church.

Family Ministries: Jeanette Walters, Director, gave the report. A Bible Study was held at Kinston High School this year with fifteen churches represented and ten of the churches were from Kinston. New mission work was started with a Hispanic Mission upstairs at Spilman. There was a "Mudfest" fun time with children in the Kinston area. Two hundred young people attended the event, playing in the mud and eating pizza. There were several who made professions of faith. There was a Youth concert at Lenoir Community College, about one hundred attended. We participated in "See You at the Pole" rally in September, every high school in Lenoir County and every junior high school, with the exception of one, participated in this event.

The congregation sang "The Church Is One Foundation." The offering taken on Monday night and tonight's offering will be used to support mission projects and trips in the association.

Memorials: Rev. M. O. Sears led the memorial service. Names were read by Joyce Correll and Carey Washburn. Rev. Sears also wanted us to remember his wife, Bonnie, whose sister passed away this morning. He asked us to think on the great coronation these, who have passed on, have received. Then we sang "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow."

Business: Finance: Don Meadows presented the report. After some discussion the proposed budget for 2001 was accepted as printed via verbal response.

Nominating Committee: David Leary presented the nominating committee report. It was accepted via verbal ayes.

Constitution Committee: Glenn Bunch presented the report to vote on as follows; "The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or their alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members and their alternates shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational office." There was no discussion, the change was accepted via verbal ayes and the motion was carried

The scripture, Revelation 3:20, was read by Glenn Phillips. Worship through music was provided by the Emmaus Baptist Church Choir who sang "Our God Reigns."

Jim Turbyfill, Pastor of Jordans Chapel Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon entitled, "Foundations of Faith."

Installation of the new officers was conducted by outgoing Moderator George Fox. The gavel was presented to the new moderator, Carey Washburn.

Registration was 103, representing 23 churches, 14 pastors, and four other ministers. The offering total was $278.84. We enjoyed refreshments after the service in the fellowship hall.

Everyone stood for the Benediction. Harold Burton led us in praying the Lord's Prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Ann Croom, Clerk

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING
MONDAY, OCTOBER 23, 2000

Adamsville:	Rev. M. O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk, Bobby Heath
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	
Calvary Goldsboro:	
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits, Gene Zorbaugh, Horace Lambert
Davis Grove:	R. T. & Geraldine Walston, Lela Stevens
Deep Run First:	
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Gibson Asbill, Edna Worley
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Raymond & Hansford Ricks, Doris Varner, Jonathan Dixon
First Hispanic:	Rev. Miguel Arjon
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	Glenn & Brenda Adams
Goldsboro First:	Gwen Laing, Ida Hinson, Bill Stallings
Grainger:	Rev. Mike & Melissa Dixon, Charles & Christiana Broadway
Horeb Mission:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton, Glenn & Joyce Jones, Ruby Bartlett, Frances Durham
Jordans Chapel:	
Kennedy Home:	Rev. Jim & Jan Tillman
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Steven Halvorson, Harry & Betty Jo Williams, Julia Price, Ralph & Joyce Dekle, Lucille Edwards, Mary Higginbotham, Bill & Melda Lamm, Mattie Dupree, Dot Davis
Korean Mission:	
LaGrange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Wallace & Ramona Horton, Jeanette Walters
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. Jim & Vena Medlin, Carson & Doris Shingleton, J. A. Sauls, Linda Sauls, Frances Sauls, Major Ivey
Neuse:	Rev. Jon & Gale Hoey, Bobby & Gail Hardison, Paul & Helen Sizemore, Ed & Mattie Corey, Jon Hoey
New Hope:	Helen Ingram
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows, Barbara Johnson
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe
Pinkney:	
Pineview:	Woody Hudson, Wallace Brown, Bobby Brewer, Avis Davis
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear Jr., Mac & Elva Taylor, Marvin Croom
Rosewood First:	
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Glenn Bunch

(Registration for Monday, Continued)

Spilman Memorial:	David & Bonita Leary, Joyce Wilkins, Gene & Pat Ipock, Carey Washburn, Bob Gaddis, Tammy Davison, Ann Evans, Earl Head, Sheree Cain, Claudia Dale, Jessie Scott, Faye Sullivan, Ruthie Stroud, Bob Spears, Bob Scott, L. C. Carlton, Jr., R. L. Scott, C. D. Sullivan, Bonnie Gaddis, Margaret Muegge, Darin & Amy Allen, Johnnee Rice, Laverne Burke, Nancy Wilkie
Trinity:	Joyce & Christy Correll
Union:	Rev. Lacy Oliver, Peggy Rouse, Hilda Hardy
Special Guests:	Jim Royston & Wendy Minton Edwards of the NC Baptist State Convention

REGISTRATION FOR ANNUAL MEETING TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 2000

Adamsville:	Rev. Matthew O. & Bonnie Sears, Jean Kirk
Bethel:	Rev. Jimmie Williams, James & Glenda Boyette, Bill Jenkins
Cabin:	
Calvary Goldsboro:	
Calvary Kinston:	Rev. Tom & Kathryn Waits
Davis Grove:	
Deep Run First:	Joseph & Nannie Tyndall
Emmaus:	Rev. Johnny & Nora Sasser, Rick & Laura Mondell, Shelby Mitchell, Alene Cotton, Christine Burroughs, Pat Hatchell, Ruth Daniels, Cheryl Griffin, Ila Strickland, Faye Whitfield, Carolyn Yeager, Mary Burgess, Edna Worley, Garry Orton, Ken Carle
Falling Creek:	Rev. Ron Varner, Doris Varner
First Hispanic:	
Fremont:	
Glen Raven:	
Goldsboro First:	Rev. Glenn Phillips, Ida Hinson, Gwen Laing, Bill Stallings
Grainger:	
Immanuel:	Rev. Harold Burton
Jordans Chapel:	Rev. Jim & Eunice Turbyfill, Sarah Harrell, Bonnie Thornton, Eunice Jernigan, Gennie Britt, Doris Hood, Lois Williams
Kennedy Home:	
Kinston First:	Rev. Aubrey & Evelyn Jones, Julia Price, Dot Davis, Mattie Dupree, Ralph & Joyce Dekle
Korean Mission:	
La Grange First:	
Love Memorial:	Rev. George Fox, Wallace, Ramona & Leah Horton, Jeanette Walters
Madison Avenue:	
Mount Nelson:	Rev. James & Vena Medlin, Major Ivey, Frances Sauls, Carson & Doris Shingleton, Linda K. Sauls

(Registration for Tuesday, Continued)

Neuse:	Richard Poteat, Bobby & Gail Hardison, Ed Corey, Helen Sizemore
New Hope:	
New Life:	Don & Susie Meadows
Pikeville First:	Rev. Rudolph & Irma Jean Rowe, Tom Smith, Marie Smith
Pineview:	Rev. Ron Hawley, Avis Davis, Ernestine Brewer, Wally Brown
Pinkney:	
Rivermont:	Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., Mac Taylor, Marvin Croom
Rosewood First:	Rev. E. C. Mattocks
Sandy Bottom:	Rev. Steve & Cari Gillette, Mary Ann Croom, Jesse & Gladys Croom
Seven Springs:	
Snow Hill First:	Glenn Bunch
Spilman Memorial:	David Leary, Bess Hooks, Nancy Wilkie, Gene & Pat Ipock, Carey Washburn
Trinity:	Joyce & Christy Correll
Union:	Rev. Lacy Oliver, Peggy Rouse, Hilda Hardy
Special Guest:	Tom Hall, Representative of Chowan College

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR/PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1990			
Calvary, Kinston	Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy
1991			
Kinston First	Brantley Stevens	Pat Speight	
Rosewood First	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Al Wright
1992			
Trinity	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	
Rivermont	Aubrey Jones	Pat Speight	Tom Waits
1993			
LaGrange First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Love Memorial	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Daniel Benfield
1994			
New Hope	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	
Goldsboro First	Don Meadows	Pat Speight	Harold Burton
1995			
Union	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	
Madison Avenue	Daniel Benfield	Pat Speight	Aubrey Jones
1996			
Neuse	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	
Adamsville	Harold Burton	Jean Kirk	Don Leach
1997			
Pineview	Harold Burton	Pat Speight Jean Kirk	Vernon Braswell
1998			
Immanuel	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	
Calvary, Goldsboro	Harold Burton	Felicia Haas	George Fox
1999			
Falling Creek	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Snow Hill First	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Matthew O. Sears
2000			
Spilman Memorial	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	
Emmaus	George Fox	Mary Ann Croom	Jim Turbyfill

IN MEMORY

Adamsville
Emma Pate
Gilbert Bledsoe
Walter Meadors
Stephen Lund, Jr.

Bethel
John Owen Stroud, Jr.
Celia Cox
Emily Joyce Taylor
Carrie Tyndall

Cabin
Ailene H. Price
Edwina Thomas Davenport

Calvary of Goldsboro
Linda Faye Turnage

Davis Grove
Mildred Hines
Maime Lee Rowe
Mildred T. Carraway

Deep Run First
Jonathan Hill
Herman Tyndall

Emmaus
Annie Mc Candless
Lester Lee Wilson

Falling Creek
Mrs. Mathel Dunbar
Mr. Claudie Massengill
Mrs. Ina Warrick

Glen Raven
Eleanor Amyette

Goldsboro First
Deacon, Ralph Smith, Jr.
Lucille Collings
Donald Wiggs
Deacon, Virginia Henderson
Edith Gist
Nora Edwards
Christine Carroll
Deacon, Cecil Merritt
Gladys Alford
Lola Hodges

Grainger
Ruby Smith
Mattie W. Evans

Immanuel
William Heath
Adele Outlaw

Jordans Chapel
Mary Lou Williams
Deacon, Richard Williams
Deacon, Frank B. Jordan
Thelma Harrell
Lettie Wise
Erma Williford

Kinston First
Margaret Larkins
Roland Jones
Barry Jones
Betsy Todd
Paulyne Jones
George Brown
Ruby Horne
Gaynelle Rouse
Henry Love
Paul Puckett
Bonnie Wooten
Evelyn Marston

LaGrange First
J. J. Caswell
Robert Newman

Love Memorial
Clifton Connor
Deacon, Ollie Minchew
Emma D. Jackson
Mildred Bell
Deacon, Donald R. Faucette

Madison Avenue
Homer Ball
Anne Brown
Martha Cooke
Vileigh Narron
Lillie Poole
Mr. M. A. Warwick

Mount Nelson
Roy Sauls
Doris Bailey
Melvin Rodgers
Paul Scott

Neuse
Harvey Owens, Jr.
Pastor, William S. Brown
Rev. Stanley Cabell

New Hope
Geneva Rogers

New Life
James Player

Pineview
Deacon, Richard Daughtry
Deacon, Marion Flannagan
Minnie Biggs
Mr. E. F. Emory

Pinkney
Mr. J. T. Pittman

Rivermont
Fannie Pleasant
Danny Cole

Rosewood First
Jean Alford
Deacon, Mike Williams
Dale Assad

Sandy Bottom
Anna Belle Pike

Seven Springs
Walter Summerlin

Snow Hill First
Norman Beaman
Willie Gurganus
Deacon, Jay Heath
Douglas Lovett
Billy Mooring

Spilman Memorial
Kathleen D. Carlyle
Deacon, R. E. Cheek, Jr.
Kathryne C. Hankins
Deacon, E. Ray Herring
Donald W. Wilkins

Trinity
Julia Lee Grant

HISTORY – NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION – 1999/2000

The first month of the 1999-2000 association year brought tragedy to the association – the "flood of the century." Hurricanes Dennis and Floyd brought torrential rains to eastern North Carolina causing massive, widespread flooding. Devastation was the lot of churches, homes, businesses, crops, animals and roads. In our association, Seven Springs Church and pastorium were badly flooded, as well as the whole town of Seven Springs. At Adamsville Church all its facilities except the sanctuary received water damage, including the Korean Mission's sanctuary & entire area. The campus at Kennedy Home was covered by flood waters from Falling Creek, and the children and staff had to be evacuated at 2:00AM. As a result of water damage, the Biggs Cottage (oldest dormitory on campus) and Brokenhurst were torn down. Other buildings on campus suffered substantial damage, also. The steeple was blown from the Sandy Bottom Church, and a large tree fell into the middle of the fellowship hall building at Jordan's Chapel Church, destroying the roof. Neuse Church fellowship building was flooded and heat & air unit had to be replaced. More than 400 homes were damaged over the three counties that comprise the association – Wayne, Lenoir, Greene, with one church, Cabin, in Duplin County.

Extensive aid for flood victims began immediately. A feeding unit of the North Carolina Baptist Men was set up on the parking lot of First Church, Kinston. They stayed over two weeks, feeding thousands of meals. Likewise, a feeding unit was at Madison Avenue. Disaster units from other areas across the United States came to mud-out and begin repairs to flood damaged home. These volunteers have continued to help throughout the year, with much work remaining to be done.

Money was sent from individuals, churches and associations to aid in rebuilding homes and churches. The following NC associations were paired with Neuse for aid: Buncombe, Catawba River, Dan Valley, Sandy Creek and Randolph. A committee was elected to administer the relief funds received by the association, made up of Ashley Summerlin Chairman, Beth Crisp, Odell Tyndall, Richard Poteat and David Leary. The committee has met faithfully to review, approve and distribute financial assistance and "in kind" gifts to ministers, congregations and other families affected by the flooding. Over $250,000 has been dispensed so far.

At the Executive Board meeting in December, Jon Hoey was called as Church and Community Missions Director. He began work January 1, 2000. He and his wife, Gale, are natives of Lancaster, PA. He graduated from Grace Seminary in Winona Lake, IN, and served from 1968-1991 as teacher, coach, principal and chief Administrator of schools in Delaware, New Jersey, Maryland, Louisiana and North Carolina. He also served as interim pastor at Bent Creek Church in Asheville, and as pastor of South Albemarle Church, NC. Gale Hoey is a graduate of the University of Delaware and is a school teacher. Both of the Hoeys speak Spanish. They have two children, Kathy and Kolleen.

Two thriving Hispanic missions are now meeting within the association. The group that was meeting in La Grange has now moved to Kinston, where most of their members live. Miguel Arjon is the pastor. He is married to Luz and they have two sons and two daughters. The mission is meeting in Spilman Memorial Baptist Church. A new mission sponsored by Goldsboro First and Love Memorial, meets at Love Memorial.

Rolando Rengifo from Peru, is the pastor. He is married to Rosa, a school teacher. and they have two sons. We wish them well.

God has certainly blessed our association in unusual ways during this past turbulent year – one to remember! We trust the future holds even greater things for our churches and people as we face a new, challenging year. Hold fast!

Nancy S. Wilkie, Historian

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

TRANFORMED, TAKE THE STAND, the 1999-2000 emphasis for WMU, was the theme for the Annual Neuse Baptist Association WMU spring meeting held at First Baptist of Goldsboro. Maxine Bumgarner, WMU Executive Director for West Virginia WMU, was the featured speaker. Darin Allen provided special music. At this meeting WMU adopted the unreached Gawwada people of Ethiopia. We will pray for them until God opens the door for them to hear the Gospel.

An Acteens "Come Together" was held in November at Love Memorial for all Acteens, Leader of Acteens and Mothers of Acteens. This event was planned and coordinated by Acteen Consultant, Jeanette Walters.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed on November 8 at the Resource and Training Center.

A Women on Mission event was held at the Resource and Training Center in January. Faye Barrow, missionary to South Africa, was the speaker. The attendance for this event, coordinated by WOM Consultant Cari Gillette, was excellent.

The WMU/Brotherhood breakfast was held at First Snow Hill in February. Neuse Baptist Association CCM Director, Jon Hoey, was guest speaker.

Attendance for the WMU Leadership Training was BEYOND BELIEF. All age levels were well represented as local leaders gathered for an overview of the 2000-2001 WMU Emphasis. The theme for 2000-2001 is BEYOND BELIEF!

Bonita Leary, WMU Director
Neuse Baptist Association

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What a year of rejoicing this has been in Neuse Baptist Association. Blessings too numerous to number have come our way. In the midst of our weakness we have experienced the strength of our Lord. "... the joy of the Lord is your strength." (Nehemiah 8:10b)

Floodwater devastated us in the fall of 1999 and left us to recover in 2000. Fellow brothers and sisters in Christ have come to our rescue with manual labor as well as money. Flooded church buildings have been restored. Homes have been rebuilt. Clothing and food have been provided, furniture purchased, and medical bills covered for families affected by the floods. Approximately 250,000 dollars have been distributed in flood relief. A committee composed of Ashley Summerlin, Odell Tyndall, Beth Crisp, Richard Poteat and the Director of Missions met regularly to review needs and distribute funds. We rejoice with what the Lord has done through His people.

It is our responsibility to pour out the oil of joy on others. We are prepared to help when others are in need.

Falling Creek, Rivermont and Seven Springs have purchased disaster recovery trailers and are set to go. In addition to the disaster recovery trailer Seven Springs has a feeding unit. A trailer has been given to Neuse Baptist Association; New Hope assisted in equipping it with showers, washer and dryer, sink and hot water heater. This trailer can be pulled "on site" where work needs to be done. Our Association purchased a flat bed trailer that is being used by KARE (Kinston Area Recovery Effort). Our Association also has a fully equipped Disaster Recovery Trailer.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has formed a partnership with Alaska. Neuse Baptist Association sent a team of 34 persons to help Birchwood Community Church with the construction of their building, to lead revival services and to survey the surrounding community. This partnership offers us the opportunity to give needed encouragement and manual labor to fellow Christians. Let us be in prayer regarding our future involvement with them.

Exciting things have occurred in our churches. Trinity and Love Memorial have completed new fellowship halls. First Goldsboro has completed the renovation of their sanctuary and education building and is currently engaged in renovating their fellowship hall and gym. First Kinston has voted to construct a Family Life Center.

We rejoice with the growth of our Hispanic work in the association.

- Love Memorial and First Goldsboro are sponsoring a new Hispanic work. The newly formed Horeb Baptist Mission is meeting in Love Memorial. Rolando Rengifo of Peru and Mexico is serving as pastor.
- The First Hispanic Mission sponsored by First La Grange has moved from La Grange to Kinston and is meeting in Spilman Memorial. Miguel Arjon continues to pastor this growing congregation. Spilman, First Kinston, Glen Raven and Rivermont churches sponsor this work.

- Harriette Etheridge, a member of First La Grange, has provided the La Grange facility used by the First Hispanics. She considers this to be her ministry and we will be eternally grateful to her. It is her desire that we continue to use the building as a means of ministry to the Hispanic community in the area. This we will do through the help of Roland Rengifo.

In January 2000, Jon Hoey joined the staff of Neuse Baptist Association as Church and Community Ministries Director. What a blessing he and his wife, Gale, have been. Both of them are fluent in Spanish. Gale is teaching English as a second language in the Wayne County schools.

"Clap your hands, all you nations; shout to God with cries of joy." Psalm 47:1

"This is the day the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it." Psalm 118:24

David Leary, Director of Missions
Neuse Baptist Association

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT

Since being appointed as your missionary and beginning with Neuse Baptist Association January 1, of this year, I have been privileged to work with many of you in 56 different arenas. Shifting gears quickly is a necessary skill for success. Thankfully God is good—all the time.

Demographics have been evaluated with all our 38 churches; specific ministries have been directed at singles, migrants, foreign missions, the military and Bible skills.

We have once again put together 750 "cheer bags" for prisoners in Eastern Correctional Center at Maury in Greene County and Wayne Correctional Center, Goldsboro. We have provided about 500 health kits for migrants. Around 150 blankets were given and dispensed by Harold Burton through Equestrian Ministry.

Those who want to learn enough Spanish to witness to Hispanics now have the opportunity and materials. About 30 enrolled in a "Survival Spanish" class taught at the Resource & Training Center on Tuesday nights.

Thirty-four folks chose to minister to Alaskans (September 22-October 14, 2000) in **word** (tracts, services, testimonies, special music and canvassing) and **deed** (dry wall installation, van repair, and encouragement). What a fabulous blessing!

What a joy, too, it has been for Gale and I to sing, speak, teach and show the love of our Jesus. Thank you for the many invitations.

The first Association Pictorial Directory is now a reality and available to every church whose pastor came to the NBA to have their picture made.

But much is left to do. Please call me if I can help equip your church to be on mission. We are all commanded to be part of the "Ye" of Matthew 28.

Jon Hoey

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We have been reminded that in the Baptist tradition the Sunday School is much more than just an organization to teach the Bible. Its purpose is to involve the members in service and to equip them and mobilize them for ministry.

The Sunday School is a strategy that provides a systematic way for the church to reach certain pre-determined objectives.

This will work only as the pastor and other staff members become convinced that the ministries of the church will expand as God's people discover their gifts and abilities and find opportunities to minister to others and serve others through the Sunday School.

In the past year we provided opportunity for the study of "The Power to Change Lives" a complete guide for building a Great Commission Sunday School. This is a book that will help us bring our Bible teaching effort out of the twentieth century and into the twenty-first century.

It can provide direction that will, hopefully, lead us out of the mediocrity of the past forty years and break the bonds of apathy that has resulted in over seventy percent of our churches being plateaued or losing members while we experience a population growth here in our state.

The Vacation Bible School preparation was down somewhat from last year. There were only 23 in the early conference held March 7. The second conference drew 39, and the third conference brought in 38 more, making a total of 100 conferees from 16 churches. It is so terribly important that we receive your VBS report When you fail to get a report in from your church, you ruin the validity of the entire association report for the year.

The year 2001 has a new and exciting opportunity for our churches here in the Neuse Association to provide leadership training for their Sunday School workers. March 1 we have an age-graded conference on teacher training at the Resource Center, then on August 7 we have the Annual NBA Sunday School Leadership Seminar. Please make certain these are on your church calendar and are promoted throughout the year.

Submitted by
Tom Waits, Team Leader

EVANGELISM

"When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd.

Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, to send out workers into his harvest field." (Matt 9:36-38)

Churches and leadership within the churches that are carrying out their call today are innovative, risk takers, aggressive and restless. Does this describe you and your church? The description sounds like Jesus. A lot of exciting things are happening in our association of churches. We are to congratulate the churches that have shown an increase in baptisms this year. Reporting churches for this year's top four: Adamsville-55, Rosewood-55, Rivermont-11, Madison Avenue-9. There were increases shown in many of our churches.

Adamsville and Rivermont are currently engaged in classes on "Faith Sunday School Evangelism." If you feel your church needs a booster shot in Sunday School and church growth, give us a call. It's not a quick fix, but a process. Christ doesn't dwell on our past; we need to look to the future.

Bobby Heath

MUSIC REPORT

What a wonderful year we have had at the Neuse Association and our Music Program has been a true blessing. The support of our churches has been so important in making our meetings and gathering so special through the use of the fantastic gifts that God has granted to us in the form of musical talents. We have truly been blessed as we listened to the choirs of our churches and their special groups and soloists; Goldsboro First, New Hope, Trinity, Neuse Baptist, Sandy Bottom, as they delighted us with their special music at our meetings. Also we were truly blessed by others who shared with us; Bill & Angel Ashe, Jon & Gale Hoey, Kathryn Waits, Charlene Broadway with their terrific voices, and who can forget Andrew Rogelberg as he took us to new heights with his talents on the piano.

Our 2nd Annual Christmas Cantata was held at First Baptist La Grange on December 3, 1999 at 7:00PM. Choirs from Snow Hill First, Union, Rivermont, LaGrange, Seven Springs and Calvary, all joined together to perform "I Love to Tell the Story." This was truly a special night. Thanks to all who participated and shared. We had 36 members and 6 churches represented.

We are underway with our 3rd Annual Christmas Cantata entitled "Christmas People." We rehearse at the Resource Center on Sunday afternoons, 3:00PM. All are welcomed to come and join us. The performance will be held on Saturday, December 9th, at 7:00PM. "Christmas People Around the World" festival of refreshments will follow the musical presentation.

Gene Martin

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

May 11, 2000

The association wide semi-annual event for senior adults, pastors, staff and interested others, was held at New Hope Baptist Church in Kinston. The covered dish meal began at 12:00 noon.

Jon Hoey was program guest and delighted us with special music and leading group singing. Jon also displayed an assortment of door prizes and dispensed them by drawing numbers and the winner picking his choice.

The group voted to have the next meetings at the Resource & Training Center. Goldsboro First offered to host the fall meeting and Spilman Memorial voluntecred to host thc spring 2001 meeting provided it could be at their church facility instead of the RTC. The group consented.

September 21, 2000

The fall fellowship was held at the Resource & Training Center in LaGrange. Goldsboro First Church served as hostess. They decorated the tables, provided paper products, set up food, and cleaned up.

Jack Hankins moderated in his usual entertaining style. Gwen Laing of Goldsboro First provided special music and Jon Hoey led the group in several songs. Ton Denton, representing the NC Baptist Foundation, was program guest. He gave a wonderful presentation and even included prizes.

After the roll call of churches, numbers were drawn and door prizes were given out. Sixty-six registered representing 10 churches.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

May 2000 – We had a longtime committed member go home to be with his Savior and Lord, Mr. Donnie Wilkins. Donnie was an usher for his church Spilman Memorial Baptist.

June 2000 – We had about 25 attend a popcorn and movie night at the Resource & Training Center. We watched "Prince of Egypt." Both Spilman and Love Memorial Churches were represented.

August 2000 – We had about 15 attend an ice cream social. Love Memorial was the only church in attendance at this function.

September 2000 – Our annual bowling and pizza event was a blast. Both Spilman and Love Memorial Churches were represented.

Hannah Leary Poe

DISCIPLESHIP REPORT

What an exciting year throughout our entire association of churches. Most of our churches have on going Discipleship Training programs.

There were several opportunities for specialized training available. Several of us met in late spring to see what could be done to help our churches in Discipleship. There were numerous responses. Using this survey we established a need for our deacons to know their spiritual gifts. On October 3, 2000, Rev. Don Brown, from Creedmoor Baptist Church was our guest speaker. Following a very nice meal catered by the "Kinstonian Family Buffet" we had music by First Baptist Church, Kinston. Rev. Brown spoke on the subject, "Every Member a Minister Utilizing Individual Spiritual Gifts." His message was well received by the approximately 80 folks in attendance representing twelve churches.

To encourage interest, a verse of scripture with a brief thought was placed in the "Neuse News" each month. There were positive comments for having it.

Jack Sauls

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

Four churches participated in the Children & Youth Bible Drills this year: Rosewood, Rivermont, Love Memorial, and Deep Run First.

We sent 13 children and youth to the association drills. Several went on to be state winners. One youth, Leah Horton of Love Memorial, qualified for State Finalist Tournament held in Thomasville, May 2000. She represented you well, Neuse Association, with no mistakes in her drill.

Ramona Horton

NBA CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

ARTICLE VII. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD currently reads:

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational clerk.

(continued)

Shall read:

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of pastors and/or interims, the full-time staff ministers of each cooperating church, Director of Missions, Director of Church and Community Ministries, the immediate past-moderator, chairpersons of standing committees, officers of the association, Directors of all Mission Performance Programs and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church or their alternates, these to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members and their alternates shall be duly certified by including their names in the annual church profile (ACP) or by otherwise notifying the associational office.

NBA SECRETARIES LUNCHEON FELLOWSHIP
DECEMBER 2, 1999

The winter fellowship was held at the "Ritz Cafe" in Goldsboro. Jean Kirk gave a thought for the day. A written exchange of secretary tips or greetings by each one present was enjoyed and an exchange of recipes written on recycled Christmas cards. A simple craft was demonstrated with opportunity to complete one. The lunch was provided by an anonymous donor.

Sixteen were present representing six churches: Adamsville, Falling Creek, Goldsboro First, Kennedy Home, Love Memorial, and Spilman Memorial.

NBA SECRETARIES LUNCHEON FELLOWSHIP
APRIL 6, 2000

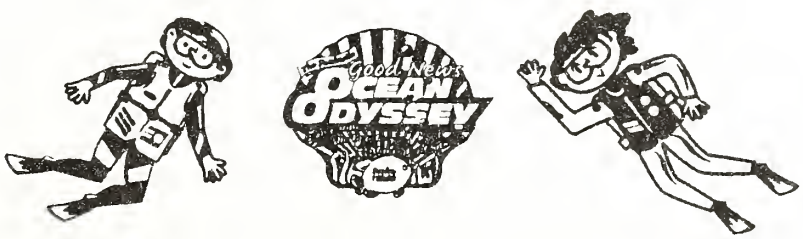
The theme for this semi-annual event held at the Peach House Restaurant in Kinston was "Peaches & Cream Fellowship." Each one present ordered individually. Secretaries were given packaged peach scented candles with a printed reminder, "Bearing the fruit of the Spirit will keep you a 'peachy' secretary even when a moment or a day is not all 'peaches and cream." A handout of "peachy facts" was reviewed.

It was a joy to welcome as our guest, International Mission Board, SBC missionary, Faye Barrow, who has served in Africa for over 20 years in different locations and different capacities. Faye led the devotion on the subject, "fruits of the spirit." After the meal Faye had a question and answer time.

Fifteen were present representing seven of our churches: Adamsville, Kennedy Home, Love Memorial, New Hope, Rivermont, Sandy Bottom, and Spilman Memorial.

ASSOCIATION VBS REPORT 2000

Name of Church	Days	Enrollment	Adults	Avg Attn	Decisions	CP Offering	Mission Offering
Adamsville	5	387	0	313	21	0	366.73
Bethel	4	70	8	62	0	187.01	
Cabin	5	116	17	96	0	200.00	
Calvary G	1	32	10	32	0	18.15	
Calvary K	6	54	22	47	5	52.86	
Davis Grove	5	39	14	31	0	115.00	
Deep Run First		55					
Emmaus	5	129	25	103	4	201.23	
Falling Creek	5	124	26	115	0		
Fremont	5	70	0	70	0		
Glen Raven	1	13	0	12	0	58.00	
Goldsboro First	4	90	0	82	0		
Grainger	5	73	13	63		184.88	
Hispanic Mission		35					
Immanuel	5	142	33	120	1	81.59	
Jordans Chapel	5	68	12	65	0	231.30	
Kennedy Home	NO SCHOOL						
Kinston First	6	81	0	50	2		
LaGrange First	LINK UP						
Love Memorial	5	186	16	127	10		149.12
Madison Avenue	5	115	0	103	2		83.50
Mount Nelson	5	107	15	81	0	3.42	
Neuse	5	116	27	109	0	80.64	
New Life	NO SCHOOL						
New Hope	5	107	22	94	0	270.00	
Pikeville First	1	41	0	41	0	59.35	
Pineview	5	119	0	97	0		600.00
Pinkney	5	49	11	49	0	12.00	
Rivermont	5	145	23	131	7	420.00	
Rosewood First		82					
Sandy Bottom	5	103	0	81	1		166.17
Seven Springs	1	35	0	35	0		267.25
Snow Hill First	5	135	30	107	0		
Spilman Memorial	LINK UP W/IMMANUEL						
Trinity	6	121	28	89	25	180.15	
Union	5	82	18	80	0		164.05
TOTAL		**3121**	**370**	**2485**	**78**	**2355.58**	**1796.82**



Adamsville
Mr. Bobby Heath
606 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3409
(919) 778-5236

Rev. Pat Kilby
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mr. James Boyette
1125 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7493
(252) 523-0735

Joe Clay Jones Jr.
305 Park Circle
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-4542

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Ms. Betty S. Zorbaugh
805 Doctors Dr Apt C
Kinston, NC 28501-1582
(252) 526-5166

Davis Grove
Mr. J. R. Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9469
(252) 747-2120

Mr. R. T. Walston
5843 Speights Br. Rd.
Stantonsburg, NC 27883
(252) 238-3005

Deep Run First
Mr. Joe Tyndall
2877 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3954

Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Hwy 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Rev. Johnny Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Mrs. Edna Worley
1065 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0601
(919) 725-1161

Falling Creek
Mr. Raymond Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2517

Mrs. Hansfred Ricks
2663 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-2517

Fremont
Mrs. Judy Pearson
P O Box 84
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5079

Mr. Donnie Wilkerson
P O Box 101
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5460

Glen Raven
Mr. Ed Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6892

Mrs. Grace Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Rev. Paul Womack
106 W Harper St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(252) 747-7296

Goldsboro First
Mr. Jim Farless
105 Stoney Run Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9652
(919) 735-4732

Mrs. Ruth Kemp
125 S John St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-4830
(919) 735-2516

Grainger
Mr. Charles Broadway
2883 Grainger Station Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7329
(252) 523-1954

Immanuel
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett
3008 Camelot Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-8450
(252) 523-6836

Immanuel
Rev. Harold Burton
RR 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(252) 522-0746

Mrs. Frances Durham
774 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7736
(252) 564-4488

Kennedy Home
Rev. Jim Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

LaGrange First
Rev. Ben Ramsaur
2498 Dogwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-7103
(252) 939-3941

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
120 Providence Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 736-7895

Ms. Ann White
108 Robin Lake Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9138
(919) 735-4530

Madison Ave
Mr. Curtis McDonough
1217 S Andrews Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-5190

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
2232 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7301
(252) 522-1351

Mrs. Gail Hardison
2232 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7301
(252) 522-1351

New Hope
Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

Mrs. Pat Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Barbara Johnson
704 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 736-2096

Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mr. Thomas D. Smith
129 Lane St
Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
(919) 242-5826

Mrs. Marie Smith
129 Lane St
Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
(919) 242-5826

Pineview
Walley Brown
3357 North 117
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8853
(919) 735-9382

Ann Hawley
PO Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27508
(919) 284-4632

Rev. Ron Hawley
PO Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27568-0660
(919) 284-4632

Pinkney
Mrs. Jo Alford
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5402
(919) 580-0202

Rev. F. G. Alford
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5402
(919) 580-0202

Mr. G. C. Willaimson
3831 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-5370

Mrs. Jean Williamson
3831 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-5370

Rivermont
Mrs. Shelby Croom
533 Tyree Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-5369
(252) 523-4047

Mrs. Terri Ervin
3853 Craft Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8679
(252) 524-5821

Rev. Glassie Locklear
2111 Hunt Hill Pl
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-2572 ext.2

Rosewood First
Mr. Sam Assad
102 Oak Knoll Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8564
(919) 735-4241

Mr. Ivan Grulke
1493 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7827
(919) 734-5842

Mr. T. K. Holmes
932 Rosewood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7816
(919) 734-5532

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Jesse Croom
183 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-9516

Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Dr. Gene Martin
212 SE First St
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-5964

Trinity
Mrs. Mollie Coor
312 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-4622

Ms. Betty Walker
710 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6893
(919) 778-7332

Union
Hilda Hardy
5081 Barber Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-9171

Mr. Linwood Rouse
4577 Liddell Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9539
(252) 569-4501

Sunday School Dir

Adamsville
Alfred Thompson
PO Box 11238
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 751-3868

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Ricky Kennedy
369 Miller Rd
Beulaville, NC 28518
(910) 298-8225

Calvary
Mr. Gene Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501-3903
(252) 526-4844

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9469
(919) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Gibson Asbill
109 Fox Dr
Dudley, NC 28333-9206
(919) 734-6161

Falling Creek
Ms. Donna Grady
823 Mills Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7007
(919) 689-2253

Fremont
Mrs. Brenda Bowie
337 Pate Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9154
(919) 242-4990

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Womack
106 W Harper St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1324
(252) 747-7296

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Sara Sasser
2115 Carolina Cir
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9505
(919) 735-4290

Grainger
Mr. Ivy White
2591 Kennedy Home Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8286
(252) 566-5406

Immanuel
Mr. Jody Formy Duval
4078 Morris Dr
Grifton, NC 28530
(252) 527-2419

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Carroll Porter
444 N Jordans Chapel Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
(919) 689-2762

Kinston First
Mr. Gordon Lucas
1751 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-2058
(252) 522-9514

LaGrange First
Mr. Ed Denmark
103 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-4808

Love Memorial
Mr. Lewis Howe
192 Woodland Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5610
(919) 735-8855

Madison Ave
Mr. David Quick
211 S Hillcrest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 735-7575

Mount Nelson
Mr. H. D. Jones
2048 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9207
(919) 242-4954

Neuse
Mrs. Sandra Byrd
1508 US Highway 258 N
Kinston, NC 28504-7207
(252) 522-5811

New Hope
Mr. Lindy Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mr. Ed Schwartz
RR 3 Box Ht16
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9412
(252) 747-8695

Pikeville First
Mr. Thomas D. Smith
129 Lane St
Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
(919) 242-5826

Pineview
Mr. Don Westover
105 Woodrose Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8827
(919) 778-5871

Pinkney
Mr. R A Sasser
658 Pinkney Rd
Kenly, NC 27542
(919) 242-5667

Rivermont
Mr. Bruce Ziegler
3020 Jenny Lind Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7235
(252) 566-5324

Rosewood First
Mr. Charles Futrelle
274 Riverbend Rd N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
(919) 734-0148

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Mike Hardison
4269 Hwy 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504

Seven Springs
Mr. Eugene C. Smith
198 Indian Creek Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
(919) 778-7251

Snow Hill First
Mr. Rudolph Joyner
RR2 Box 339
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-2380

Spilman Memorial
Mr. William A. Wooten
2311 Springwood Ln.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-2427

Trinity
Mr. Jack Starling
297 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6884
(919) 778-8604

Union
Mr. Bobby Oliver
1004 Lenior Ave
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-0061

Deacon Chairmen

Adamsville
Mr. Ray Thomas
2712 Northwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7648
(919) 778-0868

Bethel
Donald Watkins
644 Nobles Mill Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3895

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Carl Baker
5093 Potters Hill Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-9561
(252) 568-4605

Davis Grove
Mr. Kenneth Sugg
1634 Eden Church Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28258-0
(252) 747-2264

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Ray Best
4240 Hwy 117 Alt S
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-1999

Falling Creek
Mr. Eugene Cox
1035 Dobbersville Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 689-2317

Fremont
Mr. William A. Ballance
807 Davis Mill Rd
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5416

Glen Raven
Mr. Ed Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6892

Goldsboro First
Farris Duncan
524 Parkwood Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9322

Grainger
Mr. William H. Whitfield
3664 Davis Hardy Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-0076

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Jones
6475 Skeeter Pond Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8659
(252) 524-5428

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Dwight Rose
5941 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
(919) 689-2162

Kinston First
Mr. Walter Poole
2106 St George Pl
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-7080

LaGrange First
Mr. Ed Denmark
103 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-4808

Love Memorial
Mr. Wallace Horton
206 Crest Dr
Mount Olive, NC 28365-2620
(919) 658-8134

Madison Ave
Mr. Aaron Williford
410 Yearling Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-2489

Mount Nelson
Mr. Jay Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

New Hope
Mr. Bert Lee Jr.
330 Camelia St
Kinston, NC 28504-6382
(252) 527-2251

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mr. Thomas D. Smith
129 Lane St
Pikeville, NC 27863-8307
(919) 242-5826

Pinkney
Mr. Glenn Wells
306 Radford Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8697
(919) 242-6897

Rivermont
Waylan Humphrey
1411 Old Pink Hill Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525-8679
(252) 568-6112

Rosewood First
Mr. Charles Futrelle
274 Riverbend Rd N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7512
(919) 734-0148

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Bobby Croom
4063 Hwy 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-9351

Seven Springs
Mr. Roy Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853
(919) 778-6713

Snow Hill First
Mr. Robert Ham
PO Box 83
Snow Hill, NC 28580-0083
(252) 747-3173

Trinity
Mr. Bob White
952 Lake Wackenoi Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-9543

Union
Sylvan Hardy
5081 Barber Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(252) 569-9171

Pastor(s) Left During Year

Fremont
Rev. Tony W. Conner
1104 Rollingwood Dr
Wilson, NC 27893

Jordans Chapel
Rev. Jim Turbyfill
106 Knollwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(919) 734-8352

Adamsville
Mrs. Mary A. Carmichael
100 Planters Pl
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7580
(919) 734-4608

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. June Thomas
1979 Sarecta Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7849
(910) 298-4349

Calvary
Mr. David Zorbaugh
211 E Grainger Ave
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 523-4844

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9469
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mrs. Linda P. Smith
1065 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7031
(252) 527-6485

Emmaus
Mrs. Anne Best
1615 Arrington Bridge Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6113
(919) 580-9583

Falling Creek
Mrs. Joyce G. Hood
173 Weaver Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-0615
(919) 689-9303

Fremont
Mrs. Patsy Sauls
1213 NC Highway 222 E
Fremont, NC 27830-9627
(919) 242-4107

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Debbie Lane
612 Gloucester Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 736-3433

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Laura Shackelford
4182 Research Farm Rd
Hookerton, NC 28538-9635
(252) 523-3499

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Pat Rose
5941 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7685
(919) 689-2162

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Jean Overman
1506 Queens Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 523-6431

LaGrange First
Mrs. Penny Dawson
3003 Jenny Lind Rd
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9378

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson
713 Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9227
(919) 580-9275

Madison Ave
Mrs. Foy Warren
602 S Claiborne St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6224
(919) 734-5612

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Trisha Rogers
664 Turner Swamp Rd
Freemont, NC 27830
(919) 242-3365

Neuse
Mrs. Judy Poteat
131 E Railroad St
La Grange, NC 28551-1741
(252) 566-9582

New Hope
Mrs. Marty Lee
330 Camelia St
Kinston, NC 28504-6382
(252) 527-2251

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Mary Bollin
779 Big Daddys Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9483
(919) 242-6702

Pineview
Sandra Young
112 Bartlett Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-1390

Pinkney
Ms. Renee Sauls
243 Pinkney Church Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9078
(919) 242-5381

Rivermont
Cindy Ziegler
3020 Jenny Lind Rd
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-5324

Rosewood First
Mrs. Brenda Peedin
75 Janie Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6616
(919) 965-6530

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Clifton Croom
565 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9450
(252) 569-4551

Seven Springs
Mrs. Bruce A. Smith
198 Indian Creek Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8702
(919) 778-7251

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Jean Speight
210 SE 1st St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1524
(252) 747-3311

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Tammy L. Davison
2680 Pine Knoll Dr.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-2990

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Gammon
PO Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532
(919) 778-7591

Union
Mrs. Susan Rouse
6219 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7435
(252) 569-5311

Treasurers

Adamsville
Mr. David Callis
120 Quail Croft Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9626
(919) 778-4886

Bethel
Mrs. Denise Stroud
7619 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8711
(252) 568-3512

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Raeford Kennedy
218 Hall Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7562
(910) 298-4139

Calvary
Mrs. Patsy Baysden
1736 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7357
(252) 527-6796

Davis Grove
Mrs. Irma Edmundson
4144 Fort Run Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9469
(252) 747-2120

Deep Run First
Mr. Randy Smith
496 P A Nobles Store Rd
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 523-9751

Emmaus
Mrs. Mary Burgess
202 Stratford Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8953
(919) 778-5124

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 689-2004

Fremont
Mrs. Barbara Toney
PO Box 635
Fremont, NC 27830-0635
(919) 242-6140

Glen Raven
Mrs. Linda Woody
2932 Wallace Family Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7127
(252) 527-2833

Goldsboro First
Mr. Jim Pittman
PO Box 1918
Goldsboro, NC 27533
(919) 778-5004

Grainger
Ms. Sara Best
PO Box 1786
Kinston, NC 28503-1786
(252) 527-5365

Immanuel
Mrs. Jewel Dunn
PO Box 1227
Kinston, NC 28503-1227
(252) 522-3866

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Judy Poteat
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

Kinston First
Mrs. Julia Price
1902 Saint George Pl
Kinston, NC 28504-2028
(252) 523-6279

LaGrange First
Mrs. Helen Nunn
303 Lake Pines Dr
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 566-3553

Love Memorial
Mrs. Dawn H. Summerlin
1157 Norwayne School Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-8987
(919) 242-2241

Madison Ave
Mr. Blackie Kincaid
908 Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8951
(919) 778-6222

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

New Life
Mr. Jarvis James
301 Muriel Hooks Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7867
(919) 735-5697

Pikeville First
Mrs. Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Woody Hudson
132 Sunflower Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 580-2258

Pinkney
Ms. Shirley Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mr. Thelma Efird
1800 Hwy 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-1840

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Margie Davis
1216 Leslie R Stroud Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-9426
(252) 527-1521

Seven Springs
Mrs. Linda G. Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Judy Carraway
350 Central Dr
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-3719

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Lester Croom
1015 N. Croom-Bland Rd.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1031

Trinity
Mrs. Mitch Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

Union
Susan Sutton
1460 Hardy Bridge Rd
La Grange, NC 28551
(252) 566-9210

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

Adamsville
Jim Dixon
208 Bridle Path Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5481

Calvary
Mr. Horace Lambert
805 Doctors Dr Apt C
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 526-5166

Deep Run First
Mr. Bill Taylor
524 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 522-3595

Emmaus
Mr. Rick Mondell
2859 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6257
(919) 658-8089

Falling Creek
Mr. Jim Lutz
2634 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 689-2317

Fremont
Mr. Rudolph West
PO Box 97
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5459

Goldsboro First
Mr. Gene Smith
4755 E US 70
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 778-0071

Love Memorial
Mr. David Hayes
502 Earl Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072
(919) 731-4765

Mr. David Hayes
502 Earl Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9072
(919) 731-4765

Madison Ave
Mr. Gary Gray
620 Lakeshore Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8970
(919) 751-3836

Mount Nelson
Mr. Richard Sauls
761 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9685
(919) 242-6349

Neuse
Mr. Bobby Hardison
2232 Dobbs Farm Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7301
(252) 522-1351

New Life
Mr. Jessee Fields
932 Friendly Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9493
(919) 735-5149

Pikeville First
Mr. Timothy Smith
PO Box 423
Fremont, NC 27830-0423
(919) 242-4697

Pineview
Robert Carraway
206 South Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-1147

Rivermont
Mr. Darrell Brown
1825 Robert E Lee Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-9081
(252) 527-5855

Rosewood First
Mr. Bo Gamble
475 Friendly Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9498
(919) 734-7769

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Frankie Smith
437 Bland Howell Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7488
(252) 569-9191

Seven Springs
Mr. Donald Price
4796 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8758
(252) 569-1131

Snow Hill First
Mr. Tommy Rogers
897 Hwy 91
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-2978

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Danny Rice
1607 Sabra Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1417
(252) 522-4661

Trinity
Mr. Ray Wiler
220 Windsor Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8948
(919) 778-9919

Adamsville
Mrs. Sarah Connor
100 Woodbine St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3362
(919) 778-3161

Calvary
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
2840 Lisa Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9151
(252) 527-2674

Davis Grove
Mrs. Lela Stevens
792 Eden Church Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9469
(919) 747-2790

Deep Run First
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
2877 NC Hwy 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3954

Emmaus
Mrs. Nora Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Falling Creek
Mrs. Grace Lutz
2634 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9732
(919) 689-3070

Fremont
Mrs. Dorothy Ballance
5827 US Highway 117 N
Fremont, NC 27830-8975
(919) 242-5351

Glen Raven
Mrs. Brenda Adams
3407 Scott St
Kinston, NC 28504-3325
(252) 522-4885

Goldsboro First
Gwen Laing
1700 Rose St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-4016
(919) 735-7524

Grainger
Ms. Nina Smith
3429 Sharon Church Rd
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 523-1532

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Gennie Britt
660 Edwards Store Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7410
(919) 689-2659

Kinston First
Mrs. Debbie Jones
2802 Fairfax Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-1378

LaGrange First
Mrs. Hope Tingen
306 Lake Pines Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2018
(252) 566-4601

Madison Ave
Ovelia Rockwell
818 Scott St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8927
(919) 778-6889

Mount Nelson
Mrs. LInda Wise
PO Box 3120
Eureka, NC 27830
(919) 242-3146

Neuse
Judy Williams
2581 Forrest Drive
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-4921

New Hope
Mrs. Teresa Boyette
929 Joe Nunn Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6837
(252) 522-4569

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Jean Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Pineview
Penny D. Westover
105 Woodrose Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27534-8827
(919) 778-5871

Pinkney
Ms. Kim Crocker
3839 NC Highway 581 N
Kenly, NC 27542-8343
(919) 242-6932

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Rosewood First
Mrs. Eloise Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Elaine Hill
4056 Hwy 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1431

Seven Springs
Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Billie Jean Davenport
676 Hardy Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 474-8348

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Pat Ipock
2300 Riley Rd.
Kinston, NC 28504-1440
(252) 522-5028

Trinity
Mrs. Mollie Coor
312 Spring Bank Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-4622

Adamsville
Mr. Bobby Heath
606 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3409
(919) 778-5236

Dr. Ned Sauls
2850 Gurganus Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-4858

Rev. Matthew O. Sears
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Rev. Elwood Oliver
P O Box 549
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-3541

Emmaus
Rev. Millard Bounds
2609 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 658-5479

Rev. J. D. Eddins
PO Box 175
Mount Olive, NC 28365-0175
(919) 658-2115

Fremont
Dr. Victor Cole
1012 E Millbrook Rd
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 876-8017

Goldsboro First
Mr. Randall Adams
1405 North Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-2343
(919) 735-6284

Mr. Odell Tyndall
317 Nelson Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-1836
(919) 734-1253

Grainger
Mr. Ivy White
2591 Kennedy Home Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8286
(252) 566-5406

Kinston First
Rev. Jeff With
3207 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(252) 523-8905

LaGrange First
Rev. Ben Ramsaur
2498 Dogwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-7103
(252) 939-3941

Love Memorial
Rev. Jeanette Walters
120 Providence Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 736-7895

Rev. Eugene Warrick
3701 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1027
(919) 689-2510

New Hope
Rev. Gary Bradshaw
2289 NC Highway 11 55
Kinston, NC 28504-4769
(252) 527-0829

Rev. Elliott Hill
8391 NC Highway 55 W
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9569
(252) 569-0758

Sandy Bottom
Rev. Thomas A.
4568 NC Highw
Kinston, NC 28

Spilman Memo
Rev. David Lea
3201 Hodges R
Kinston, NC 28
(252) 523-4402

Rev. Cleve Wilk
2006 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28
(252) 522-0261

Adamsville
Mrs. Antoinette Parks
301 Forest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3321
(919) 778-8817

Bethel
Mrs. Lynn Cox
2003 Strouds Corner Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7047
(252) 527-9601

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Barbara Strickland
1399 N NC 111 Hwy
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(910) 298-8182

Calvary
Mrs. Carol J. Carter
3829 Ferrell Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7140
(252) 522-4700

Davis Grove
Mrs. Bettie Jones
783 Eden Church Rd.
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9435

Deep Run First
Mrs. Daphne Pollock
2307 Hwy 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-6615

Emmaus
Mrs. Ila Strickland
105 Dale Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-8801
(919) 658-3343

Falling Creek
Mrs. Janet Warrick
3634 US Highway 13 S
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9757
(919) 689-2381

Fremont
Miss Brenda Harrell
108 North Vance Street
Fremont, NC 27830
(919) 242-5362

Glen Raven
Mrs. Felicia Haas
1427 NC Highway 55 E
Kinston, NC 28501-7354
(252) 523-7699

Goldsboro First
Miss Melissa Coutts
406 S Best St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-5341
(919) 736-7963

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Joyce Cherry
900 Perry Park Dr
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 527-5688

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kennedy Home
Mrs. Jan Tillman
2557 Cedar Dell Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9113
(252) 527-4439

LaGrange First
Mrs. Martha J. Stroud
624 Jessie T Bryan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7401
(252) 527-0586

Love Memorial
Mrs. Sheila Dacus
114 Moss Hill Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9384
(919) 734-8154

Madison Ave
Miss Susan Edwards
342 Corbett Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7910
(919) 778-3610

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Linda K. Sauls
798 Reidtown Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9684
(919) 242-6352

New Hope
Mrs. Laura Perez
286 Regan Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-1667

Pikeville First
Ms. Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Pinkney
Ms. Melissa Beaman
2872 NC Highway 581 N
Fremont, NC 27830-9091
(919) 242-5937

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Melissa D. Croom
3080 Hwy 55 East
Kinston, NC 28501-9116

Seven Springs
Mrs. Brenda P. Moore
3620 Indian Springs Rd
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8736
(919) 658-2417

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Kay Blizzard
2102 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-2263

Trinity
Mrs. Linda Jones
344 Old 111 Hwy
Goldsboro, NC 27534-9323
(919) 751-2495

Union
Mrs. Bonnie Harper
354 Reagan Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-7419
(252) 569-0911

Adamsville
Mrs. Jean Kirk
311 E New Hope Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7643
(919) 778-3878

Cabin Missionary
Mr. Randall Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Kim Hardy
5970 Hwy 258 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 527-2083

Emmaus
Mrs. Pat Faulk
2876 Highway 117 S
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 736-7508

Falling Creek
Mrs. Sadie Neel
3894 Stevens Mill Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9705
(919) 689-2783

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Carol Gray
212 Holly Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3328
(919) 778-4221

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Bronda Burton
RR 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(252) 522-0746

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-1114

LaGrange First
Mrs. Amy Ramsaur
2498 Dogwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-7103
(252) 939-3941

Love Memorial
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson
713 Ridge Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9227
(919) 580-9275

Madison Ave
Ms. Jean Haislip
2410 Peachtree St
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7607
(919) 731-2781

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Doris Russ
3529 Kennedy Home Rd
LaGrange, NC 28501
(252) 522-3879

New Hope
Mrs. Pat Speight
2603 Graham Dr
Kinston, NC 28504-1339
(252) 522-3078

New Life
Mrs. Susie Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Ms. Bonnie Sasser
3033 US Highway 117 N
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8835
(919) 734-2137

Pineview
Karen Patzer
1458 Stoney Cr Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-0962

Rivermont
Mrs. Joan Taylor
4708 Moye Cir
LaGrange, NC 28551
(252) 866-9646

Rosewood First
Mr. Marshalle Lewis
131 Princton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Patricia H. Jones
6016 NC Highway 55 E
Seven Springs, NC 28578-9738
(252) 569-6501

Snow Hill First
Mr. Andrew Rogelberg
3264 Landmark St Apt G 1
Greenville, NC 27834-6967
(252) 353-3483

Mrs. Patricia Sugg
RR 1 Box 91 B
Snow Hill, NC 28580-9712
(252) 747-8172

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Johnnee Rice
1607 Sabra Dr.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-4661

Trinity
Mrs. Joyce Davis
473 Old NC Hwy 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6860
(919) 751-0867

Evang Counc Chrmn

Adamsville
Mr. Bobby Heath
606 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3409
(919) 778-5236

Deep Run First
Rev. Bobbie Belcher
2709 Northwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7647
(919) 778-9685

Kinston First
Mrs. Angie Woodall
2703 Dogwood Ln
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-8730

Love Memorial
Mr. Gene Foote
101 Olive Ln
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-5595

Pikeville First
Rev. James R. Rowe
153 E Taylor Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-8790
(919) 736-0714

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Mildred Farmer
109 Hines St
Snow Hill, NC 28580-1607
(252) 747-3664

Disclpshp Trng Dir

Adamsville
Mr. Ray Thomas
2712 Northwood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7648
(919) 778-0868

Emmaus
Rev. Johnny Sasser
700 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6214
(919) 735-7066

Kinston First
Mrs. Richy Green
1604 Hardee Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-2501

Rivermont
Mrs. Nell Newby
8131 Hwy 258 S
Pink Hill, NC 28572-8728
(252) 568-4060

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
169 S Croom Bland Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7452
(252) 569-3371

Trinity
Rev. Jack Sauls
813 Bartlett Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863-9062
(919) 759-0282

Adamsville
Mr. Vernon Harkins
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Lynn Cox
2003 Strouds Corner Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7047
(252) 527-9601

Cabin Missionary
Mrs. Michelle Tyndall
PO Box 375
Calypso, NC 28325-0375
(919) 658-3068

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Mrs. Megan H. Saint Amand
2349 Highway 11 S
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 523-0326

Emmaus
Mrs. Cheryl Griffin
2448 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6248
(919) 658-3175

Falling Creek
Mr. Jimmy Barber
621 Deer Acres Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9238
(919) 734-2364

Fremont
Mrs. Louise Newsome
PO Box 157
Fremont, NC 27830-0157
(919) 242-4873

Goldsboro First
Rev. Fred L. Kelly
2108 Wentworth Ct
Wilmington, NC 28403-5564
(910) 397-9599

Grainger
Ms. Susan Nobles
2695 Faulkner Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-7240
(252) 523-0975

Immanuel
Mrs. Tammy Waters
559 Tabard Rd
Winterville, NC 28590
(252) 215-1248

Jordans Chapel
Miss Doris Weaver
196 Bentonville Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7300
(919) 689-2398

Kinston First
Miss Belinda Butler
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-1114

LaGrange First
Mrs. Ellen Benfield
105 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012
(252) 566-9395

Love Memorial
Mr. Roger Buchanan
178 Quail Dr
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 580-7290

Madison Ave
Rev. Edwin Jewell
203 Glenwood Tr
Goldsboro, NC 28534
(919) 739-9132

Mount Nelson
Mrs. Lynn Creel
618 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9692
(919) 242-6860

Neuse
Mrs. Carla Kincaid
203 Meadow Crest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 752-0961

New Hope
Mrs. Mona Knowles
543 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-7035
(252) 523-0212

Pineview
Ernestine Brewer
307 Green St
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-5927

Pinkney
Mr. Willie Sawrey
158 Sunflower Ln
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9095
(919) 242-4503

Rivermont
Mrs. Marilyn Mainwaring
2400 Carey Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-4495

Rosewood First
Mrs. Judy Lewis
131 Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7160
(919) 736-3359

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Cari Gillette
4568 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7478
(252) 569-8511

Seven Springs
Mrs. Donna Outlaw
3605 NC Highway 111 S
Seven Springs, NC 28578-8853

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Monica Edwards
2502 B Bluff View Ct
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 561-7958

Spilman Memorial
Darin Allen
612 Cameron Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
(252) 520-9436

Trinity
Mrs. Marie Hinson
890 NC Highway 111 S
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6324
(919) 778-6325

Adamsville
Mr. Tim Sasser
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Bethel
Mrs. Kristen Sumner
179 Baker Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28572-7501
(910) 298-3947

Deep Run First
Johnny Stroud
PO Box 217
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3872

Emmaus
Mr. Rick Mondell
2859 Emmaus Church Rd
Dudley, NC 28333-6257
(919) 658-8089

Goldsboro First
Rev. Scott Thraikill
1300 S Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-5719

Immanuel
Rev. Harold Burton
RR 2 Box 148
Dover, NC 28526-9510
(252) 522-0746

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Blair Jordan
142 S Jordans Chapel Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 689-3256

Kinston First
Mr. Steven Halverson
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-1114

Love Memorial
Rev. Keith A. Aguila
114 Ironwood Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9202
(919) 735-6842

Madison Ave
Rev. David Fishman
110 Robin Lake Dr
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 736-8924

Mount Nelson
Mr. Bryant L. Sauls
312 Turner Swamp Rd
Fremont, NC 27830-9696
(919) 242-6433

Neuse
Mrs. Carla Kincaid
203 Meadow Crest Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 752-0961

New Hope
Mrs. Amy Hill
365 Jackson Heights St
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-2590

Pineview
Lisa Musselman
529 Albert Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-4307

Rosewood First
Rev. E C Mattocks
724 Friendly Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7793
(919) 581-9166

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Sandy Hardison
4269 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7606
(252) 569-7761

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Monica Edwards
2502 B Bluff View Ct
Greenville, NC 27834
(252) 561-7958

Trinity
Mrs. Nora Morton
906 N Audubon Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27530-3006
(919) 735-7905

Librarians

Adamsville
Mrs. Mildred Taylor
102 Bear Creek Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7038
(919) 778-0662

Bethel
Mrs. Audrey Williams
2914 Highway 11 S
Deep Run, NC 28525
(252) 568-3923

Calvary
Mrs. Margaret Frantz
2840 Lisa Ln
Kinston, NC 28504-9151
(252) 527-2674

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Donna Countryman
209 Country Day Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 734-9712

Kinston First
Mrs. Marjorie Wooten
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504

Love Memorial
Mrs. Pat Turnage
415 Sandhill Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8486
(919) 736-1809

Madison Ave
Mrs. Betsy Johnson
313 Bolling Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-1092

Rivermont
Mrs. Sylvia Byrd
506 E New Bern Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-6740
(252) 523-3494

Rosewood First
Mrs. Brenda Peedin
75 Janie Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6616
(919) 965-6530

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Margaret Martin
212 SE First St
Snow Hill, NC 28582
(252) 747-5964

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Bess H. Hooks
2010 Hardee Rd.
Kinston, NC 28504-1972
(252) 522-4913

Trinity
Mrs. Myrtle Hodnett
212 Oak Circle Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6823
(919) 778-7018

Adamsville
Kim Guthrie
1302 N Berkeley Blvd
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3422
(919) 778-1213

Diane Hill
105 Holly Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-5978

Bethel
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins
4327 US Highway 258 S
Kinston, NC 28504-7076
(252) 527-7229

Calvary
Mrs. Kathryn Waits
1501 Bond St
Kinston, NC 28501-2729
(252) 527-3341

Deep Run First
Gwen Blackburn
1432 John Green Smith Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(919) 527-3247

Mrs. Betty Stroud
PO Box 217
Deep Run, NC 28525-0217
(252) 568-3872

Falling Creek
Mrs. Bev Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 689-2004

Glen Raven
Miss Gwen Sykes
210 Pierce Rd
Kinston, NC 28501-2338
(252) 527-6829

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Margaret Pleasants
100 Plantation Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9087
(919) 731-7416

Mrs. Linda W. Sellers
109 N Harding Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3215
(919) 751-1763

Immanuel
Mr. Glenn Jones
6475 Skeeter Pond Rd
Grifton, NC 28530-8659
(252) 524-5428

Jordans Chapel
Mrs. Edna Jernigan
616 N Jordans Chapel Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8805
(919) 689-9727

Mrs. Ruby Porter
444 N Jordans Chapel Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8803
(919) 689-2762

Kinston First
Mrs. Cynthia C. Cabell
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-1114

Mrs. Helen Scogin
2600 Rouse Rd
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 527-1114

LaGrange First
Lorraine Allen
109 Circle Dr
La Grange, NC 28551-2012

LaGrange First
Mr. Lynn Taylor
4590 Aldridge Store Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-8107
(252) 566-4966

Love Memorial
Mrs. Claudia F. Russell
140 Moore Allen St
Dudley, NC 28333-5329
(919) 736-0515

Madison Ave
Mrs. Peggy Bartlett
695 S Beston Rd
La Grange, NC 28551-7735
(919) 566-3820

New Hope
Ms. Tina Wetherington
3465 Dover Fort Barnwell Rd
Dover, NC 28526-9267
(252) 523-2490

Pikeville First
Mrs. Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Sandra Young
112 Bartlett Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 735-1390

Rosewood First
Ms. Beverly Sager
1785 NC Highway 581 N
Pikeville, NC 27863-8752
(919) 734-1923

Sandy Bottom
Mrs. Mary A. Croom
4041 NC Highway 55 W
Kinston, NC 28504-7456
(252) 569-1631

Seven Springs
Mrs. Cynthia K. Summerlin
PO Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(252) 569-6401

Snow Hill First
Mrs. Kelly Owens
309 W Greene St
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-8624

Spilman Memorial
Mrs. Shirley Ogren
2908 Hodges Rd
Kinston, NC 28504-1124
(252) 522-2673

Trinity
Mrs. Lisa Valley
758 Old NC Hwy 111
Goldsboro, NC 27534-6853

Adamsville
Mr. Jim Coats
109 Breezewood Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 778-4738

Deep Run First
Mr. Marion Stroud
2504 Jonestown Rd
Pink Hill, NC 28575
(252) 568-4602

Falling Creek
Rev. Ron Varner
498 Falling Creek Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(919) 689-2004

Goldsboro First
Mrs. Deborah Nowachek
145 Meadow Lark Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 751-0626

Grainger
Mr. Jim Evans
2639 Turnage Dr
Kinston, NC 28501-7212
(252) 522-1509

Jordans Chapel
Mr. Stephen Bryan
5734 US Highway 13 S
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7680
(919) 689-2564

Madison Ave
Mr. Dwight Franks
1573 W New Hope Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 581-0606

New Life
Mr. Don Meadows
1603 Laurel St
Goldsboro, NC 27530-6123
(919) 735-8839

Pikeville First
Mrs. Marie P. Peele
5453 Wayne Memorial Dr
Pikeville, NC 27863-9271
(919) 778-0173

Pineview
Lenwood D. Edwards
559 Nahunta Rd
Pikeville, NC 27863
(919) 735-7759

Rosewood First
Mr. J. B. Grantham
170 Community Dr
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9408
(919) 735-1751

Sandy Bottom
Mr. Bobby Croom
4063 Hwy 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 569-9351

Seven Springs
Ms. Eleanor Gibbs
PO Box 14
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0014
(252) 569-2491

Snow Hill First
Mr. Veston Heath
503 Greenridge Rd
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(252) 747-3664

Spilman Memorial
Mr. Larry H. Williams
1005 Rosanne Dr.
Kinston, NC 28504
(252) 522-0033

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Neuse Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adamsville	C	712	35	63	69	20	91	97	54	9	274	300	0	387
Bethel	C	70	14	6	7	0	7	20	15	1	0	42	3	60
Cabin Missionary	C	83	10	12	5	8	8	15	22	3	0	55	22	116
Calvary	C	75	8	10	19	2	5	15	13	3	0	29	17	54
Calvary Goldsboro	C	32	3	4	2	2	2	7	9	3	0	23	0	32
Davis Grove	C	30	4	4	0	1	1	12	7	1	0	16	0	39
Deep Run First	C	139	9	11	41	4	0	46	28	0	0	101	10	55
Emmaus	C	157	27	9	7	20	33	18	40	3	0	71	7	128
Falling Creek	C	289	35	29	37	0	39	73	73	3	0	128	0	152
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	49	3	4	5	0	1	4	15	1	16	30	4	10
Glen Raven	C	35	0	10	0	0	1	12	10	2	0	25	3	28
Goldsboro First	C	523	29	35	38	45	50	72	144	10	100	185	35	125
Grainger	C	72	4	10	11	0	0	22	23	2	0	48	0	54
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	173	7	6	13	8	30	8	28	3	70	74	78	120
Jordans Chapel	C	101	5	6	7	5	14	10	30	4	20	51	3	68
Kennedy Home	C	82	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	0	0
Kinston First	C	460	23	39	37	16	71	42	193	4	35	222	10	81
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	46	6	5	5	4	7	6	12	1	0	30	12	66
Love Memorial	C	286	22	20	21	39	65	54	50	3	12	140	30	186
Madison Ave	C	279	11	30	34	0	32	32	113	3	24	160	28	115
Mount Nelson	C	133	11	9	22	11	12	22	31	15	0	84	6	107
Neuse	C	114	9	4	15	9	8	14	52	3	0	62	10	139
New Hope	C	120	1	11	18	2	0	28	59	1	0	79	10	107
New Life	C	62	4	11	8	0	4	0	33	2	0	16	0	0
Pikeville First	C	26	0	7	2	0	0	2	12	3	0	16	4	41
Pineview	C	124	7	15	12	9	12	43	23	3	0	84	0	101
Pinkney	C	85	4	9	3	6	18	16	13	4	12	46	0	46
Rivermont	C	154	16	18	29	16	0	43	30	2	0	89	10	145
Rosewood First	C	544	75	87	64	29	74	110	96	9	0	199	0	82
Sandy Bottom	C	103	9	16	16	4	4	31	20	3	0	64	0	101
Seven Springs	C	104	16	10	13	12	11	15	26	1	0	60	10	35
Snow Hill First	C	201	14	33	11	0	23	16	98	6	0	109	30	124
Spilman Memorial	C	286	17	32	34	22	39	12	106	4	20	110	35	0
Trinity	C	129	10	10	5	7	15	15	63	4	0	105	0	121
Union	C	50	6	5	8	7	8	7	7	2	0	55	0	58
Total:		**5,928**	**454**	**590**	**698**	**308**	**685**	**939**	**1,548**	**123**	**583**	**2,988**	**377**	**3,083**

Music Ministry Info

Neuse Association

Legend 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adamsville	C	115	10	15	30	60	0
Bethel	C	30	0	8	1	17	4
Cabin Missionary	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Calvary	C	28	0	12	0	16	0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	15	0	0	0	13	2
Davis Grove	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Deep Run First	C	66	8	14	12	32	0
Emmaus	C	48	0	1	1	34	12
Falling Creek	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Glen Raven	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	153	8	12	18	75	40
Grainger	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	41	7	10	3	19	2
Jordans Chapel	C	46	0	3	9	12	22
Kennedy Home	C	80	0	0	80	0	0
Kinston First	C	88	6	12	10	60	0
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Love Memorial	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Madison Ave	C	126	3	10	30	66	17
Mount Nelson	C	37	5	4	1	19	8
Neuse	C	74	0	0	25	17	32
New Hope	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
New Life	C	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pikeville First	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Pineview	C	52	7	10	3	27	5
Pinkney	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Rivermont	C	31	7	4	0	20	0
Rosewood First	C	124	15	29	12	48	20
Sandy Bottom	C	22	5	2	0	15	0
Seven Springs	C	35	2	8	5	20	0
Snow Hill First	C	56	7	22	2	25	0
Spilman Memorial	C	74	4	8	5	42	15
Trinity	C	31	0	0	0	26	5
Union	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Total:		1,541	94	184	247	830	186

Missions Education

Neuse Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment; 23a -- Ages Birth-5; 23b -- Ages 6-11; 23c -- Ages 12-17; 23d -- Ages 18 up; 23e -- WMU Leadership Team; 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment; 24a -- Ages 6-11; 24b -- Ages 12-17; 24c -- Ages 18 up; 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Adamsville	C	56	3	8	38	7	0	53	6	37	10	0
Bethel	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Calvary Goldsboro	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run First	C	66	20	8	22	16	0	43	4	9	15	0
Emmaus	C	32	5	7	3	14	3	27	4	3	20	17
Falling Creek	C	143	10	14	3	108	8	42	6	6	15	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	21	0	0	0	15	6	9	0	0	9	0
Glen Raven	C	19	0	7	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	178	10	21	23	103	21	82	12	19	50	0
Grainger	C	14	0	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	C	84	0	6	5	63	10	30	0	0	30	0
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	7	1	1	5	0
Love Memorial	C	51	3	8	6	25	9	64	3	7	39	42
Madison Ave	C	68	7	13	0	40	8	38	8	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	C	44	10	7	10	13	4	25	2	5	18	0
Neuse	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	15	0	0	15	0
New Hope	C	28	1	3	6	15	3	13	4	9	0	0
New Life	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	7	0	0	7	0
Pikeville First	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	1	2	4	0
Pineview	C	25	2	6	5	12	0	29	6	3	20	0
Pinkney	C	7	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	33	5	8	9	10	1	34	6	6	22	0
Rosewood First	C	125	37	24	0	45	19	50	25	0	25	0
Sandy Bottom	C	19	4	0	0	13	2	25	0	2	14	0
Seven Springs	C	44	3	6	10	19	6	45	0	0	18	0
Snow Hill First	C	81	4	17	0	56	4	30	0	0	30	0
Spilman Memorial	C	67	9	9	6	38	5	126	2	4	40	20
Trinity	C	57	3	6	0	40	8	19	7	0	12	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,340**	**136**	**188**	**149**	**739**	**128**	**822**	**97**	**113**	**418**	**88**

Discipleship Training Info

Neuse Association

Legend: 19 -- Totol Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adamsville	C	246	5	15	52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
Calvary Goldsboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
Deep Run First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	C	52	5	5	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Falling Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glen Raven	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro First	C	147	0	0	35	110	2	170	10	21	26	113	317
Grainger	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	21	0	13	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	21
Jordans Chapel	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kennedy Home	C	12	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
Kinston First	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	110	12	33	35	30	114
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	C	60	2	9	19	30	0	112	3	8	12	89	172
Madison Ave	C	32	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
Mount Nelson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse	C	18	0	2	5	8	3	80	0	1	1	78	98
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	37	0	0	22	15	42
Rosewood First	C	36	0	30	0	0	6	60	0	0	0	60	96
Sandy Bottom	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	4	0	26	31
Seven Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	7	8	20	35
Snow Hill First	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	47	0	0	0	47	67
Spilman Memorial	C	68	9	14	21	21	3	61	1	9	6	45	129
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**729**	**21**	**88**	**182**	**407**	**31**	**763**	**26**	**83**	**110**	**544**	**1,492**

Financial - Missions

Neuse Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adamsville	C	$59,050	$11,499	$100	$3,558	$5,137	$2,083	$12,548	$93,975
Bethel	C	$2,091	$3,484	$50	$315	$405	$50	$4,250	$10,645
Cabin Missionary	C	$2,950	$2,100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$5,050
Calvary	C	$1,684	$1,305	$104	$383	$436	$118	$0	$4,030
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$6,180	$800	$125	$200	$217	$0	$0	$7,522
Davis Grove	C	$803	$572	$98	$235	$437	$900	$0	$3,045
Deep Run First	C	$3,580	$2,400	$600	$1,260	$600	$0	$500	$8,940
Emmaus	C	$7,568	$3,784	$2,270	$3,700	$4,007	$7,818	$2,925	$32,072
Falling Creek	C	$17,456	$6,031	$111	$2,361	$4,315	$660	$14,100	$45,034
First Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fremont	C	$420	$1,425	$1,200	$570	$770	$0	$0	$4,385
Glen Raven	C	$169	$0	$43	$505	$66	$0	$600	$1,383
Goldsboro First	C	$342	$14,241	$962	$820	$1,906	$15,900	$27,314	$61,485
Grainger	C	$2,000	$1,200	$3,672	$520	$703	$0	$0	$8,095
Horeb	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$13,926	$3,799	$95	$917	$1,501	$1,220	$0	$21,458
Jordans Chapel	C	$500	$500	$200	$675	$1,000	$862	$1,500	$5,237
Kennedy Home	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$55	$600	$300	$955
Kinston First	C	$2,500	$8,325	$6,635	$8,707	$9,452	$23,527	$5,590	$64,736
Korean Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	$5,202	$1,041	$180	$482	$1,109	$600	$0	$8,614
Love Memorial	C	$30,000	$10,000	$441	$3,200	$5,779	$235	$30,727	$80,382
Madison Ave	C	$14,450	$7,635	$1,386	$2,168	$3,093	$7,885	$0	$36,617
Mount Nelson	C	$15,265	$7,632	$905	$1,680	$3,300	$2,282	$985	$32,049
Neuse	C	$135,000	$6,418	$512	$1,620	$1,310	$1,279	$3,232	$149,371
New Hope	C	$3,313	$1,574	$941	$711	$1,247	$252	$1,578	$9,616
New Life	C	$5,867	$2,933	$570	$1,980	$4,440	$2,426	$1,303	$19,519
Pikeville First	C	$1,484	$1,484	$365	$420	$431	$1,519	$3,943	$9,646
Pineview	C	$12,549	$3,137	$0	$1,568	$2,586	$0	$1,204	$21,044
Pinkney	C	$4,971	$1,242	$0	$516	$383	$0	$2,761	$9,873
Rivermont	C	$14,952	$5,755	$2,010	$2,191	$4,501	$0	$0	$29,409
Rosewood First	C	$29,227	$14,614	$5,298	$6,250	$10,152	$2,797	$6,070	$74,408
Sandy Bottom	C	$5,396	$2,991	$1,055	$1,179	$1,315	$450	$2,056	$14,442
Seven Springs	C	$8,703	$6,527	$271	$337	$275	$4,175	$0	$20,288
Snow Hill First	C	$13,186	$6,593	$407	$1,016	$1,479	$527	$21,255	$44,463
Spilman Memorial	C	$18,575	$15,921	$2,618	$4,514	$4,665	$0	$10,781	$57,074
Trinity	C	$6,612	$6,612	$105	$925	$1,053	$0	$332,566	$347,873
Union	C	$1,600	$900	$1,143	$1,500	$1,500	$0	$0	$6,643
Total:		**$447,571**	**$164,474**	**$34,472**	**$56,983**	**$79,625**	**$78,165**	**$488,088**	**$1,349,378**

Financial - General

Neuse Association

Legend 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cang Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Adamsville	C	$466,178	$84,850	$13,029	$564,057	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$76,212	$24,317	$868	$101,397	$600,000	$79,014
Cabin Missionary	C	$41,861	$500	$200	$42,561	$0	$0
Calvary	C	$39,168	$6,882	$0	$46,050	$544,000	$0
Calvary Goldsboro	C	$39,500	$2,600	$0	$42,100	$500,000	$0
Davis Grove	C	$17,744	$28,969	$332	$47,045	$214,280	$0
Deep Run First	C	$70,000	$3,000	$1,000	$74,000	$490	$0
Emmaus	C	$75,684	$43,066	$0	$118,750	$507,000	$0
Falling Creek	C	$120,459	$44,413	$0	$164,872	$831,000	$0
First Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fremont	C	$55,460	$4,447	$0	$59,907	$820,000	$0
Glen Raven	C	$43,732	$1,671	$53	$45,456	$0	$0
Goldsboro First	C	$404,808	$188,916	$306,760	$900,484	$3,750,604	$1,048,736
Grainger	C	$55,495	$1,675	$2,377	$59,547	$226,900	$0
Horeb	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	$126,903	$11,517	$751	$139,171	$700,000	$46,144
Jordans Chapel	C	$14,357	$2,632	$16,545	$33,534	$350,000	$0
Kennedy Home	C	$1,375	$0	$0	$1,375	$0	$0
Kinston First	C	$436,307	$153,068	$13,983	$603,358	$3,500,000	$0
Korean Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	$52,003	$25,129	$10,296	$87,428	$0	$0
Love Memorial	C	$253,435	$88,094	$196,991	$538,520	$682,250	$32,335
Madison Ave	C	$257,455	$116,254	$4,227	$377,936	$2,568,060	$132,000
Mount Nelson	C	$126,970	$26,964	$392	$154,326	$350,000	$0
Neuse	C	$76,656	$31,302	$0	$107,958	$0	$0
New Hope	C	$97,021	$14,633	$0	$111,654	$630,000	$0
New Life	C	$58,668	$12,051	$274	$70,993	$350,000	$96,472
Pikeville First	C	$22,056	$6,678	$536	$29,270	$362,800	$0
Pineview	C	$157,585	$2,316	$0	$159,901	$631,613	$0
Pinkney	C	$56,500	$8,632	$10,700	$75,832	$0	$0
Rivermont	C	$116,041	$35,876	$5,706	$157,623	$0	$0
Rosewood First	C	$301,729	$106,784	$10,562	$419,075	$0	$0
Sandy Bottom	C	$61,327	$4,834	$0	$66,161	$300,000	$0
Seven Springs	C	$108,788	$237,862	$222	$346,872	$350,000	$0
Snow Hill First	C	$131,863	$45,827	$5,163	$182,853	$950,000	$130,000
Spilman Memorial	C	$267,359	$65,336	$10,544	$343,239	$980,742	$0
Trinity	C	$93,347	$39,994	$6,910	$140,251	$660,500	$144,920
Union	C	$150	$4,000	$0	$4,150	$75,000	$0
Total:		**$4,324,196**	**$1,475,089**	**$618,421**	**$6,417,706**	**$21,435,239**	**$1,709,621**

Congregation and Member Info

Neuse Association

Legend *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)* *9 -- AM Worship Att* *10 -- Church-Type Missions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis* *14 -- Intercessory Prayer* *Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Adamsville	C	534	534	116	0	1959	1999	I	490	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	151	122	5	0	1916	1977	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cabin Missionary	C	184	83	4	0	1916	1994	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Calvary	C	167	100	1	0	1956	1995	G	39	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Calvary Goldsboro	C	53	53	4	0	1951	1999	F	32	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Davis Grove	C	67	60	5	0	1902	1992	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Deep Run First	C	168	168	4	12	1954	1996	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Emmaus	C	414	316	9	0	1890	1985	A	137	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Falling Creek	C	336	311	7	0	1848	1998	A	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
Fremont	C	128	105	1	6	1902	2000	C	46	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Glen Raven	C	201	157	4	0	1953	1992	E	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Goldsboro First	C	873	558	33	30	1843	1998	E	285	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Grainger	C	216	67	0	0	1916	1998	B	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
Immanuel	C	273	228	2	0	1956	1988	G	111	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Jordans Chapel	C	120	90	1	0	1907	-	A	48	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Kennedy Home	C	81	81	0	0	1914	1999	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Kinston First	C	874	564	11	0	1857	1989	G	261	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
LaGrange First	C	109	108	1	0	1857	1997	D	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Love Memorial	C	590	368	16	0	1963	1994	F	233	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Madison Ave	C	727	399	4	0	1954	1994	G	160	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mount Nelson	C	290	175	4	16	1890	1999	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Neuse	C	564	237	0	0	1958	2000	F	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	212	130	11	0	1894	1997	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Life	C	120	62	0	0	1977	-	F	35	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Pikeville First	C	133	91	0	0	1949	1998	D	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pineview	C	165	143	18	0	1962	1998	B	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pinkney	C	150	121	3	0	1909	1992	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rivermont	C	461	379	11	17	1959	1999	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Rosewood First	C	883	806	14	30	1949	1988	B	330	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Sandy Bottom	C	210	158	1	5	1902	1999	A	61	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Seven Springs	C	350	248	3	8	1891	1991	B	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Snow Hill First	C	367	260	7	0	1850	1996	C	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Spilman Memorial	C	539	479	3	5	1953	0	F	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Trinity	C	360	212	7	0	1954	1999	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Union	C	125	103	6	0	1828	1995	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Total:		**11,195**	**8,076**	**316**	**129**				**4,261**	**2**	**3**				

Congregation Summary

Neuse Association

Legend. 3 — Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vocation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Adamsville	C	55	116	534	712	300	387	246	115	56	53	$564,057	$59,050	$11,499	$93,975
Bethel	C	1	5	151	70	42	60	0	30	5	0	$101,397	$2,091	$3,484	$10,645
Cabin Missionary	C	1	4	184	83	55	116	0	18	0	0	$42,561	$2,950	$2,100	$5,050
Calvary	C	4	1	167	75	29	54	11	28	0	0	$46,050	$1,684	$1,305	$4,030
Calvary Goldsboro	C	2	4	53	32	23	32	0	15	9	0	$42,100	$6,180	$800	$7,522
Davis Grove	C	2	5	67	30	16	39	10	11	4	0	$47,045	$803	$572	$3,045
Deep Run First	C	4	4	168	139	101	55	0	66	66	43	$74,000	$3,580	$2,400	$8,940
Emmaus	C	13	9	414	157	71	128	52	48	32	27	$118,750	$7,568	$3,784	$32,072
Falling Creek	C	8	7	336	289	128	152	0	25	143	42	$164,872	$17,456	$6,031	$45,034
First Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fremont	C	6	1	128	49	30	10	1	16	21	9	$59,907	$420	$1,425	$4,385
Glen Raven	C	1	4	201	35	25	28	0	0	19	0	$45,456	$169	$0	$1,383
Goldsboro First	C	11	33	873	523	185	125	317	153	178	82	$900,484	$342	$14,241	$61,485
Grainger	C	0	0	216	72	48	54	0	10	14	0	$59,547	$2,000	$1,200	$8,095
Horeb	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Immanuel	C	4	2	273	173	74	120	21	41	0	0	$139,171	$13,926	$3,799	$21,458
Jordans Chapel	C	3	1	120	101	51	68	6	46	14	0	$33,534	$500	$500	$5,237
Kennedy Home	C	2	0	81	82	80	0	12	80	0	0	$1,375	$0	$0	$955
Kinston First	C	16	11	874	460	222	81	114	88	84	30	$603,358	$2,500	$8,325	$64,736
Korean Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LaGrange First	C	0	1	109	46	30	66	0	15	10	7	$87,428	$5,202	$1,041	$8,614
Love Memorial	C	9	16	590	286	140	186	172	15	51	64	$538,520	$30,000	$10,000	$80,382
Madison Ave	C	9	4	727	279	160	115	32	126	68	38	$377,936	$14,450	$7,635	$36,617
Mount Nelson	C	16	4	290	133	84	107	0	37	44	25	$154,326	$15,265	$7,632	$32,049
Neuse	C	1	0	564	114	62	139	98	74	7	15	$107,958	$135,000	$6,418	$149,371
New Hope	C	0	11	212	120	79	107	0	18	28	13	$111,654	$3,313	$1,574	$9,616
New Life	C	0	0	120	62	16	0	0	2	20	7	$70,993	$5,867	$2,933	$19,519
Pikeville First	C	6	0	133	26	16	41	0	11	9	9	$29,270	$1,484	$1,484	$9,646
Pineview	C	5	18	165	124	84	101	0	52	25	29	$159,901	$12,549	$3,137	$21,044
Pinkney	C	4	3	150	85	46	46	0	15	7	0	$75,832	$4,971	$1,242	$9,873
Rivermont	C	11	11	461	154	89	145	42	31	33	34	$157,623	$14,952	$5,755	$29,409
Rosewood First	C	55	14	883	544	199	82	96	124	125	50	$419,075	$29,227	$14,614	$74,408
Sandy Bottom	C	5	1	210	103	64	101	31	22	19	25	$66,161	$5,396	$2,991	$14,442
Seven Springs	C	8	3	350	104	60	35	35	35	44	45	$346,872	$8,703	$6,527	$20,288
Snow Hill First	C	7	7	367	201	109	124	67	56	81	30	$182,853	$13,186	$6,593	$44,463
Spilman Memorial	C	8	3	539	286	110	0	129	74	67	126	$343,239	$18,575	$15,921	$57,074
Trinity	C	28	7	360	129	105	121	0	31	57	19	$140,251	$6,612	$6,612	$347,873
Union	C	1	6	125	50	55	58	0	13	0	0	$4,150	$1,600	$900	$6,643
Total:		306	316	11,195	5,928	2,988	3,083	1,492	1,541	1,340	822	$6,417,706	$447,571	$164,474	$1,349,378

NEUSE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
176 Piney Grove Road
La Grange, NC 28551
(0) 566-9478 (Fax) 566-5381

DAVID LEARY (Bonita) DOM
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504-1157
(0) 566-9478 (R) 523-4402

JON HOEY (Gale) CCM Director
2137 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(0) 566-9478 (R) 526-5105

JEAN KIRK, Secretary
311 E. New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(0) 566-9478 (R) 778-3878

NED SAULS (Nell) Counselor
2850 Gurganus Road
Snow Hill, NC 28580
(0) 566-9478 (R) 747-4858

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
PAT KILBY (Angela)
111 Powers Court
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (R) 751-2322

- KOREAN MISSION
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro NC 27534-3462
YOUNG CHUNG (Julie)
1300 S. Harding Drive #203
Goldsboro, NC 27534-7430
(Ch) 778-8228 (R) 751-3422

BETHEL
236 Jonestown Road
Pink Hill NC 28572-9634
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
2914 Highway 11 South
Deep Run NC 28525-9702
(R) 568-3923

CABIN
1989 Sarecta Road
Beulaville NC 28518
GENE MILLER (Edna)
2450 Irvin Drive
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 298-3478 (R) 522-1572

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
Post Office Box 951
Goldsboro NC 27530-0951
PETE BASS (Alma)
3033 NC 222 East
Fremont, NC 27830
(Ch) 734-1019 (R) 242-5304

CALVARY (Kinston)
2469 Highway 11 North
Kinston NC 28501-8806
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
1501 Bond Street
Kinston NC 28501
(Ch) 523-8169 (R) 527-3341

DAVIS GROVE - c/o Lela Stevens
Route 3 Box 507 (747-2790)
Snow Hill NC 28580
DOUGLAS NALLEY
615 Ridgetop Way
Wake Forest, NC 27587
(R) 919-554-1529
(W) 919-863-8407

DEEP RUN FIRST
Post Office Box 67
Deep Run NC 28525-0067
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 568-7414 (R) 778-9685

EMMAUS
714 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
700 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley NC 28333-9504
(Ch) 739-0299 (R) 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
498 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-9741
RON VARNER (Beverly)
489 Falling Creek Ch. Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9741
(Ch) 689-2004 (R) 689-2338

FREMONT
Post Office Box 906
Fremont NC 27830-0906
**J.B. BENTON
Post Office Box 221
Fremont NC 27830-0221
(Ch) 242-5362 (R) 242-4501

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem Street
Kinston NC 28501-4114
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 West Harper Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-1324
(Ch) 527-1721 (R) 747-7296

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S John Street
Post Office Box 1538
Goldsboro NC 27533-1538
GLENN PHILLIPS, JR. (Allyson)
513 Plantation Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 735-2516 (R) 580-9809

GRAINGER
3201 Middle Street
Kinston NC 28501
MICHAEL DIXON (Melissa)
3015 Walter Ramsey Road
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 527-7821 (R) 523-8547

IMMANUEL
Post Office Box 1065
Kinston NC 28501-1065
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
Route 2 Box 148
Dover NC 28526-9510
(Ch) 523-5537 (R) 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
5734 US 13 South
Mt. Olive NC 28365
JIM TURBYFILL (Eunice)
106 Knollwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9253
(R) 734-8352 (W) 736-4385

KENNEDY HOME (0) 522-0811
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
JIM TILLMAN (Jan)
2557 Cedar Dell Lane
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-4439 (R) 523-3485

- Mission

*Interim **Contact Person

(919) Wayne County
(252) Lenoir & Greene Counties

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston NC 28504-8034
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (R) 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N Caswell Street
LaGrange NC 28551-1503
DANNY BENFIELD (Ellen))
105 Circle Drive
La Grange, NC 28551
(Ch) 566-3881 (R) 566-9395

LOVE MEMORIAL
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro NC 27530-7050
GEORGE FOX
410 Marcia Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530-1784
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 734-1784

- HOREB HISPANIC Mission

192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-1784
ROLANDO RENGIFO (Rosa)
2915 A Indian Springs Road
Seven Springs, NC 28578
(Ch) 735-8855 (R) 658-6837

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E Laurel Street
Goldsboro NC 27530-6149
**AARON WILLIFORD
410 Yearling Drive
Goldsboro NC 27534
(Ch) 734-3761 (R) 778-2489

MOUNT NELSON
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
JAMES MEDLIN (Vena)
Post Office Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830-3239
(Ch) 242-5996 (R) 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W Vernon Avenue
Kinston NC 28504-8042
GREG KINCAID (Carla)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (R) 751-0961

FIRST HISPANIC, LaGrange
PABLO ACEVEDO
(R) 747-8212

NEW HOPE
1990 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504-6499
GEORGE STONE (Nancy)
1956 Highway 11/55
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1479 (R) 523-7835

NEW LIFE
Post Office Box 1953
Goldsboro NC 27533-1953
RICK MONDELL (Laura)
2859 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 751-5192 (R) 658-8089

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Post Office Box 186
Pikeville NC 27863-0186
RUDOLPH ROWE (Irma Jean)
153 East Taylor Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 242-4050 (R) 736-0714

PINEVIEW
3357 N 117
Goldsboro NC 27530-9162
RON HAWLEY (Ann)
P.O. Box 660
Pine Level, NC 27568
(Ch) 735-9382 (R) 284-4632

PINKNEY
2872 NC 581 North
Fremont NC 27830-9532
F.G. ALFORD (Jo)
1520 Claridge Nursery Rd.
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 242-6288 (R) 580-0202

RIVERMONT
2478 Highway 258 S.
Kinston NC 28504
GLASSIE LOCKLEAR (Pat)
2111 Hunt Hill Place
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 527-5595 (R) 522-2572

ROSEWOOD FIRST
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro NC 27530
E.C. MATTOCKS (Cecillia)
724 Friendly Drive
Goldsboro NC 27530
(Ch) 734-5571 (R) 581-9166

919) Wayne County (252) Lenoir
& Greene Counties

SANDY BOTTOM
4568 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
STEVE GILLETTE (Cari)
169 S. Croom-Bland Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 569-8511 (R) 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
305 W. Spring Street
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
ASHLEY SUMMERLIN (Cynthia)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs NC 28578-0055
(Ch) 569-6401 (R) 778-4744

SNOW HILL FIRST
Post Office Box 484 (Hwy 258)
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
GENE MARTIN (Margaret)
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill NC 28580-0484
(Ch) 747-3324 (R) 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
601 Madison Avenue
Kinston NC 28501-2291
**RAY WOOTEN
2302 Hodges Road
Kinston NC 28504
(Ch) 522-3011 (R) 522-3293

- FIRST HISPANIC MISSION

601 Madison Avenue
Kinston, NC 28501-2291
MIGUEL ARJON (Luz)
2065 Pleasant Hill Road
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(Ch) 522-9081 (R) 568-4860

TRINITY
Post Office Box 10124
Goldsboro NC 27532-0124
JACK SAULS (Lida)
813 Bartlett Road
Pikeville, NC 27863
(Ch) 778-7591 (R) 759-0282

UNION
6504 Highway 55 West
Kinston NC 28504
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
2499 Highway 11/55
Kinston NC 28504
(R) 527-5941

- Mission

*Interim **Contact Person

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE (Music)
VERNON HARKINS (Ann)
138 Adler Lane
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 736-0060

ADAMSVILLE (Students)
TIM SASSER (Jane)
1600 Darby Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 778-3436

ADAMSVILLE (Education)
RAY SMELTZER (Frankie)
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534-3462
(Ch) 778-1213 (H) 217-8177

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Music)
FRED KELLY
2108 Wentworth Court
Wilmington, NC 28403
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 910-397-9599

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Associate Minister of Youth & Education)
SCOTT THRAILKILL (Michelle)
1300 S. Harding Drive Apt. #502
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 735-2516 (H) 778-5719

KINSTON FIRST (Music)
BELINDA BUTLER
113 Taylor Heights
Hookerton, NC 26538-9604
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 747-9203

KINSTON FIRST
(Youth/Children)
STEVEN HALVORSON (Alisha)
2899 Kelly Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 939-1599

KINSTON FIRST
(Minister of Education)
JOHN BURTIS (Vida)
2302 Hardee Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(Ch) 527-1114 (H) 523-2980

KENNEDY HOME (Music/Youth)
CANDICE IVEY
114 Ridgecrest Drive
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(Ch) 527-4439 (H) 658-6269

LOVE MEMORIAL (Youth)
KEITH AGUILA (Joy)
192 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530-7050
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 735-6842

LOVE MEMORIAL (Music)
ROGER BUCHANAN (Shelba)
178 Quail Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 735-8855 (H) 580-7290

MADISON AVENUE
(Music/Senoir Adult Minister)
EDWIN JEWEL (Elisabeth)
203 Glenwood Trail
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch)734-3761 (R) 734-9132

MADISON AVENUE
(Youth/Children Minister)
DAVID FISHMAN (Stacy)
110 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
(Ch) 734-3761 (H) 736-8924

NEUSE (Music)
CARLA KINCAID (Greg)
203 Meadow Crest Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(Ch) 522-4606 (H) 751-0961

ROSEWOOD FIRST (Music)
JUDY LEWIS (Marshall)
131 Princeton Road
Princeton, NC 27569
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 736-3359
HILLARY SMITH
(Youth & Children's Music)
(Ch) 734-5571

ROSEWOOD FIRST
(Associate Pastor)
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Circle
Goldsboro, NC 27530-8439
(Ch) 734-5571 (H) 735-4818

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Director of Youth
STEVE PORTER
562 NC 581 South
Goldsboro, NC 27530
(CH) 734-5571 (H) 583-0712

SEVEN SPRINGS (Youth/Music)
CYNTHIA SUMMERLIN
(Ashley)
Post Office Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578-0055
(H) 569-6401

SPILMAN (Music & Worship)
DARIN ALLEN (Amy)
612 Cameron Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
(Ch) 522-3011 (H) 520-9436

SNOW HILL FIRST (Youth)
MONICA EDWARDS
(Ch) 747-3324 (H) 747-5821

TRINITY (Youth)
NORA MORTON (John)
CASWELL CENTER

BEN RAMSAUR (Amy)
121 Dogwood Lane
Kinston, NC 28504
(O) 559-5144 (H) 939-3941

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR
CAREY WASHBURN
1800 Hardee Road
Kinston, NC 28505
(H) 527-0254

TREASURER
RICHARD POTEAT
131 E. Railroad Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
(H) 566-9582

CLERK
MARY ANN CROOM
4041 Highway 55 West
Kinston, NC 28504
(H) 569-1631

WMU DIRECTOR
BONITA LEARY
3201 Hodges Road
Kinston, NC 28504
(H) 523-4402

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
RICK MONDELL
2859 Emmaus Church Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(H) 658-8089

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
TOM WAITS
1501 Bond Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(H) 527-3341

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIR.
STEVE GILLETTE
169 South Croom-Bland Road
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(H) 569-3371

MUSIC DIRECTOR
GENE MARTIN
212 SE First Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580-5964
(H) 747-5964

Calvary Baptist Church
(Goldsboro)

Pastor, Marion (Pete) Bass

Minister of Music:
Diane Woodard
2452 Woodard Rd
Princeton NC 27569
Phone: 919-934-5645

Minister of Recreation:
J. B. Toler
106 Perkins Street
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-736-4996

Church Secretary:
Diane Woodard
2453 Woodard Rd.
Princeton NC 275659
Phone: 919-934-5645

Church Organist:
Mrs. Debra Woodard
2142 Woodard Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
Phone: 919-965-6749

Church Pianist:
Jerry West
205 Marlett Dr.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-751-1977

WMU Director:
Mrs. Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-735-4253

Chairman Deacons:
William Cherry
907 Pittman St.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-735-4253

Church Treasurer:
Mrs. Patricia Toler
106 Perkins St.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-736-4996

Church Clerk:
Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-735-4253

Executive Board Rep:
William & Ruby Cherry
907 Pittman St.
Goldsboro NC 27530
Phone: 919-735-4253

Messengers to Annual Meeting:
Marion (Pete) Bass
William & Ruby Cherry

(Please add to NBA 2000 Annual)

Two, Neuse Baptist Association Teams
September 22 – October 14, 2000

370 C1 P 738
01/02/02 48670